

THIRDS
OF
BENEFICES
1561-1572

THIRD
SERIES

Scottish
History
Society



~~Ref. 54~~
SCS. SHS. 123





PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY
THIRD SERIES
VOLUME
XLII



ACCOUNTS OF THE COLLECTORS
OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES
1561-1572

ACCOUNTS OF
THE COLLECTORS OF
THIRDS OF BENEFICES
1561-1572

Edited by
GORDON DONALDSON, PH.D.



EDINBURGH

Printed by T. and A. CONSTABLE LTD.
Printers to the University of Edinburgh
for the Scottish History Society

1949



Printed in Great Britain

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	vii
CHARGE OF THIRDS, 1561-1572	1
ACCOUNT OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1561	45
ACCOUNT OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1562	120
ACCOUNTS OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1563-1568	172
ABSTRACTS OF ACCOUNTS OF SUB-COLLECTORS, 1563-1572 :—	
Orkney and Shetland	202
Inverness, etc. <i>2/2</i>	205
Moray	211
Aberdeen and Banff	218
Forfar and Kincardine	227
Fife, Fothrik and Kinross	237
Perth and Strathearn	247
Stirling, Dumbarton, Renfrew, Lanark, Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham	256
Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Haddington and Berwick	271
Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk and Peebles	280
Dumfries, Annandale, Kirkcudbright and Wig- town	286
INDEX	298

A generous contribution from the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland towards the cost of producing this volume is gratefully acknowledged by the Council of the Society.

INTRODUCTION

ANY statesmanlike and practicable attempt to settle the disposition of the property of the Scottish church at the Reformation had to take into account not only the financial needs of the protestant congregations but also the competing claims of the crown, the beneficed clergy, the nobility and the gentry to share in the ecclesiastical wealth. For at least two generations the crown, in collusion with the papacy, had profited substantially from the church revenues, partly through the allocation of benefices and pensions to royal nominees and partly by the exaction of heavy taxation. The clergy in possession in 1560 included prelates whose relationship to the most powerful families in the land was sufficient protection against deprivation; some provision for the rank and file of the clergy was reasonable and the weakness of Scottish administration might in any case have rendered their dispossession impracticable. Certain noble houses had established a right of hereditary succession in abbeys and priories and had already gone far towards converting them into secular lordships. Laymen of lower rank were enjoying ecclesiastical fruits through their feus of lands and tacks of teinds. In short, the division of the spoils was already far advanced, and no policy which disregarded these established interests could be seriously entertained. A secondary problem arose from the diverse nature of the revenues themselves. The 'temporality' of the church consisted broadly of lands—principally the large estates of the bishoprics and abbeys—and their rents or feu-duties. The main element in 'spirituality' was the teinds, originally a tithe of produce paid by landholders to the clergy and properly forming the endowment of the parish priests; but through the 'appropriation' of the majority of the parish churches to bishoprics, monasteries and collegiate churches the bulk

of the teinds had in many cases been diverted from parochial uses, leaving only small assignations to the vicars who served in the parishes. The distinction between temporality and spirituality tended to be lost sight of when a bishopric or abbey was drawing rents and teinds from the same lands and had perhaps set both kinds of dues in tack for a single money payment. There would be immense difficulty in any attempt to 'dissolve the prelaties' by extricating the appropriated churches and to separate teinds from land-rent and restore them to their initial simplicity as an endowment for the parochial clergy.

In the first *Book of Discipline* (May 1560) the reformers claimed all the ecclesiastical revenues except the temporalities of the monastic houses, which were tacitly relinquished to the holders—including the commendators whose support the reformed cause dared not alienate. All other competing claims were disregarded. The temporalities of the bishoprics were allotted to the superintendents and the universities, while all parochial revenues—including all teinds—were to be available for the maintenance of the ministry. The wholesale dispossession of holders of benefices which this programme would have involved could have been carried through only by a government strong enough to ignore the wishes of the nobility, and the necessary extrication of the teinds was probably a task beyond the powers of contemporary administration. The plan was not practicable in the Scotland of 1560.

The *Book of Discipline* led, not to a solution of the financial problem, but to prolonged contention among the reforming party. The Reformation parliament (August 1560), although it established the reformed church *quoad sacra*, made no provision for its endowment. The comprehensive claim enunciated in the *Book of Discipline* was followed, logically enough, by a resolution of the first General Assembly (December 1560) that all who had been in 'the ministry of the pope's kirk' should live on alms like paupers, and by the slightly more modest demand of the second, five months later, that protestant stipends

should be the first charge on the teinds of each parish. Meantime, the protestant lords who had ultimately accepted the *Book of Discipline* had done so only with the qualification that beneficed men who conformed should enjoy their livings for life provided that they supported ministers from their revenues.¹ This method of paying stipends was used in some cases.² Elsewhere, certain clergy who did not support the Reformation suffered confiscation at the hands of protestant magnates, some of whom paid pittances to ministers from the revenues with which they intromitted.³ Several burghs undertook the maintenance of their own ministers.⁴ Such expedients, while they might alleviate the poverty of the ministers, did not contribute to a settlement, and agreement on financial policy had not been reached when Mary returned from France in August 1561. In the resulting political and religious armistice the domination of the lords of the congregation was at an end; 'the bishops began to grip again to that which most unjustly they called their own'; and the protestant gentlemen who had intromitted with episcopal and other revenues had to cease their operations.⁵ By the end of the year the impracticability of the *Book of Discipline*, apparent to statesmen even before Mary's return,⁶ must have been obvious to the most obtuse. Yet something had to be done for the ministers, and agitation for some kind of settlement—inevitably a compromise—came from the 'barons'⁷—the lesser nobility and lairds who had been prominent in the reformation parliament

¹ Keith, *History* (Spottiswoode Soc.), i. 325; *Diurnal of Occurrents* (Bannatyne Club), p. 63; Knox, *Works*, ii. 130, 161-2, 257-8; *Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies* (hereafter cited as 'B.U.K.'), i. 5, 8.

² *Vide* pp. 95, 152 *infra*; *Rentale Dunkeldense* (Scot. Hist. Soc.), p. 347.

³ Knox, ii. 221-2, 298. *Vide* pp. 152-3 *infra*.

⁴ E.g., *Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh*, 1557-71, pp. 63-5, 68, 72, 75-6, 87; *Ayr Burgh Accounts* (Scot. Hist. Soc.), pp. 30-34, 132; *Records of the Burgh of Peebles*, 1165-1710, p. 263; *Records of the Burgh of Stirling*, 1519-1666, p. 74.

⁵ Knox, ii. 298.

⁶ *Ibid.*, 128.

⁷ *Ibid.*, 297-8.

and seem to have been peculiarly susceptible to the exhortations of the protestant preachers.

The privy council agreed with some of the beneficed clergy that a convention of the entire ecclesiastical estate should meet on 15 December 1561. On the 22nd the archbishop of St. Andrews and three bishops offered a quarter of their revenues for one year, to be employed as the queen thought fitting. Emphasis was laid on the financial needs of the crown as well as the kirk. The council, in view of the uncertainty of the amount required for the maintenance of the reformed clergy and for the 'support of the queen's majesty, above her own proper rents, for the common affairs of the country,' decided that if necessary a third or more of the fruits of every benefice should be uplifted yearly 'until a general order be taken.' Beneficed men were ordered to produce rentals of their revenues, those south of the Mounth on 24 January and those to the north on 10 February; while the local courts of the reformed church¹ were to send in their estimates of the requirements for stipends. On 24 January the queen appointed a small committee of state officials, with John Wishart of Pittarro, to receive the rentals and to obtain the names of the reformed clergy. By 12 February so few rentals had appeared that it was concluded that the order had been treated with contempt. Factors and chamberlains were therefore appointed to collect for the queen's use the revenues of benefices of which rentals had not been given up and also revenues fraudulently concealed in rentals produced; tenants were to be liable only for the sums set forth in the rentals; and the court of session was to issue any necessary executorials at the instance of the factors and chamberlains.

On 15 February came the decision that the requirements of the crown and the kirk amounted to, not a quarter, but

¹ The phrase 'the hale superintendentis, ministeris, eldaris and deaconis of the principale townis and schires' clearly means those courts, composed of the superintendent with the kirk session of the chief town of his diocese, which played a major part in the government of the kirk for several years after 1560.

a third, of the church's wealth. Beginning with crop and year 1561, a levy was to be made of the thirds of revenues of which rentals had been produced and also of all fruits of which rentals had not appeared; the right of the 'old possessors' to the remainder was expressly reserved. The revenues of chaplainries, prebends and friaries within burghs should be wholly devoted to hospitals, schools and 'other godly uses,' and friaries as yet undemolished should be carefully preserved by the burghs for educational and other purposes. On 28 February, because beneficed men on one side and the collectors and factors of the queen on the other were intromitting with the entire fruits of benefices, officers were ordered to forbid ecclesiastical tenants to obey either clergy or collectors in virtue of letters issued earlier than 1 March 1561-2. This inhibition was followed by a charge to pay thirds. On 1 March Sir John Wishart of Pittarro, who a fortnight earlier had become comptroller, was appointed 'collector general and universal intromitter' of the thirds.¹

The device thus adopted for the temporary settlement of the financial problem was not revolutionary or even, in some of its features, wholly novel. Possibly it had antecedents in the 'three tenths' and the 'great tax' which had been imposed in the 1530's for the defence of the realm and the endowment of a college of justice, and in some subsequent taxation. It is true that there had been strenuous opposition to some of these earlier exactions, and such difficulty of collection that the amounts received fell far below the demands, but the practice of periodically mulcting the prelates had been established for a genera-

¹ The acts of council are printed in *Reg. Privy Co. Scot.*, i. 192-206, Keith's *History*, iii. 360-68, and Knox's *Works*, ii. 299-309. The developments in February 1561-2 are indicated by the phrase 'before the order taken for payment of the thirds, before the inhibition passed thereupon and before the compt'r's entry to his office,' which, in substance, occurs several times in the account for 1561. See also the preamble to the list of officers' fees in that account (pp. 104-5). On pp. 60, 67, 72 and 95-7 are references to the uplifting of fruits in virtue of 'letters of collectory,' presumably in accordance with the act of council of 12 Feb. 1561-2. Wishart's appointment is in *Registrum Secreti Sigilli*, xxxi. 3, 5.

tion.¹ When the bishops opened negotiations in 1561 by placing a quarter of a year's revenues at the royal disposal they must have been aware that they would have to contribute on a very generous scale. The 'assumption' or uplifting of thirds, as finally determined, was still professedly a temporary expedient and could be presented as merely an extension, if a drastic one, of a method of ecclesiastical subvention to the crown which had become familiar. The bishops, of course, protested,² but they had in truth some grounds for satisfaction and relief. At the worst, by sacrificing the third they preserved their two-thirds for their lifetimes; the payment of thirds for collection *by the crown* and partly for *crown* needs did not imply surrender to a new ecclesiastical régime; and, in the event of a reaction, the thirds might be at least partially recoverable. And if some clerics calculated that the severity of this levy would in practice be tempered, as its predecessors had been, by inefficient collection and opportunities for evasion and delay, they had, as we shall see, ample justification.

In the eyes of conservatives generally, the device had the advantage of preserving the entire ecclesiastical structure. To protestants the plan seemed likely to commit the crown, now rendered financially dependent on revenues taken from the church, to the maintenance of reform; and the compromise might heal those divisive tendencies in the ranks of the reformers which earlier discussions on finance had revealed. Politicians may have calculated that the danger of an over wealthy and independent reformed church had been averted. The ministers, assuming

¹ R. K. Hannay, *The College of Justice*, pp. 52 *et seq.*, 'The church lands at the Reformation' in *Scot. Hist. Rev.*, xvi. (1919), and *Rentale S. Andree* (Scot. Hist. Soc.), pp. xxi-xxvii. For a general survey of the taxation see W. Stanford Reid, 'Clerical taxation: the Scottish alternative to dissolution of the monasteries, 1530-1560,' in *Cath. Hist. Rev.*, xxxv. (1948). The proportion of their revenues for which the prelates were nominally liable in taxation must have been for a time at least a quarter.

² *Rentale Dunkeldense*, p. 340 (quoting Books of Assumption). It appears that the offer of a quarter had actually been conditional on the restitution of the remainder.

that their needs had a prior claim on the thirds, might congratulate themselves on an endowment in some ways more satisfactory than that envisaged in the *Book of Discipline*: thirds were to be uplifted from all ecclesiastical revenues, including the temporalities to which that book had not laid claim; collection by crown officials might be more effective than attempts by the kirk to exact teinds and rents from parishioners and tenants; and the most impracticable part of the *Book of Discipline*, which involved the separation of rents from teinds and the reversion of the teinds of annexed churches to parochial uses, was rendered unnecessary.

It must not be assumed that the sums handled by the collector represented exactly a third of the wealth of the church. For one thing, not all the benefices had been given up in rental. As we saw, very few rentals had appeared by 12 February 1562, and, although many more must have come in shortly thereafter, following on the acts of 12, 15 and 28 February, yet the 'assumption' remained incomplete.¹ Several benefices of which rentals had not been given up in 1561 made their appearance within the next ten years.² Sometimes if a rental had not been given up in 1561 the thirds for two years were paid in 1562 or for three years in 1563, but this was not a rule. A number of the omissions, particularly in the earlier years, were notable, and some of them—for instance, the abbey of Dundrennan—inexplicable. Kelso escaped on the ground of its proximity to the troubled Borders, 'where thankful payment can not be had of the rents thereof'; and the absence of Coldingham until 1568 was no doubt due to a similar cause or pretext.³ The most substantial—and regrettable—omission was that of all benefices in Argyll

¹ The rentals are recorded in the Books of Assumption. The majority of those which are dated belong to the beginning of 1562. Some were old rentals not specially made at the time (*e.g.*, the rental of the archdeaconry of Teviotdale [Books of Assumption, i. 213] had been made in 1541).

² *E.g.*, pp. 123-4. See footnotes to Charge of Thirds. Occasionally a small benefice disappeared from later accounts.

³ *Registrum Secreti Sigilli*, xxxvi. 21, 101 (gifts of the thirds of Kelso and Coldingham to the commendator, 12 Feb. and 16 Apr. 1567).

and the Isles, where the difficulty of collection, serious enough elsewhere, would obviously have been acute.¹ Again, when a benefice had been 'rentalled,' substantial deductions were allowed from the total revenue before the third was assessed—dues no longer exigible, contributions to the college of justice, monks' portions, salaries of the administrative officers of the larger benefices, and pensions. In the case of Dunfermline, such deductions amounted to £714.² In parochial benefices, deduction was made of the revenue formerly derived from 'corps presentis, uestmentis, pasch fynes and offerandis'—those oppressive exactions of the pre-Reformation clergy which had been abolished in 1560.³ Similarly, the original rental of the archbishopric of St. Andrews had included sums for 'visitations' and 'procurations' amounting to £494,⁴ and that of the bishopric of Aberdeen had included 'quots' of testaments and 'visitations'⁵—payment of all of which had now ceased. Deductions on these various grounds might amount to from 15 per cent. to 50 per cent. of the old value of the benefice.⁶ The rentals of monasteries and bishoprics, and even of lesser benefices, were liable to

¹ In terms of the orders of council the fruits of these benefices ought, in default of rentals, to have fallen to the crown. It was, however, considered that 'na profite nor commoditie . . . is abill to redound' to the crown from the priories of Iona and Oronsay, because 'the hail landis, teindis and fructis pertening thairto lyis in the far hielandis and iles, and the victuallis and uthiris dewiteis thair of gevis na prices in thai pairtis and can nocht be transportit nor cariit to the lawlandis' (R.S.S., xxxv. 107, 10 Jan. 1566-7). For an attempt to bring Argyll and the Isles into line with the rest of the country, see *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 286.

² Books of Assumption, i. 46.

³ Cf. Knox, ii. 222, and *B.U.K.*, i. 194. See pp. 156, 160, 164 and *n. infra* for deductions under these heads in 1562. The sum of £20 was deducted from the value of the kirk of Cortachy and £53, 6s. 8d. from that of the vicarage of Brechin (Sub-collectors' accounts, Forfar, 1563, 1566, 1568).

⁴ P. 159. These payments were exacted from the clergy in commutation of the duty to entertain the bishop on his visitations.

⁵ P. 6 n. 'Quots' were the dues payable for the confirmation of testaments.

⁶ E.g., Books of Assumption, i. 119, 160; *Rentale Dunkeldense*, pp. 347 *et seq.*; *Antiq. Aberdeen and Banff* (Spalding Club), ii. 225. Yet expenses were evidently not allowed on the scale which some prelates optimistically claimed (*Rentale Dunkeldense*, p. 342).

fluctuation according to the granting of feus and tacks.¹ It appears that sums given as 'voluntary almous' or 'induring the will' of the granter might be excluded from the amount on which the third was assessed.² On the other hand, the collector was entitled to the entire fruits of (a) churches, lands and pensions pertaining in common to the canons or chaplains of cathedrals and, in some cases, collegiate churches³; (b) vacant benefices; (c) friaries⁴; and (d) benefices not 'assumed' in 1561.⁵ This, however, represents a much less important modification than the deductions which have been mentioned, and it is clear that the sums handled by the collectors were substantially less than a third of the wealth of the church. The amount of thirds to be collected in 1562 was some £36,000 in money, with victual worth well over £40,000. While exact calculations are not possible, it seems likely that the total annual revenues of the church on the eve of the Reformation had been considerably in excess of £300,000, at a period when the patrimony of the crown was worth only £17,500.⁶

The country was divided into twelve districts,⁷ for each of which a deputy of the collector general was appointed—styled chamberlain, collector or collector depute. In 1561 and 1562 these deputies accounted to the collector general, through whose accounts passed all the revenues collected and disbursed by his department and who alone accounted to the exchequer. From 1563 to 1567 the local collectors accounted directly to the exchequer and paid over to the collector general only the sums which they had not expended; and for these sums alone the collector general accounted. From 1568 to 1572 there was, as we shall see,

¹ *E.g.*, pp. 4 n., 12 n.

² Pp. 115, 132.

³ *E.g.*, Ellem (Restalrig) and Kirkurd and Ormiston (Trinity College).

⁴ The Trinitarian house at Aberdeen seems to have been an exception (p. 8 *infra*).

⁵ Yet there are a number of obvious errors in the accounts, seen clearly when a sum at one time stated to be the *third* of a benefice is elsewhere set down as its *whole* value.

⁶ *Cf.* pp. 170-71.

⁷ See p. xl.

no collector general, and the entire work of the department was conducted by regional collectors. All the local collectors, whether acting under the direction of a collector general or not, are conveniently known as sub-collectors, although the title is not contemporary. Each sub-collector normally received £100 annually, with an allowance of oats for horse-corn or money in lieu thereof.¹ In 1569 the sub-collector of Inverness received an additional 50 merks 'in respect of his great diligence and labours throughout the wide and wild bounds of this collectory.' The sub-collectors took allowance of their full fees, and as long as there was a collector general he bore the burden of all the 'rests' or arrears. Salaries or fees had also to be paid to the clerk of the collectory, the keeper of the register of stipends, the writer of the accounts, the officials who saw them through the exchequer and the messengers and macers who executed charges against persons owing money to the department.² The work of these messengers was not without personal risk; particularly in Aberdeenshire during the troubled period after 1567 (when it was remarked that they received their fees 'albeit na proffeit wes gottin in'), but also at Crossraguel and Dunkeld in the more peaceful days of 1562,³ they were obstructed and 'deforced' in the execution of their office. The collector of Orkney and his officers claimed £20 for their 'ferrie frauchtis throu the boundis and to and fra Zetland and throu the soundis of the same.' The collection of victual presented special problems, which are best illustrated by the statement (in 1562) of the expenses of gathering the teinds of Melrose.⁴ Elsewhere there are a number of references to the cost of the hire and upkeep of girnels and of the transport of victual before it was sold.⁵

The record of the administration of the thirds from 1561 to 1572 is in the main a story of an organisation hampered and frustrated by agencies and circumstances outwith its control. Religious considerations do not seem to have

¹ Pp. 73, 116-17, 141, 170.

² P. 142.

³ Pp. 102-4, 158-9, 212, 287.

⁴ Pp. 105-7, 117-18, 188, 203 n.

⁵ Pp. 157-8.

caused many difficulties, though there was possibly a certain amount of 'conscientious objection' to the payment of thirds¹ and religion influenced royal policy for a time. Political events, which often affected crown finance and at times led to widespread disturbance and even civil war, had a much more powerful effect. There is a heavy charge against the crown, which, from motives not always connected with either religion or politics, and to the prejudice of its own ultimate financial advantage, too frequently remitted thirds to holders of benefices and granted thirds in pensions; and at times it disregarded the claims of the kirk in favour of the needs of the royal household. The collectory suffered from the defects of the normal legal procedure of the period, which proved ineffective for exacting thirds from the recalcitrant even under favourable political conditions and which broke down completely in some districts after 1567. Charges to pay thirds had far too frequently to be followed by denunciation or 'putting to the horn' for failure to pay,² and, as horning had long been little more than a formality, many persons remained 'at the horn' with impunity for years, as the long lists of 'horners' or 'rests by horning' show.³ Some of these adverse influences resulted in a diminution of the total income available for distribution, others in an inequitable division between the crown and the kirk.

The income available for distribution was diminished through the remission of thirds and deductions from thirds. A number of remissions were evidently made at the whim of the crown to persons enjoying special favour and others to magnates so powerful that exaction of their thirds may have been deemed impracticable or impolitic. In the latter class fell the remission of St. Andrews and Pitten-

¹ Collection was, after all, by the *crown*, yet an analysis of the lists of 'horners' (see p. xxxviii *infra*) is required to show whether they contain a high proportion of opponents of reform.

² Among Exchequer misc. papers and accounts (Reg. Ho.) is a roll of executions by messengers—the initial charge to pay thirds, followed some weeks or months later by denunciation—in 1569.

³ Cf. *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 439-40.

weem to Lord James Stewart, of Holyrood to his brother Robert and of Coupar to the earl of Argyll. The remission of Dryburgh, Cambuskenneth and Inchmahome to Lord Erskine illustrates Knox's remark that 'if the poor, the schools and the ministry of the kirk had their own, his kitchen would lack two parts and more of that which he unjustly now possesses.'¹ Cases in which the reason for the crown's action remains obscure and possibly—from the point of view of the reformed church—scandalous, were the remissions of the convent of Sciennes and of the archbishopric of Glasgow (to one of the only two conscientious papalists among the Scottish bishops). None of these cases was as deserving as those of Herbert Dun and John Stevenson, each of whom enjoyed what might be termed 'compassionate remission' as being 'ane auld blynd man' or 'an pour auld decrepit man.'² The thirds of revenues held by universities and colleges corporately and of benefices and pensions enjoyed by university teachers individually were remitted 'conform to the order taken by her highness anent the colleges and universities . . . for the zeal her majesty bears to the propagation of letters.' It was a rule that the thirds were remitted of benefices held by lords of session unless they were bishops or abbots, according to 'her majesty's letters granted thereupon to the whole session and ordinaries thereof, except prelates.'³ Much less justifiable, from the point of view of the reformed church, and indeed of the law of the land, was the remission of thirds of the benefices of the chapel royal, 'according to the order taken by her majesty anent the prebendaries of her chapel,' for Mary used the chapel endowments to maintain priests who, according to the legislation of 1560, were mass-mongers liable to heavy penalties. A priest of the chapel royal received a fee of £40 from the thirds in 1562.⁴

¹ Knox, ii. 128. Evidently Erskine refused to pay in 1561 although he did not obtain remission formally till 1562 (pp. 113-4, 148).

² Pp. 89, 221, 289.

³ The third of the bishopric of Ross was, however, remitted to the lord president (pp. 58, 84).

⁴ P. 155.

Thirds of victual had frequently to be remitted or reduced for special reasons. For example, the thirds of the grain of the nunnery of Abbey St. Bathans for 1561 and of the subdeanery of Glasgow for 1562 were remitted because the entire crop had been burned after being harvested. Elsewhere, land might lie unworked for a season, sometimes because litigation was pending about its ownership, and here again the third was remitted.¹ In the Highlands, the depredations of warring clansmen sometimes interfered seriously with agriculture—in 1562 the whole parish of Rannoch was laid waste, and where a man had been ‘heryit be the Clan Gregour’ it was necessary to remit the third not only of his victual but also of his money dues.² The grain of a benefice might be ‘riddin doune’ or ‘gevin doune’ to an amount less than that in the rental, because of the ‘evill growth of the cornis and the rysing of the watter of Narne’; ‘be reasoun that the loch of Spynie raise and stude upoun thair cornis’; because of ‘the inundatioun of the watter of Lossy’; or simply owing to ‘the bareness of the ground’ or because the crop ‘thraif not.’³ Thirds of salmon were reduced because ‘the cruiss [cruives] ar down and the fisching lyis waist’ or owing to the ‘nocht swimming’ of the salmon.⁴ Sometimes man was partly responsible—most of the salmon of Moray for 1566, when the fishing had in any case been poor, were appropriated by the earl of Bothwell; and in 1569 10 barrels were stolen from the ‘corfhous’ of Beauuly by the tutor of Lovat and the archdeacon of Ross.⁵ Quantities of grain were subject to deductions owing to the deviation of various measures throughout the country—*e.g.*, Aberdeen, Arbroath, Melrose and Nithsdale—from the standard measure of Leith⁶; and owing to ‘inlaik of girnellis,’

¹ *E.g.*, pp. 55-6, 61-2, 114, 132, 138, 154, 156-7.

² Pp. 114, 149, 160-61, 256 n.

³ Pp. 133, 138, 143; Dumskeith, in the parish of Nigg (Ross), was ‘overblawin with sand,’ 1569.

⁴ Moray account, 1566, 1568; *cf.* p. 158.

⁵ *Ibid.*, 1566; Inverness account, 1569.

⁶ Pp. 65, 69-70, 131, 136.

apparently the loss suffered through the handling of grain in storing it, which might be specially serious if the corn was stored when green and 'spylt' as a result.¹ Owing to the practice of making small additions, called 'charity,' to quantities of grain sold, the amount of any crop available for sale—'rynnand [*or* ryn] mett'—had to be reduced to 'cheritat stuff' before sale²; the charity amounted commonly to a peck for each boll, but sometimes to half a peck for a boll, sometimes to a boll for a chaldre. When grain had been 'set' by the holder of a benefice at a certain figure, the collector could answer for this amount only, although a higher figure might have been realised by sale at the current selling price.³

Certain other payments and deductions recorded in the accounts fall within the same category as the remissions of thirds to holders of benefices. Friars, although the passing of their orders was wholly unregretted, obtained compensation, usually at the rate of £16 each *per annum*, amounting in all to £1100 in 1561 and £1300 in 1562. The names of the friars are given. Members of other religious orders were generally provided for by securing to them the portions which they had formerly enjoyed. Sometimes, when most of the revenues of a house had come into the hands of the collector, the portions were paid by his department and the names of the religious appear in the accounts. Thus the monks of Melrose are named in 1562 and 1563, the nuns of North Berwick in 1562 and those of Coldstream in 1563.⁴ Beadsmen, formerly supported from common kirks now annexed to the crown, received allowances, and a quantity of bere was given to the poor of Arbroath in 1566⁵; but charitable payments by the religious houses were generally allowed as deductions from the sums on which the thirds

¹ Pp. 55, 61, 68, 129, 132, 134-5, 138.

² *E.g.*, pp. 65, 69-70, 136, 140. 'Cheritat' measure was presumably identical with 'heapit,' as opposed to 'straickit,' but the latter term appears in only one account (p. 280). Cf. *Rentale S. Andree*, p. 13, and *Rentale Dunkeldense*, p. 251.

³ *E.g.*, pp. 57, 65, 70.

⁴ Pp. 154, 157, 281.

⁵ Pp. 101, 103, 155. For 'common kirks,' see p. xv *supra*.

were assessed. Altogether, an attempt seems to have been made to realise the principle, so often enunciated in medieval pactions about benefices, that no one should suffer excessive financial loss.

Frequent complaints about the results of the remissions of thirds are to be found not only in the acts of the General Assemblies (from July 1562), which expressed the kirk's anxiety about their effects on stipends,¹ but also in the register of the privy council, where the voice of good government and sound finance sometimes protests against the folly and extravagance of the queen and her court. In 1564 the council pronounced that 'the whole thing, which at the beginning was able enough to have relieved her majesty's necessary charges and to have sustained the ministers . . . [has] come to a matter of small avail, so that both her majesty lacks presently and the ministers get no payment of their appointed stipends.'² The remissions, evil in themselves, aggravated the difficulties caused by the further action of the crown in appropriating an excessive proportion of the thirds to its own needs.

A struggle between the demands of the crown and the requirements of the reformed clergy had been foreseen at the outset. While Knox's anxiety lest ere long the devil would have the third as well as the two thirds proved to be not unfounded, it is fair to point out that Maitland of Lethington's allegation that 'the ministers being sustained, the queen will not get at the year's end to buy her a pair of new shoes' would have been true if the church had been adequately staffed and stipends paid on the scale originally planned. Superintendents were to receive 500 merks plus 6 chalders of bere, 9 chalders of meal and 3 chalders of oats (worth in all at least £700 in 1561 and increasing in value as prices rose in succeeding years); ministers from 100 merks to 300 merks; exhorters 100 merks; and readers 40 merks. Payment of ten superintendents, 100 ministers at £200, 200 ministers at £100, 300 ministers and exhorters

¹ Knox, ii. 342; *B.U.K.*, i. 16-17, 23, 34-5, 40, 181, 216.

² *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 287; cf. 477-8, 573.

at 100 merks and 300 readers at 40 merks—a modest enough establishment for the country's nine hundred or so parishes—would have cost nearly £80,000, which, with the necessary expenses of collection and the inevitable deductions, would have quite swallowed up the thirds. Demands for payment on this scale met the answer that 'many lords have not so much to spend,' an answer certainly justified in the case of the superintendents, who enjoyed salaries which, by all Scottish ecclesiastical standards, were princely. On behalf of the clergy, it was pointed out that as they required books, some comfort and quietness for study, and travelling expenses, their income should be above the average wage level.¹

In the spring of 1562 a committee of the privy council was appointed to 'modify' the stipends,² and a 'register buke of the ministeris stipendis' was compiled, approved and signed by them. The General Assembly of the following December instructed the superintendents to notify to this committee the names of the ministers, readers and exhorters and the dates at which they commenced and ceased to officiate.³ Payments were first made for the year beginning November 1561 and thereafter continued from November to November. The register of stipends was produced at the audit of the collectors' accounts and the

¹ Knox, ii. 198-200 and 310-12. The £1 Scots of 1560 has to be divided by five to find its equivalent in contemporary sterling and the resulting figure multiplied by at least fifteen to find its equivalent in modern money. Omitting the intermediate stages, we should for the lower stipends multiply the Scots of 1560 by three to find the equivalent in terms of the present-day purchasing power of sterling, on the higher levels by four or five (to take account of the incidence of twentieth-century taxation). Thus the average ministerial stipend of 200 merks was equivalent to £400 and the more eminent ministers might enjoy the equivalent of over £600—a modest competence sufficient to justify the claim that rather more than the average wage was required. The superintendent's salary was worth about £2500 or £3000. The exhorter or the most lowly paid minister might just contrive to make ends meet, as an unmarried assistant sometimes has to do to-day, on his equivalent of £200. The reader's £80 was, of course, intended to be supplemented by income from other sources; his was not a full-time ecclesiastical employment.

² Knox, ii. 310.

³ *B.U.K.*, i. 26.

entries in it compared by the auditors with the disbursements made by the collectors. The register in use before 1567 has not survived. Provision for superintendents, commissioners, ministers, exhorters and readers was made in three ways: (a) The thirds of benefices of men who conformed and continued to 'serve at their own kirks and cures' were not uplifted, but were 'allowed' to the holders, who thus enjoyed all their fruits. This arrangement applied to the three bishops who took part in the work of the reformed church.¹ Altogether over 160 out of some 700 benefices were 'allowed' in this way. The proportion varied from almost 50 per cent. in Orkney and 37 per cent. in Fife to 26 per cent. in the south-west, 19 per cent. in Lothian and very low figures elsewhere.² (b) Thirds were also allowed to prelates who supported ministers in the churches annexed to their prelacies. Examples are the abbey of Culross (from 1562), the bishopric of Caithness³ (1567-72) and the priories of St. Andrews and Pittenweem (1568-9). (c) Stipends were paid in money and victual. For 1561-2 they are, with a very few exceptions, recorded only in totals for each sub-collector's district,⁴ because the sub-collectors made payments from the thirds which they had collected, but in later years the sub-collectors' accounts, stating the sums paid to individual ministers, are a substitute for the missing register of stipends.⁵ Payments were made to the kirk's official translator, to Lekprevik the printer, to the sacristans of Glasgow cathedral, to the clerk of the superintendent of Glasgow and to a number of students.⁶

An analysis of the account for 1562, to show the amount actually collected and the manner of its distribution, can be readily made. The money thirds, with £8000 brought

¹ *B.U.K.*, i. 34. Pp. 150, 152, 208, 290 *infra*.

² See pp. 91-3, 149-51, and the lists for each sub-collector's district. The total of 700, given above, omits chaplainries and common kirks.

³ *Cf. B.U.K.*, i. 104, 129-30.

⁴ Pp. 93-5, 152-3.

⁵ The accounts for 1566, instead of the usual lists of stipends, give merely lists of thirds assigned to ministers. See p. xxviii *infra*.

⁶ Pp. 95, 152, 262, 266-7, 297. Entries relating to students were printed in *Early Records of the University of St. Andrews* (Scot. Hist. Soc.), pp. 308-11.

xxiv ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

forward from 1561 and £6000 of arrears due for collection, totalled £50,000 ; the victual thirds were worth in all over £40,000, but the money realised by those sold was only £22,500. Calculation of the proportions in which the unsold victual was distributed would be difficult and might be misleading, since, as we have seen, victual thirds were subject to deduction on special grounds. Ignoring the unsold victual, therefore, we have to deal with the distribution of £72,500 in money :—

Expenses of administration, etc.

Collectors' fees and expenses . . .	£3,500	
Officers' fees, etc.	500	
Necessary deductions (<i>e.g.</i> , for land lying waste and for administration of Melrose Abbey)	3,600	
		£7,600

To the reformed church, etc.

Thirds allowed to ministers, etc. . .	£1,750	
Stipends	24,000	
Universities, etc. (remissions) ¹ . .	500	
		£26,250

To the crown.

The guard	£11,500	
Royal household, etc. ²	1,200	
		£12,700

To others.

Remissions (excluding universities but including £1300 to the college of justice)	£8,500	
Friars, etc.	1,700	
Pensions, etc. ²	3,800	
		£14,000

'Rests' £7,000

Balance carried forward £5,000

Deducting the expenses of administration, the rests and the balance unexpended, there remained some £53,000 avail-

¹ Remission was made whether or not the persons concerned had accepted the reformed faith.

² Some of the pensions might perhaps be regarded as household disbursements.

able for distribution. Of this the reformed church received a half, the crown less than a quarter, and others more than a quarter.

Comparable figures cannot be produced for succeeding years, when we are dependent on mutilated accounts of the collector general and an imperfect series of sub-collector's accounts, but the following table shows how the demands of the crown increased :—

<i>Year</i>	<i>Household, etc.</i>	<i>Guard</i>	<i>Total</i>
1561	£1,657	£7,876	£9,533
1562	£1,200	£11,500	£12,700
1563	£9,468 <i>plus</i>	£5,769 <i>plus</i>	£15,237 <i>plus</i>
1564	£5,147 <i>plus</i>	?	?
1565	£25,869 <i>plus</i>	£6,164	£32,033 <i>plus</i>
1566	£13,182 <i>plus</i>	£1,000 <i>plus</i>	£14,182 <i>plus</i>

Already in 1563 Knox remarked that 'the gaird and the effairis of the kytcheing wer so gryping that the mynisteris stipendis could nocht be payit,'¹ and such a protest was increasingly justifiable in 1564 and 1565. Mention may be made of the purposes for which some of the thirds of victual and money were diverted to the court. Wheat went to the queen's baker for her household in 1561 and 1562; in the latter year wheat, bere and money went towards the provisioning of 'the house of Hermitage'; in the 1566 account there is an allusion to the provisioning of Lochleven Castle.² Oats were regularly handed over to the master of the avery, who was responsible for the supply of provender for the royal horses.³ Wine, as well as 'beiff and muttoun,' was frequently paid for from the thirds, and the collector of Stirling supplied cheese in 1563.⁴ In December 1565 Mary received £50 to 'play at the cards.'⁵ Some of her travelling expenses are recorded in 1561, 1562 and 1563 and two horses were bought from the thirds.⁶

¹ Knox, ii. 417.

² Pp. 55, 127-8, 131, 157, 190.

³ E.g., 3 chalders from Stirling, 1568 and 1570; 41½ c. from Fife and Perth, 1568; 25 c. from Fife, 1569.

⁴ P. 287; Forfar, Dumfries and Roxburgh, 1563; Fife, 1564.

⁵ P. 187.

⁶ Pp. 99-101, 155, 176.

The maintenance of the earl of Arran during his imprisonment in Edinburgh Castle from May 1562 to May 1566 was charged on the thirds; but there was some justice in this, considering his 'good and godly zeal . . . in defence of God's cause.'¹ The cost of the carriage of 'violis, lutis and utheris instrumentis of music' from France to Holyrood appears in 1561 and a gift of meal to Thomas Cuthill, fiddler, in 1562.² The name of David Riccio occurs with those of other royal servants from 1561 to 1564.³ The royal patronage of music continued after 1567, as the payment to 'sangstaris' shows.⁴ The cost and carriage of coal for the queen's fire is detailed in 1562.⁵ Some of the expenses of the pursuit of Bothwell to Shetland were charged on the thirds for 1566.⁶ The collectory was evidently regarded as a convenient source of ready money for casual disbursements.

In 1565 expenses in connection with the queen's marriage and the 'Chaseabout Raid' strained the royal finances, and in the following year there was a costly royal baptism. The deficit of the lord high treasurer increased from £32,000 in January 1565 to £43,000 in June 1566. In the collectors' accounts a substantial credit brought forward from 1561 and 1562 became a deficit which rose from £3,100 in 1563 and £4,700 in 1564 to £15,646 in 1565 and was £13,600 in 1566. Between May and October 1565 occurred a change in the collectorship which, whether or not it formed part of a deliberate royal policy of reducing the payments to the kirk, was blamed by the ministers for the poor payment of stipends. Wishart of Pittarro, indeed, had been none too popular—'the good laird of Pittarro was ane earnest professor of Christ; but the mekle devill receave the comptrollar, for he and his collectouris ar

¹ Pp. 155, 175-6, 185; Calderwood, *History of the Church of Scotland*, iii. 467.

² Pp. 100, 137 (*cf.* 131).

³ Pp. 100-102, 155, 176, 180.

⁴ P. 191.

⁵ P. 156.

⁶ P. 191.

become greedy fectouris.'¹ By October 1565 complaints were heard that the difficulties arising from the 'troubles'—the Chaseabout Raid—had been aggravated by the substitution for Wishart of Sir William Murray of Tullibardine.² In December the General Assembly alleged that Murray had put in new collectors, whom he had forbidden to deliver anything to the ministers, and it was asserted that the ministers were 'frustrate' of their stipends for 1565.³ It was true that at this time certain thirds of money and victual were assigned towards the cost of the household,⁴ and this arrangement meant a certain priority for the crown. Throughout 1566 the collector was labouring under enormous difficulties owing to the insatiable demands of the household and crown interference with the administration of his department. There were cases where thirds of victual which had been pledged by him to merchants in order to raise money for the prince's baptism were remitted or given away by the queen before they came into his hands, with the result that he had to pay expensive compensation.⁵

The dissatisfaction of the ministers with the payment of stipends could not by itself have brought about reforms in the collectory. But before the end of 1566 it was plainly in the interests of the queen that the machinery should be overhauled, partly for her own direct financial advantage and partly because it had become her policy—whatever the motive—to placate the reformed church. On 17 September the council made a general revocation of remissions and gifts of thirds and of pensions from them (except remissions to senators and to the universities), to have effect in the year 1566, and forbade the court of session to suspend proceedings for payment of thirds.⁶ In October, on the

¹ Knox, ii. 311. It should be pointed out that when Wishart relinquished office he was £5000 out of pocket. It seems quite possible that he was dismissed because he was not sufficiently complaisant.

² Knox (the continuator), ii. 511.

³ *Ibid.*, 515, 518; *B.U.K.*, i. 151. For a list of sub-collectors, see p. xl.

⁴ *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 412-13. The assignation was £35,000 *plus* victual.

⁵ See pp. 185-6 *n.*, 191-2 and *n.*

⁶ *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 477-9.

ground of the inadequacy of the thirds, the right of the ministers to succeed to the lesser benefices on their vacancy was recognised,¹ and in December came an assignation of certain thirds to the reformed church—the complement of the assignation previously made to the household. The queen's argentar was given the oversight of the collection of the thirds assigned to the household, while collectors appointed for various large regions² became responsible for the church's share. The proceedings at the instance of these collectors against recalcitrant benefice holders proved singularly ineffective, and the position was complicated by the absence of any co-ordination between them and the argentar on one side and the comptroller and his deputies, who wrongly intromitted with thirds assigned to kirk and household, on the other.³ On 5 April 1567 an act of council forbade the lieges to answer to the comptroller for thirds assigned to either the household or the kirk, which they were to pay only to the argentar or the kirk's collectors; but before the end of the month this order had to be countermanded, 'understanding weill the nature of the commonis to be mair facillie inhibit to retene thair dewiteis nor for mony chargeis to pay the samyn.'⁴ The end of Mary's reign thus saw the collectory and the thirds in great confusion; but precedents had been set which might in changed circumstances have happier results.

In July 1567 the first General Assembly of the new reign ordered an examination of the extent to which the assignation lately made by the queen to the ministers had taken effect. It was reported that satisfactory progress had been made with the collection of money thirds, except in the Lothians, the Borders and Lanark, where nothing had been received, and north of the Dee, where payment was not due until Lammas 1567 or later. It was too late to recover the

¹ *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 487-8.

² *E.g.*, David Murray of Kerse was collector for Fife, Perth, Strathearn, Angus and Mearns and Harry Smith for South of Forth.

³ *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 495, 506-7. See sub-collectors' accounts for 1566 and for Perth, 1569, and Dumfries, 1568.

⁴ *Ibid.*, i. 506-7.

victual, which had been sold by the comptroller before the prince's baptism (17 December 1566). The assembly recommended that collectors should pursue their actions against persons owing money thirds, without regard to gifts made by the queen, that the comptroller should render to the ministry a due proportion of the money received by the sale of victual and that the assignation to the ministers should be distributed by the collectors according to rolls given to them by the superintendents and commissioners.¹ In September the comptroller and his chamberlains were again directed to collect thirds without regard to gifts or discharges and in November they were forbidden to meddle with the thirds for 1566 assigned to ministers.²

The parliament of December passed a statute which ordained that all thirds should first be paid to the ministers; the court of session was to grant letters charging all persons owing thirds to make payment to the collectors to be nominated by the reformed church, notwithstanding any discharges granted by Mary; the new collectors were to account yearly to the exchequer. Only the 'rest and superplus,' after satisfaction of the ministers' needs, was to be available for the crown.³ The General Assembly, meeting at the same time, commissioned some brethren to choose collectors, drew up *formulae* for their appointment and laid down regulations for their guidance.⁴ These reforms, which applied in the kirk's interest the principle of an assignation with the priority which it implied, involved the disappearance of the collector general and the transfer of the work of his department to collectors acting in the various districts for which deputy collectors had formerly been responsible. The privy council meantime ordered the comptroller's collectors to appear before the auditors with their accounts for 1567 so that the ministers' collectors might ascertain what remained to be taken up by them, and the latter were forbidden to uplift the speci-

¹ *B.U.K.*, i. 104-5.

² *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 573-4; *Spalding Club, Misc.*, iv. 60.

³ *Acts Parl. Scot.*, iii. 24, c. 10.

⁴ *B.U.K.*, i. 117-19.

fied thirds of which Sir William Murray had already acknowledged receipt.¹ The position for the years 1567-8 was not fully clarified until January 1569-70, when the kirk's collectors had completed their accounts for 1567 and an account could be drawn up of the thirds with which Tullibardine had intromitted. The accounts for 1566, with the ministers' assignations for that year, had been audited at the end of 1568 and the beginning of 1569.

The results of the reforms of 1567 were, however, disappointing to both crown and kirk. While the sum of the thirds may have been insufficient to pay adequate stipends and leave a residue for the household, the organisation of the collectory under the church had certain inevitable weaknesses and the unsettled state of the country made the collection of thirds difficult and legal proceedings for their recovery ineffective. In July 1568 the General Assembly, on the ground that the existing assignations were adequate for only a quarter or a half of the nominal stipends, laid claim to the entire thirds—the needs of the crown to be met by an imposition on the two-thirds; but the assembly of July 1569, on being reminded by Moray that the crown's claims had been recognised by the assignation to it of certain thirds, gave its consent afresh to such an assignation.² At the same time the question of strengthening the organisation by securing for it more effective secular support was taken in hand. A suggestion that auditors from the exchequer should be nominated to meet the kirk's auditors and hear the collectors' accounts evidently bore fruit, for some accounts for 1567 and 1568 were audited from November 1569 onwards.³ The assembly also desired that ministers should receive their assignations directly from the occupiers of the ground or the tacksmen, that the assignations should be made by the superintendents and commissioners in their synods and incorporated in gifts under the privy seal. Assignations came to be regularly made by the superintendents, commissioners and

¹ *Reg. Privy Co.*, i. 610-11.

² *B.U.K.*, i. 127, 151, 154.

³ See p. xli.

bishops,¹ but the practice of granting titles to stipends by privy seal gifts did not become general till after 1587. A request that the council should issue decreets separating third from two-thirds, so that the kirk's title to the former should be as secure as that of the 'old possessors' to the latter, seems to have been ignored. The council did agree to ordain that the ministers' assignments should be presented for consideration by the exchequer and that commissioners of the kirk should produce lists of churches and ministers and show how they should be paid.² In March 1569-70, when the kirk reaffirmed its jurisdiction over the collectors by insisting that they should appear at General Assemblies, extensive powers in the administration of the thirds were given to the superintendents and commissioners. Besides assigning stipends and reporting to the register of stipends (from which collectors obtained extracts), they were each year to fix the prices at which victual should be sold, to hear the accounts of the collectors, report to the assembly on their diligence and control their appointment and dismissal. At the same time an attempt was made to complete the assumption of thirds, for the superintendents were enjoined to receive rentals of benefices not previously assumed and the court of session agreed to grant letters for the production of such rentals, on pain of sequestration.³

Such attempts to strengthen the organisation had little effect. The experience of 1566 had shown that collectors

¹ *E.g.*, Sub-collectors' accounts, Fife, 1572, and Lothian, 1571; p. 249, 277 *infra*; Books of assumption, i. 340; Hist. MSS. Comm., *Report*, vi. 636. Grain was disposed to clergy in stipend by the lord archbishop of St. Andrews and the provincial assembly of Fife in 1572, and Walter Balfour, minister at Orwell, received £20 for his labours in connection with the assignments made at command of the archbishop.

² *B.U.K.*, i. 145-50.

³ *Ibid.*, 161-2, 164, 169, 178. The accounts for Aberdeen and Orkney, 1567, Moray, Forfar, Edinburgh and Stirling, 1568, and Perth, 1569, are signed by superintendents and commissioners, and those for Aberdeen, 1567, and Forfar, Edinburgh and Moray, 1568, refer to the issue to these officials of authentic copies. A note at the end of the Dumfries account for 1571 shows that the commissioner of Galloway and the collector were to hear an appeal by the parson of Wigtown for reduction of assessment.

appointed by the church were not likely to be successful ; the assembly's complaints that they did not receive sufficient support from the state may have been justified, but the government itself had only partial control over the country in a time of tumult and civil war. In March 1569 it was complained that the collectors were universally disobeyed, in July Moray admitted that the unsettled state of the country had made administration difficult and the General Assembly demanded provision for the exaction of sums due to the collectory, and in March 1570 it was alleged that the suspension of the execution of charges was too frequently granted.¹ As disorder increased, a magnate like Huntly was able to appropriate the bulk of the thirds in his district and to render it impossible for the kirk's collectors to act there. Officers and messengers were roughly handled when they attempted to enforce the payment of thirds, and the contempt with which processes for non-payment were regarded became notorious.² The crown as well as the ministers suffered, because although the royal claim to a share of the thirds had been recognised once more in March 1569-70,³ yet if the collectors were impotent the household could not receive its assignation. Towards the end of 1571, faced with a hopeless situation, the council summoned the superintendents to meet at Leith so that order might be taken 'for removing of contempt and rebellion and reducing of things disordered to a perfect rule and uniformity.'⁴ By the following January the council had evidently decided that no good could come of the kirk's collectors, and, after agreement had been reached on a

¹ *B.U.K.*, i. 139, 145-6, 151, 168.

² *Ibid.*, 134-6, 139, 201, 216; *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 297; Sub-collectors' accounts, Aberdeen, 1567, and Moray, 1568. Thomas Garden, collector in Aberdeenshire, had to be replaced by John Calder of Aslowane in August 1571 because of Huntly's proceedings. In 1570 and 1571 in Aberdeen persons were 'deulie and lauchfullie chargit . . . and nocht denuncit, be resoun of the greit trubillis and inobedience that were within the saidis boundis . . . quhairthrow the officiaris wer stoppit to make the denunciationis' and 'wer violentlie put away fra the mercat croce of Abirdene' (Sub-collector, Aberdeen, 1570-71).

³ *B.U.K.*, i. 173.

⁴ *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 90-91, 96.

household assignation of £7000, the crown was empowered to appoint collectors and chamberlains to uplift it.¹ This step, excluding the kirk's collectors from intromission with part of the thirds, was a departure from the arrangement made in 1567.

There could be little doubt of the direction of crown policy when, as the civil war drew to a close, the strong and statesmanlike administration of Morton took the matter in hand. First of all there had to be 'reducing of things disordered.' In March 1572-3 the General Assembly appointed the archbishop of St. Andrews and a number of superintendents and commissioners to meet the lords of exchequer and audit the accounts of collectors.² In succeeding months, as tranquillity returned to the country, it proved possible to audit accounts (for as early as 1568 and 1569) which the collectors had been unable to close during the troubled years preceding.³ As the accounts were audited, provision was made for the reimbursement of the collectors' 'superexpenses' by the assignation to them of certain 'rests,' and for proceedings against 'horners.'⁴ The nine-year-old deficit of Wishart of Pittarro was dealt with by the summons in May 1573 of the sub-collectors who had served under him to receive extracts of the 'rests' in their accounts and to collect them for his relief.⁵ While the chaos inherited from preceding years was thus being reduced to order, a radical change was made in the organisation of the collectory. The crown resumed the function of collection, the office of collector general being revived and the status of the local collectors reduced to that of

¹ *B.U.K.*, i. 232-4; *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 111-13.

² *B.U.K.*, i. 263.

³ See p. xli *infra*.

⁴ All the extant sub-collectors' accounts for 1572 (except that for Edinburgh, which may be incomplete) conclude with assignations for superexpenditure and some have notes about the 'inbringing of rests' by proceedings against persons at the horn (cf. *B.U.K.*, i. 271). Robert Winram, collector of Fife, never received payment of some rests assigned to him and as late as 1587 his executor was engaged in proceedings for their recovery (Morton papers [*Reg. Ho.*], 15 July 1587).

⁵ *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 231-2; *Exch. misc. papers and accounts*, 20 May 1573.

'receivers' who accounted to him—a reversion to the practice of 1561-2. Local assignations of stipends were at last made; *i.e.*, each minister or reader received the right to collect thirds or other dues from parishioners or tacksmen in his own district.¹ Particulars were elicited of many revenues previously concealed and a list of 'new enterit benefices' made its appearance in the collector general's account for 1573. This brings us to the end of the period covered by the accounts now printed. Yet the developments of those twelve years represent only the first stage in the attempts to provide a satisfactory basis for ministers' stipends. The problem long remained unsettled, and supplied one motive for Charles I's Act of Revocation and his subsequent adjustment of the teinds.

Some observations may be made on the payment of stipends during the period covered by this volume. The evidence is incomplete, but it does indicate that the level reached in 1562 was very rarely attained again in any single collectory and, so far as one can calculate by averages, never over the country as a whole. The total for 1563 may have been as good as that for 1562 and, after a number of lean years, 1571 and 1572 came almost to the same level; but the sum had to be spread over an increasing number of clergy—it was a weakness of the whole arrangement that no provision was made for expansion. There was often a marked failure to pay the amounts laid down in the register of stipends, especially after 1567.² Conditions were worst in Aberdeen, where the stipend paid in 1563 was usually reduced even in 1564 and halved in 1567; Moray and Forfar also had bad records, while Orkney, Stirling and Lothian had the best. When the accounts for 1569-72 were finally settled—which in most cases was not until 1573—an effort was made, particularly in Stirling, to pay

¹ *Reg. Privy Co.*, ii. 227-8; *B.U.K.*, i. 277 *et seq.* The Register of assignations and modifications of stipends, beginning in 1574, shows the institution of local assignations, which the assembly had frequently craved earlier (*B.U.K.*, i. 40, 59, 68, 70-71).

² In the printed lists the nominal stipend is given in round brackets, followed by the amount actually paid, where the two differ.

arrears, but there must have been real distress before they were paid; for instance, over £400 was due to David Lindsay, minister of Leith, when the Inverness account for 1572 was audited in February 1573-4, and he was paid merely by the assignation of 'rests' which he would be at the trouble and expense of collecting. There was great inequality. The salaries of the superintendents and of John Knox were, during the years of prevailing hardship, made a charge on any districts which could bear the burden, and they seem to have fared quite well.¹ In relating the payment of stipends to the complaints both by individuals² and on behalf of the ministry generally,³ it must be remembered that (a) no payments whatever were made by the collectory for the period prior to November 1561, although many reformed clergy were already acting then; (b) the payments for 1561 and 1562 were probably not made until some date in 1563; (c) the relatively satisfactory payments for 1561-4 were made by 1565; (d) the reduction in stipends caused by the crown's demands on the thirds in 1565 and 1566 was followed by the dislocation of succeeding years; and (e) settlement for the lean years, if made at all, came very late. The revolution of 1567, besides giving the kirk priority in the allocation of thirds, opened the way to other improvements in its financial position. Patrons were obliged to present qualified men to benefices and men presented after 1567 were compelled to serve as ministers or readers; the right of the reformed church to succeed to the bishoprics was recognised in 1572; and a statute of 1573 made possible the deprivation of beneficed men who would not accept the Confession of Faith. All these modifications were parts of a process, completed only in the following century, whereby the reformed church took over the entire ecclesiastical structure.

¹ See pp. 231, 277, 297.

² E.g., *B.U.K.*, i. 53, 135, 297, 302.

³ *Ibid.*, i. 16, 22; Knox, ii. 340-41; David Ferguson, *Tracts* (1860), p. 11. In 1564-5 the agitation was mainly for payment of *arrears* (*B.U.K.*, i. 53, 71).

xxxvi ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

The present volume reproduces the substance of the following MS. accounts, contained in 17 volumes ¹:—

Accounts of collectors general

1561	117 fos.		
1562	118 fos.		
1563	12 fos. [mutilated]	}	One vol.
1564	7 fos. [mutilated]		
1565 ²	8 fos.		
1566 ²	10 fos.	}	One vol.
1567-8 ³	9 fos.		

Accounts of sub-collectors

Aberdeen, etc.	1563	20 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1564	20 fos.		
do.	1567	20 fos.		
do.	⁴ 1570-71	12 fos. [imperfect]		
Dumfries, etc.	1563	21 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1568	24 fos.		
do.	1569	23 fos.		
do.	1571	26 fos.		
do.	1572	31 fos.		
Fife, etc.	1563	20 fos. [imperfect]	}	One vol.
do.	1564	19 fos.		
Fife and Perth	1568	43 fos.		
Fife, etc.	1569 ²	21 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1570 ⁵	21 fos.		
do.	1572 ²	24 fos.		
Forfar, etc.	1563	26 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1566	18 fos.		
do.	1568	20 fos.		
do.	1569	22 fos.		

¹ For a general survey of all the records of the collectory and other contemporary ecclesiastical records, with a discussion of their value as historical sources, see 'Sources for the study of Scottish ecclesiastical organisation and personnel, 1560-1600,' in *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research*, xix. 188-203.

² A duplicate exists.

³ For the special nature of this account, see p. xxx.

⁴ Titled '1573.'

⁵ A duplicate exists, titled '1573.'

Inverness, etc.	1569	22 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1570	22 fos.		
do.	1571	22 fos.		
do.	1572	22 fos.		
Lothian and	1568	28 fos.	}	One vol.
Berwick	1569	20 fos.		
do.	1571	26 fos.		
do.	1572	25 fos. [imperfect]		
Moray	1566	17 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1568	26 fos.		
do.	1572	19 fos.		
Orkney, etc.	1567	10 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1568	7 fos. [imperfect]		
do.	1569	10 fos.		
Perth, etc.	1569	33 fos.	}	One vol.
do.	1571	35 fos.		
do.	1572	38 fos.		
Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk, Peebles	1568	15 fos.	}	One vol.
Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles	1569	9 fos.		
do.	1570	9 fos.		
do.	1571	10 fos.		
do.	1572	10 fos.		
Stirling, Dum-barton Ren-frew, Lanark	1568	22 fos.	}	One vol.
Stirling, Dum-barton, Ren-frew, Lanark and Ayrshire	1566	22 fos.		
do.	1568	25 fos.		
do.	1569	25 fos.		
do.	1570	27 fos.		
do.	1571	29 fos.		

Every account made by the collectors follows much the same plan. There is set down first the charge of money, in the form of a list of thirds, the benefices being arranged topographically. Next comes the charge of thirds of wheat or some other crop. This is given in quantities of grain and is followed by the 'defeasance' or 'defalcation' of the portion of it which was disposed of without conversion into cash and then by a statement of the sums of money realised

by the sale of the remainder. After each of the fruits has been dealt with in this way, a total is given of the thirds collected in cash and the money realised by the sale of 'undefeased' fruits. The latter part of the account is the 'discharge' of this total of money. It contains lists of thirds remitted and allowed; the sums paid as stipends; pensions and other disbursements (including royal household expenses) made according to crown precepts; thirds in arrear (either 'rests by horning' in cases where a person¹ had been denounced for non-payment or 'rests depending' in cases where proceedings were pending); and the salaries and expenses of the officials of the collectory. From 1563 to 1566 the accounts of the collector general deal only with the receipt and expenditure of the balance of money paid over to him by the deputy collectors after they had disbursed the greater part of the thirds which they had collected. For these years, as for the years when there was no collector general, details are supplied by the sub-collectors' accounts. There are numerous gaps² and some imperfect volumes in this series, but as most of the items were unchanged in two or more successive years the value of the record is not seriously impaired.

Portions of the 'charge' for 1561 and 1562 are printed in full to illustrate the layout of the MS., but the 'charge' is in the main dealt with by a comprehensive abstract covering the years 1561-72. All thirds—and whole benefices—which appeared at any time in that period are included; footnotes are used to show when items which were not constant appeared and disappeared and to show changes in value.³ In view of the imperfect state of the Books of Assumption, the 'charge of thirds' represents the most complete valuation of benefices which exists for the

¹ 'Horners' are very often parishioners and tacksmen, not always benefice holders.

² The table giving the dates of audit of these accounts (p. xli) shows the state of the series.

³ Fractional changes alone are ignored. There was a tendency for smaller fractions to disappear in later years. Reasons for the appearance of new items and for changes in value have been discussed (pp. xiii-xv *supra*); changes were usually downwards, though increases were not uncommon.

Reformation period. In printing the accounts for 1561 and 1562 only the totals of thirds in the various counties are given. The defalcation of the various fruits and the discharge of money appear at length in 1561, with the omission only of certain recurring phrases, but they are merely calendared in the similar 1562 account. The accounts of the collector general for 1563 and 1564 are printed in full, that for 1565 with the omission of common forms and that for 1566 in abstract. The special account for 1567-8 is printed at length. The inclusion of the sub-collectors' accounts was possible only by drastic treatment. For every collector's district there is given first a brief abstract of the charge and discharge of each account, mentioning only the salient figures, followed by alphabetical lists of thirds remitted and allowed, stipends and 'rests,' incorporating all the information given in the accounts.

APPENDIX TO INTRODUCTION

Names of sub-collectors

Orkney and Shetland.—David Scollay, 1561-2 ; Magnus Murray, 1565 ; [? John Balfour, 1566] ; William Henderson, Dingwall pursuivant, 1567-9.

Inverness (including Ross and Cromarty, Sutherland and Caithness).—Patrick Davidson, Ross herald, 1561-72.

Moray.—David Dunbar, younger, of Grangehill, 1561-2 ; John Duff, 1565-6 ; Archibald Lindsay, 1567 ; James Lindsay, 1568-9 ; David Dunbar, younger, of Durris, 1570-72.

Aberdeen and Banff.—Thomas Fraser, younger, of Durris, 1561-4 ; James Harvey of Bundis, 1565-6 ; Thomas Garden, 1567 ; John Calder of Asloan, 1570-71.

Forfar and Kincardine.—James Arbuthnot in Elpety, 1561-4 ; Robert Rait, 1565-6 ; William Fullerton of Ardo, 1567-9.

Fife, Fothrik and Kinross.—Andrew Wood, younger, of Largo, 1561-4 ; David Murray of Kerse, 1565 (with Walter Balfour) and 1566-8 ; Robert Winram, 1569-72.

Perth and Strathearn.—Alexander Whitelaw of Newgrange, 1561-4 ; Patrick Murray of Newraw, 1565-7 ; David Murray of Kerse, 1568-72.

Lothian.—Robert Fairlie of Braid, 1561-3 ; John Johnston, 1564 ; Duncan Livingstone, 1565-6 ; Richard Prestoun of Whitehill, 1567-70 (deceased) ; Thomas Lindsay, Snowdon herald, 1571-2.

Roßburgh, Berwick,¹ *Selkirk and Peebles*.—Alexander Clerk, 1561-4 ; John Murray, 1565-6 ; William Rutherford, 1569-72.

Ayrshire.—Robert Campbell of Kinyeancleuch, 1561-2 ; Eustace Crichton, 1565-66.¹

Stirling, Dumbarton, Renfrew and Lanark.—Sir John Stewart of Minto, 1561-67 ; Michael Chisholm, 1568-70 ; James Boyd, 1571.

Dumfries, Annandale, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.—Michael Chisholm, 1561-4 ; Mr. Robert Crichtoun, 1565-6 ; Harry Smyth, burgess of Edinburgh, 1568-72.

¹ From 1568 Ayrshire was combined with Stirling, etc., and Berwick with Lothian.

DATES OF AUDIT OF SUB-COLLECTORS' ACCOUNTS ¹

	1563	1564	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572
Aberdeen . .	12.3.66	18.12.65		8.12.69			*	*	
Dumfries . .	6.3.66				31.3.73	2.4.73		8.4.73	13.3.74
Fife . . .	1565	10.3.66			22.11.69	2.5.73	2.5.73		27.2.74
Forfar . . .	24.12.64		11.11.67		18.11.69	16.3.73			
Inverness . .						15.2.74	18.2.74	20.2.74	23.2.74
Lothian . . .					9.12.69	30.1.71		15.4.73	1573
Moray . . .			1.1.68		3.12.69				24.2.74
Orkney . . .				9.1.70	28.4.74	29.4.74			
Porth . . .					22.11.69	25.2.74		3.3.74	10.3.74
Roxburgh . .	1565					17.4.73	16.11.73	17.11.73	18.11.73
Stirling . . .	4.3.66		18.11.67		2.12.69	23.3.73	24.3.73	1.2.74	

¹ There are no accounts extant for 1565 and there are none for Ayrshire as a separate collectory.
 An asterisk indicates that an account is extant but the date of audit unknown.

CHARGE OF THIRDS

1561-1572

MONEY

ORKNEY

The following thirds of money:—provostry of Orknay, £33, 6s. 8d.; prebend of St. Magnus, £8, 17s. 9½d.; St. Christopher's altar, £2, 4s. 5d.; prebend of St. John, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of St. Colm in Sanday, called the subchantory, £50; parsonage of the Croce Kirk in Sanday, £13, 6s. 8d.; prebend of the Lady in 'Sanct Magnus Yle,' £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of St. Augustine, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Sanday, £10; parsonage of Westray, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage of Westray, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Rolsay, £8; prebend of St. Peter, £8; prebend of 'Sanct Ninianis stowk,' £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Evey, £9; prebend of the Lady of Weidweik, £12; vicarage of Holme, £4; vicarage of Schalpinschaw, £4; vicarage of Stromness and Sandweik, £6, 13s. 4d.; subdeanery of Orknay, £20; prebend of St. Dutho, £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of St. Katharine, £10; altarage of St. Olaf in the cathedral, £6, 13s. 4d.; bishopric of Orknay, £83, 14s. 2d.; vicarage of St. Andrew's, Deirness, £4, 8s. 10¾d.¹; vicarage pensionary thereof, £2, 5s. 4½d.¹; vicarage pensionary of Stromness and Sandwik, £2, 5s. 4½d.¹; vicarage pensionary of Evie, £2, 5s. 4½d.¹; vicarage of Burray and South Rannaldsay, £2, 4s. 5½d.¹; vicarage pensionary of Wawis, £2, 4s. 5½d.¹; vicarage pensionary of Rowsay, £2, 4s. 5½d.¹; vicarage pensionary of Westray and Sanday, £2, 4s. 5½d.¹; parsonage and vicarage of Stanehous, £20²; vicarage of Stromsay, 'Croce' chaplainry and prebend of St. Katharine, pertaining to Mr. James Maxwell, £20²; archdeaconry of Orknay (vicarages of Birsay and Harray),

¹ Not in account for 1561.

² Not in account for 1561, but the thirds for both 1561 and 1562 are charged in the 1562 account.

pertaining to Mr. Gilbert Fowlsay, minister at Kirkwall, £20.¹

The commons of the isle of Wawis, £40; the common pension of Stromness and Sandweik annexed to the commons of the canons of Orkney, £20.

SHETLAND

The following thirds of money :—archdeaconry of Zetland, £80; chaplainry of Asta, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Brossay and Burray, £6; vicarage of Drumrosness, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Aisting and Sandsting, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Wawis, £20; vicarage of Delting, £20; vicarage of Northmawyne, £20; vicarage of Unst, £40; vicarage of Yell, £40; vicarage of Fetlair, £5, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Nesting, £20; ‘Croce stowk’ of Drumrossnes, £6, 13s. 4d.; ‘Sanct Michaelis stowk,’ £3, 6s. 8d.

‘The males of the commoun landis annexit to the commonis of the stallaris of Orkney,’ £20.

INVERNESS

The following thirds of money :—bishopric of Ross, £168, 4½d.; bishopric of Caithness, £427, 19s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Assent, £13, 6s. 8d.; deanery of Caithness, £8, 17s. 9½d.; chantory of Caithness, £34; treasurership of Caithness, £22, 17s. 9½d.; chancellorship of Caithness, £46, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kildonane (Kildonald), £17, 15s. 6½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Far, £17, 15s. 6½d.²; parsonage of Spittale, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Thurso, £5, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of St. John called Helmsdale, £6, 13s. 4d.; archdeaconry of Caithness, £53, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of St. Andrew in Sutherland, £3, 6s. 8d.; abbey of Ferne, £55, 2s. 4½d.; chancellorship of Ross, £57, 15s. 6½d.; parsonage of Kilterne, £32, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage of Urray, £34, 4s. 5½d.; chaplainry of St. Lawrence and Ardfail in Dingwell, £5; vicarage of Logy, £4; vicarage of Kilmorak, £8, 8s. 10½d.;

¹ Not in account for 1561, but the thirds for both 1561 and 1562 are charged in the 1562 account.

² £13, 6s. 8d. in 1569 and later.

prebend of Tayne, £4, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Logy in Ross, £27, 2s. 2½d. ; treasurership of Ross, £66, 13s. 4d. ; chaplainry of Obstule, £6, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Cannesby, £38, 17s. 9½d. ; vicarage of Cannesby, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; chaplainry of ' Sanct Monanis in Apileroce,' £8 ; vicarage of Urray, £2, 15s. 6½d. ; vicarage of Awoith, £2, 15s. 6½d. ; provostry of Thayne, £6, 13s. 4d. ; deanery of Ross, £11, 13s. 4d. ; chantory of Ross, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; parsonage of Lymmalair, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Kilmure, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; vicarage of Rossmarky, £6, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Rosskene, £33, 15s. 5½d. ; vicarage of Foderdie, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; chaplainry of Incherorie, £1, 13s. 4d. ; chaplainry of St. Regule, £3, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Contane, £13, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Kincardin in Ross, £33, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage of Alness, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; chaplainry of Banmagowin, £1, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Kilterne, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; parsonage of Culycudin, £3, 11s. 1½d. ; chaplainry of Newmoir, £10 ; chaplainry of Tarlaquhy, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Alness, £6, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Olrik, £44, 8s. 9½d. ; vicarage of Ladrowne, £13, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Raa, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Weik, £13, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Ardourness, pertaining to Mr. John Jaksoune, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; two chaplainries in Straithnaverne pertaining to John Sinclair and John Russoill, chaplains in Elgyne, ' MacKy intromettoure,'¹ £2, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Dunnet, £44, 8s. 10½d. ; vicarage of Loith, pertaining to Mr. James Maxwell, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Kilmalye, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Zuddy and Kilmure, £2, 4s. 5½d. ; subdeanery of Ross, pertaining to Mr. John² Thornetoune, £66, 13s. 4d. ; archdeaconry of Ross, £4, 4s. 5½d. ; parsonage of Dingwell, pertaining to Mr. Thomas Ker, £20 ; chaplainry of Dunneskeyth, pertaining to sir Donald Scherare, £4, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Kirkmichael, pertaining to Mr. Thomas Marjoribanks, £17, 15s. 6½d. ; vicarage of Kirkmichael, £2, 13s. 4d. ; chaplainry of Drummis, pertaining to Donald Reid, £2, 17s. 9½d. ; chaplainry of

¹ *I.e.*, Y McKay of Far, intromitter.

² James *in* 1569 and later.

Cathboill in Ross, £5, 6s. 8d. ; sacristanry of Tayne called the mill of Moirinche, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; chaplainry of Preistishill and Ulladell, pertaining to Mr. David Dunbar, £3, 6s. 8d. ; chaplainry of Tollye, pertaining to sir Thomas Stevinsoun, £2, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Urquhart, pertaining to Robert Monro of Bachane, tacksman, £5, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Roskene, pertaining to sir Homer Fraser, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; vicarage of Dingwell, pertaining to William Monro, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Eddertane, £1, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; chaplainry of Monloch, pertaining to sir William Chalmer, £1, 6s. 8d. ; priory of Bewlyne, £45, 10s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; two chaplainries of Clynes,¹ £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Skenane, £3, 6s. 8d.²

Commons of the kirk of Far, paid to the canons of Caithness, £40 ; common kirk of Kintell, McKengzie intromitter, £18 ; common kirk of Loichbrume, McKengzie intromitter, £44, 13s. 4d. ; common kirk of Skenand, £66, 13s. 4d. or £20.³

MORAY

The following thirds of money :—bishopric of Murray, £549, 15s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; abbey of Kinloiss, £384, 4d. ; priory of Pluscardin, £175, 3s. 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; deanery of Murray, £43, 6s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; chantory of Murray, £97, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; treasurership of Murray, £23, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; chancellorry of Murray, £53, 6s. 8d. ; subdeanery of Murray, £13, 6s. 8d. ; subchantory of Murray, £87, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; parsonage of Bonoch, £6, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Abirlowir and Skeirdostane, £22, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; parsonage of Adwy and Cromdale, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; parsonage of Diple and Ruthven,

¹ Stated in accounts for 1569-72 to pertain to sirs William Douglas and James Spens.

² Not in account for 1561.

³ The 1562 account states ' the comptare charges him with £66, 13s. 4d. for the haille commoun kirk of Skenane quhilk in the last yeiris compt . . . wes chargeit for 5 chalderis 9 bollis victuall, and becaus thair wes na pament gottin thair of bot allanerlie 2 chalderis 6 bollis 3 firlois the comptrollare set the samin in assedatioun to the persone of Olrik for ane hundreth merkis and swa the samin is nocht chargeit this yeir in victuall bot in money.' In 1569 and later years this church is valued at £20 and said to be in tack to John Mansoun, servant of the bishop of Cathnes.

£32, 14s. 6d. ; parsonage of Innerkethnye, £26, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Rothes, £13, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage of Moy, £17, 15s. 6½d. ; parsonage of Spynie, £44, 8s. 10½d. ; parsonage of Kingusie, £26, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Londychtie, £13, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Croy and Moy, £19, 18s. 8d. ; parsonage of Duthell, £16 ; parsonage of Petty, £22, 4s. 4d. ; parsonage of Unthank, the chaplainry of Duffois, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; parsonage of Boleskine, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Petty, £11, 2s. 2½d. ; vicarage of Durris, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Innernes, £13, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Lagane, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Ardclaith, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Wardlaw, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; vicarage of Elgyne, £13, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Kynnedder, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Duple, £2 ; vicarage of Dundurcus, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Duffois, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Ogstoune, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Doless, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Edincalye, £3, 2s. 2d. ; vicarage of Moy, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Abirlowir, £3, 15s. 6½d. ; vicarage of Ruthven, £8 ; 'sevin chapellaneries callit Sanct Thomas chapellaneries, pait out of the erledome of Murray, ilk chapellanerie extending be yeir to foure pundis 13s. 4d.,' £10, 17s. 9½d. ; chaplainry of St. John the Evangelist in Elgin cathedral, paid out of the said earldom, £1, 11s. 1½d. ; chaplainry of St. Leonard, paid out of the said earldom, £1, 13s. 4d. ; chaplainry of St. John the Baptist in Elgin cathedral, paid out of the said earldom, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; chaplainry of Our Lady in Elgin cathedral, £1, 6s. 8d. ; chaplainry of St. Peter called 'Pettash' in Elgin cathedral, £4, 8s. 10½d. ; chaplainry of St. Michael in Elgin cathedral, £1, 6s. 8d. ; chaplainry of St. Ninian, £2 ; chaplainry of St. Martin, called 'Stannywellis in Innes,' £3, 6s. 8d. ; chaplainries of St. Colm and St. Thomas in Elgin cathedral, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; chaplainry of St. James in Elgin cathedral, called 'Flenesch,' £1, 15s. 6½d. ; chaplainry of the Rude in Elgin cathedral, £2 ; one of the two chaplainries¹ of St. Nicholas called 'Dandaleyth,' £1, 11s. 1½d. ; chaplainry of St. Andrew in Elgin cathedral,

¹ Thus in 1561-2 ; but 'the two chaplainries' in 1566, 1568 and 1572.

called 'Knokandoo' (Kirkandro), £2, 13s. 9½d.; chaplainry of St. Andrew in Elgin cathedral called 'Broidland,' £3, 2s. 2½d.; chaplainry of Ladyhill called 'Pendreth,' £2, 4s. 5½d.; chaplainry of St. Katharine, £2, 2d.; chaplainry of Our Lady in St. Giles's church in Elgin, £2; chaplainry of St. Dutho, £2, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of St. John of Logy, £2, 17s. 9½d.; chaplainry of Our Lady of the Grene, £5, 11s. 1½d.; chaplainry of St. Michael in Inverness, £5, 15s. 6½d.; chaplainry of St. Katharine, £6, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of the Rude in Inverness, £5, 15s. 6½d.; chaplainry of the Lady there, pertaining to sir David Cuthbert, £8, 17s. 7½d.; vicarage of Dyik, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Ryny, £3, 6s. 8d.¹; chaplainry of St. John the Baptist in the parish church of Inverness, £5, 6s. 8d.¹

Archdeaconry of Murray, vacant by decease of sir Archibald Dumbar, £160²; common kirk of Alter, pertaining in common to the stallers of the cathedral of Elgin, £20; parsonage of Alwy, pertaining in common to the said stallers, £53, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Brayavane, pertaining in common to the canons of Elgyne, £42; kirk of Ferneway, common to the said canons, £11, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Lagane, common to the said canons, £26, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Abir-nethy, common to the said canons, £26, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Ardintully, common to the said canons, £16; money of Blackfriars of Elgyne, £61, 6s. 8d.; money of Blackfriars of Inverness, £17, 8s. 4d.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF

The following thirds of money:—bishopric of Abirdene, £275, 12s. 9½d.³; deanery of Abirdene, £110, 7s. 6½d.;

¹ In 1572 only.

² The third only of this benefice is charged in 1566, 1568 and 1572.

³ In 1561 this third is stated as £551, 5s. 7d., but in 1562 and later years it appears as given above. In the account for 1562 it is noted that 'the first rentall wes wrang gevin up and the bischop gritelie hurte throw in the ingeving thair of be his chalmerlane in respect of the coitis of testamentis, deanis visitationis, owir hie prices of salmond, gevin up thairin; thair is ane new rentall gevin in be the said bischop . . . and the bischop contented that the superplus be halilie uptakin gif ony be.'

parsonage and vicarage of Abirdoure, £48, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Towch, £22, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Kynnarny, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Cowll, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage¹ of Tullynessill, £9, 16s. 1½d.; vicarage of Innerrowrie, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Petircultir, £8, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Lummey, £22, 4s. 5½d.; chancellor of Abirdene, £86, 13s. 4d.²; vicarage of Drumblait, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Rothemey, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Une, £57, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage of Forg, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Tyrie, £20; parsonage and vicarage of Ochtirless (chantory of Aberdeen), £53, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kincardin o' Neill, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Inche, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Creichmound, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Oboyne, £17, 15s. 7¾d.; vicarage of Petirugye, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Ranye (Rayne), £64, 8s. 9¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Turreiff, £88, 17s. 9½d.; kirk of Spittale, called the hospital, both parsonage and vicarage (subchantory of Aberdeen), £15, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Echt, £4; parsonage and vicarage of Methleik, £54; parsonage and vicarage of Claitt and Ryne, £33, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kincardin o' Neill, pertaining in assedation to Mr. Robert Wedderspune, £66, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Balhelvy, £66, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Abirgardin, annexed to the college of Abirdene, £17, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Glenmuk, likewise annexed, £18, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Slanys, likewise annexed, £6; parsonage of Snaw, likewise annexed, £7, 15s. 6¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Innernochtie, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Gemry, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Auchindoir, £31, 2s. 2¾d.; vicarage of Leslie, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Cushny, £20; parsonage and vicarage of Murthlak, £46, 13s. 4d.; treasurership of Abirdene, £66, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Kinkell, £177, 12s. 2¾d.; priory³ of Monymusk,

¹ Vicarage in 1563 and 1564; parsonage and vicarage, 1567.

² £76, 13s. 4d. in 1567.

³ Parsonage and priory in 1562; priory, parsonage and vicarage in 1567, 1570-71.

£133, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Logydurnoch, £8, 17s. 9½d.; provostry of Culane (vicarage of Rathven), £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Innerbundy, Banff, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Rathven, 'by the beidmennis pensioun and claithis deducit,' £68, 16s. 8d.; abbey of Deir, £190, 16s. 2d.; vicarages of Deir, Foverne and Kynedward, £33, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Phillorth, £23, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Coddilstanes, £22, 4s.; parsonage and vicarage of Crowdan, £51, 2s. 2½d.; vicarages of Kynnoir and Dumbennet, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Kinkell, £2; parsonage and vicarage of Forbes, £17, 16s. 8d.; vicarage of Kemnay and chaplainry of Knokinglas, £7, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Abirchardoure, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Phillorth, £4, 9d.; parsonage ¹ of Botarie and Elchis, £22, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage of Kynnoir and Dumbennet, £33, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Dilmark, £11, 2s. 2½d.; vicarage of Tarlane, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Fintray, £6; vicarage of Col-salmound, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; vicarage of Tarvess, £7, 16s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Furvie, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Innerkethny, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; chaplainry ² of Fola, £8, 17s. 9½d.; chaplainry of Westhall, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Glass, £15, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kirkmichael, £8; parsonage and vicarage of Essy, £6; 'silver males of the landis pertening to the Trinitie freiris of Abirdene,' £18, 4¾d.; silver of Arntullie, £16 ³; chaplainry of Petchase, £4, 8s. 10¾d. ³; vicarage of Durris, £4 ³; parsonage of Durris, £25, 6s. 8d. ³

'The hale money of the commoun kirkis pertenyng to the cheptoure of the cathederale kirk of Abirdene, . . . that is to say the kirk of Fordyce, twa hundereth pundis, the kirk of Logybuchane, ane hundereth twentie pundis, the kirk of Rathin, ane hundereth pundis, the kirkis of Kil-drymme, Glenbuchet and Logymare, ane hundereth pundis, the kirk of Dumneth twentie pundis, the kirk of Cobroch twentie sex pundis,' £566; 'silver males of the aikeris and landis pertenyng to the quhite freiris of Abirdene,'

¹ Vicarage in 1563; parsonage and vicarage in 1567.

² Vicarage in 1567.

³ Added in 1563.

£78, 11s. 4d.¹; 'silver males of the aikeris and landis per-
tening to the blak freiris of Abirdene,' £38, 6s. 8d.; feu
mails of the Carmelite friars' lands beside Banff, in the
hands of George Ogilvy of Dunlugus, 'conforme to his
infestment thair of,' £24²; feu mails of the said friars'
glebe and manse, 'conforme to the said Georges infest-
ment,' £4²; for the mansion place of the said friars, £2²;
silver mails of the acres and lands pertaining to the said
friars, £48, 11s. 4d.²; the feu mails of the barony of
Tarves, assumed in part of third of money of Abirbrothok,
£101³; money of teind fishings of Banff, part of money
of said abbey, £24³; feu mails of barony of Keith, part
of third of money of bishopric of Murray, £92, 4s. 4d.³;
mails of baronies of Wranghame and Fyntray, part of
third of abbey of Lundoris, £500.³

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

The following thirds of money:—abbacy of Abirbrothoik,
£827, 15s.; vicarage of Teling, £13, 6s. 8d.⁴; deanery of
Breachin, £11, 8s. 10²/₃d.; parsonage of Kynnell, £10, 13s. 4d.;
parsonage of Nava, £25, 5s. 1¹/₃d.; abbey of Cowper,
£412, 18s. 3d.⁵; parsonage and vicarage of Eglisjohnne,
£5, 11s. 1¹/₃d.; vicarage of Pambryid, £22, 4s. 5¹/₃d.;
canonry of Brechin called the pensionary, £8, 6s. 8d.;
parsonage and vicarage of Logy-Montrose, £47, 17s. 9¹/₃d.;
vicarage of Abirlemno, £5, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Idwy,
£47, 2s. 9¹/₃d.; parsonage and vicarage of Lundy,
£40, 2s. 2²/₃d.; treasurership of Brechin, £25, 8s. 10²/₃d.;
vicarage of Brechin, £26, 13s. 4d.⁶; parsonage of Kilmoir,
£13, 11s. 1¹/₃d.; vicarage of Kincowdroun, £6, 13s. 4d.;
parsonage and vicarage of Edzell, £40; vicarage of
Straythcathro, £5, 6s. 8d.; archdeaconry of Brechin,
£58, 17s. 9¹/₃d.; vicarage of Dune, £6, 13s. 4d.; parson-
age of Finnevin, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Inneraritie,
£13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Newdosk,

¹ Omitted in 1563 and later accounts.

² In 1563 and 1564 only.

³ £347, 10s. ¹/₃d. in 1566-9.

⁴ Added in 1563.

⁵ £6, 13s. 4d. in 1566-9.

⁶ £8, 17s. 9¹/₃d. in 1569.

£13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Cuckstoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; preceptory of Masindew in Brechin, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkbuddo, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Buttergill, £24, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage of Glammis, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Monyfuith, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Manys, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Kynnetlis, £41, 6s. 8d.; sub-deanery of Brechin, £15, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Dundee, £13, 6s. 8d.; provostry of Guthrie, £15, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Eglisgreig, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage pensionary of Moneky, £4, 13s. 4d.; vicarage pensionary of Abirbrothoik, £7, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage of Newtyld, £10; vicarage of Kerymure, £26, 13s. 4d.¹; vicarage of Abirlott, £4, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Benholme, £57, 15s. 5½d.; vicarage of Fordoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Fetheresso, £79, 14s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Dunnoter, £26, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Abirluthnot, £80; parsonage and vicarage of Glenberwy, £35, 11s. 1¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Arbuthnett, £53, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Durris, £25, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Menmure, £53, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Innerkelour, £13, 6s. 8d.²; parsonage and vicarage of Tannadas, 'by the hundereth markis of pensiou gevin fre to the new colledge of Sanctandros,' £56, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Essy, £46, 7s. 5½d.; vicarage of Straythmertene and provostry of the Lady in Abirbrothoik, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Fettircarne, £110; parsonage of Banchorie Devynnye, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of the same, £8; vicarage of Menmure, £8, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Montrose, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dynnychtin, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage pensionary of Auchtirhouse, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Maritoun, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kynnell, £4; vicarage pensionary of Kynneff, £4, 13s. 4d.; chantory of Brechine,³

¹ £17, 15s. 6¾d. in 1566-9.

² £6, 13s. 4d. in 1566-9.

³ *The following note appears in 1561*: 'Nota this chantorie pertinit to umquhile maister Thomas Scrimgeour and be his deceis in the moneth of Merche anno 62 is becum in the quenis majesties handis and for the 61 yeir wes intromettit with be him for the maist pairt befor his deceise.'

£63, 11s. 1½d.¹; altarage of the kings of Culane in the parish church of Dundee, £10; chaplainry of Baikie, £8, 17s. 9½d.²; 'chapellanerie of Magdalane besyde Brochty,' £4, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of St. Monans altar in Dundee, £1, 8s. 8d.; vicarage of Caterling, £2; chaplainry of Cauldhame, a canonry of Brechin, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Ethy, £4, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage pensionary of Barry, £1, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Straythmertene, £26, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of St. Leonard in Fynevin, £2, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Innerraritie, £3, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of Densyde, £3, 2s. 2½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Balumby, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Durris, £4; chaplainry of Drumlethie, £9, 2s. 2½d.; Magdalene chapel beside Dun, pertaining to sir George Wilsoun, £5, 6s. 8d.; 'chapellaneries of Sanct Johnne Baptist [in Dundee], Anthone [i.e., St. Anthony in the Seygait], Johnne the Baptist in Auchtirhous,' £9, 15s. 7d.; vicarage of Garvok, £6, 13s. 4d.³; chancellorry of Brechin, £26, 13s. 4d.³; bishopric of Brechin, £132, 4s. 6d.⁴; parsonage and vicarage of Ferne, £40⁵; parsonage and vicarage of Dunloppie, £20.⁵

Parsonage and vicarage of Cortoquhy, 'commoun kirk of the chantorie of Brechine,' £106, 13s. 4d.; teinds of Bonytoun and annualrent of the same, pertaining to the commons of Brechine, £20; teinds of Mekle Dysarte, pertaining to same, £20; teinds of Litill Dysarte, pertaining to same, £10; teinds of Kynnabir, pertaining to same, £26, 13s. 4d.; mails and teinds of Middile Drummis, pertaining to same, £40⁶; mails of Drumgrane, pertaining

¹ The *whole* of this benefice (£190, 13s. 4d.) charged in 1562 and 1563; the third in 1566-9.

² £3, 4s. 5½d. in 1562 and later; in 1562 there is a note that 'this wes wrang charged the first yeir.'

³ Not in account for 1561, but the thirds for both 1561 and 1562 are charged in the 1562 account.

⁴ In 1566, 1568 and 1569 only.

⁵ In 1568 and 1569 only. In 1569 the third of Ferne is given as £20.

⁶ In 1562 an additional £20 for each of the years 1561-2 is charged because 'the saidis teindis pertenis to the comunis of Brechin quhairof na rentall wes gevin in nor the comptare culd get na sufficient rentall thair of bot tuk up the samin as he mycht best haif it be deligence of himself and his chalmerlanis'; and in later years the sum charged was £60.

to same, £13, 6s. 8d.; annualrent from Alexander Knox's tenement in Brechine, pertaining to same, 12d.; teind silver of the kirk of Katerling, pertaining to the bishopric of Brechine, £24; silver mails of the friars of Bervy, £6; silver of the friars of Montroise, £53, 6s.; teind silver of Claleik and Newmanniswallis, set in assedation by said friars of Montroise, £16; four barrels of salmon set in assedation of old by said friars, £18¹; silver mails of Greyfriars of Dundee, £25; silver mails of Blackfriars of Dundee, £6, 3s. 4d.; silver mails of Grey Sisters of Dundee, £1, 8s.; chaplainry of Allhallows altar in Brechin, £20²; feu mails of Babuchlye and Foffertie, pertaining to commons of Dunkeld, £32³; parsonage and vicarage of Kynneff, 'tane in assignatioun for payment of the thrid of the archdenrie of Sanctandros,' £200.⁴

FIFE

The following thirds of money:—archbishopric of Sanctandros, £968, 5s. 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.⁵; priory of Sanctandros, £745, 19s. 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.⁶; priory of Pettinweme, £137, 10s. 10d.⁶; abbey of Lundoris, £746, 8s. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.⁷; abbey of Dunfermeling, £837, 16s. 11d.⁸; provostry of Kirkhill beside Sanctandros, £111, 2s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; house of Scotlandwell, £34; priory of Portmook, £37, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; abbey of Balmernoch, £234, 14s. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.⁹; New College of Sanctandros, £191, 13s. 4d.; archdeaconry of Sanctandros, £200; vicarage of Kinglassie, £8, 12s. 8d.; vicarage of Kirkcaldie,

¹ £12, 1566-9.

² 'Third' of this benefice, 1566-9, but value £20.

³ Not in 1561.

⁴ In 1563 only.

⁵ £803, 12s. 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. in 1563 and 1564; £820, 5s. 4d., 1568-72.

⁶ In 1568 the combined money third of St. Andrews and Pittenweem is £1346, 19s. 4d.; in the same year the figures for all kinds of victual were very substantially reduced. A privy seal precept of 31 January 1566-7 (R.S.S., xxxvi. 1) directed the comptroller and collectors of thirds to accept a reduced rental on the ground that the revenues had been much reduced by the setting of tacks and feus. In 1569-72 the values are as in 1561.

⁷ £703, 8s. 9d., 1568-72.

⁸ £1015, 11s. $\frac{1}{3}$ d., 1568-72.

⁹ £266, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.

£40; vicarage of Dumfermeling, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Dunbug, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.¹; vicarage of Innerkething, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Carnebie, £14; vicarage of Scuny, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.²; prebend of Dury and Rumgally, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Cleish, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage of Ochirderay, £40; parsonage and vicarage of Tervat, £16, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Monemeill, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage pensionary of Anstruder, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Kilrynnie, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Lauthreisk, £7, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Forgound, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Auchtermowtie, £10³; vicarage pensionary of Ballingerie, £2, 17s. 4d.; prebend of Kinglassie and Kingask, £8, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Kynunquhair, £10⁴; vicarage of Creich, £12⁵; vicarage of Largo, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dersy, £2, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Torry, £11, 2s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Logymurtho, £5, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Kinkell, £13, 6s. 8d.⁶; vicarage of Kingorne Estir,⁷ £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Mathill, £13, 6s. 8d.; provostry of Craill, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Leslie, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Kennochquhy, £10⁸; vicarage of Luchris, £15, 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; prebend of Lemmelethame, £9, 6s. 8d.⁹; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkforther, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Ballingerie, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Sanctandros, £13, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Kirkheuch called Kernis, £5, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Abirdoure, £3, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of Inchgall, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.¹⁰; abbey of Sanct Columbis Inche, £142¹¹; vicarage of Couper, £10¹²; vicarage of Strameglo, £8, 17s.¹²; vicarage of Cullessie, £10¹³; parsonage and vicarage of Auchirtuile, £13, 6s. 8d.¹³

Mails of Blackfriars of Sanctandros and Cowper, paid

¹ Whole vicarage, £13, 6s. 8d., 1572.

² £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

³ £3, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

⁴ Whole vicarage, less pension, £44, 13s. 4d., 1572.

⁵ £18, 1572.

⁷ Or Kingorne.

⁹ £6, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.

¹¹ In 1568-72 only.

¹³ In 1569-72 only, and deleted 'because the haill aucht to be cravit as

not gevin up as yit in rentale.'

⁶ £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d., 1562 and later.

⁸ £3, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

¹⁰ Not in 1561 or 1562.

¹² In 1569-72 only.

from Sanctmonanis, Dury, Petmyllie, Balcomie, Felldy and Cloehrystane, £67, 6s. 8d.¹

PERTH

The following thirds of money:—abbacy of Culross, £256, 5s. 6½d.; bishopric of Dumblane, £104, 6s. 8d.; provostry of Methven, £39, 2s. 2½d.; deanery of Dunkeld, £85, 14s. 1½d.; bishopric of Dunkeld, £501, 16s. 9½d.²; chantory of Dunkeld, £57, 15s. 6½d.; chancellorship of Dunkeld, £23, 8s. 1½d.; archdeaconry of Dunkeld, £33, 15s. 4d.; vicarage of Forgundynie, £13, 6s. 8d.³; parsonage and vicarage of Abernyitt, £29, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Inchemagrannoch and vicarage of Ochtirgevin, £15; treasurer-ship of Dunkeld, £10; prebend of Cragie, £10, 4s. 2½d.; parsonage of Comerie, £8, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Glendowane, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Abirnethie, £12, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Logy, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Strowane, £4, 8s. 10½d.; chaplainry of Dunyng, £2, 4s. 5½d.; chaplainry of St. Blaise in Dumblane, £6, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of the Lady in Dumblane, £1, 6s. 8d.; subdeanery of Dumblane, £2, 4s. 5½d.; deanery of Dumblane, £21, 2s. 2½d.; vicarage of Langforgound, £8, 17s. 9½d.; prebend of Ruffill, £7, 12s. 5½d.; parsonage of Forteviot, £66, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Capeth, £16; vicarage of Inchesture, £10; parsonage and vicarage of Weyme, £20; parsonage and vicarage of Blair in Athole, £22, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Strowane, £14, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kilmaveynok, £22, 4s. 5½d.; chaplainry of St. Ninian in Dunkeld, chaplainry of St. Peter in Perth and vicarage pensionary of Killin, £15, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage of Rynd, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage and parsonage of Culless, £35, 11s. 1½d.; provostry of Abirnethy, £4, 11s. 1½d.; prebend of Creiff *primo*, £8, 17s. 9½d.; Lady altar in Dunkeld, £3, 6s. 8d.; parson-

¹ Not in 1561. From 1563 these payments are detailed:—Sanctmonanis, £22, 13s. 4d.; Dury, £2, 13s. 4d.; Pitmyllie, £2; Balcolmy, £20; Feildy and Clochristane, £20.

² £546, 19s. 2½d., 1568-72.

³ £8, 17s. 9½d., 1568-72.

age and vicarage of Kynnoule, £88, 17s. 9½d.; chaplainries of Tillepowrie and Fordonoch, £8, 17s. 9½d.; chaplainry of Forgoundynie, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Cargill, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Mukarsie, £33, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Loncardie, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Muthill, £1, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Lundeiff, £22, 4s. 5½d.; prebend of Fongard, £26, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Balquhiddier, £5, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Forteviot, £8, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Creiff *secundo*, £20; parsonage of Rettray, £30, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Abirnethye, £88, 17s. 9½d.; altarage of St. Katharine in the kirk of Forgoundynie, £1, 6s. 8d.; abbacy of Scone, £380, 2s. 2¾d.; vicarage of Abirruthven, £8, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Banvy, £20; vicarage of Callindrych and chaplainry of St. Michael in Dumblane, £8, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Logyrait, £6, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of Inver, £10, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage of Monydie, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Megle, £2, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage pensionary of Glendowane, £4, 17s. 9½d.; chaplainry of St. Michael in Creiff, £4, 17s. 9½d.; prebend of Petmeddane, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Mukcarte, £22, 4s. 5½d.; abbacy of Inch-aiffray, £222, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Dolour, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; prebend of Pettinbroig, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; vicarage of Lycroip, £1, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Ferdeschaw, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Monydie, £2, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage pensionary of Kilspindie, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; vicarage of Fowlis, £4, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Ragortoun, £1, 15s. 6¾d.; chaplainry of St. Nicholas in Dunkeld, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Rannoch, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Cluny, £2, 13s. 4d.; 'prioress' of Elcho, £64, 6s. 8d.; vicarage pensionary of Perth, £6, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of St. Nicholas in Dumblane, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; vicarage of Abirfule, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Samadose, £19, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Findogask, £8, 4s. 5½d.¹; provostry of Innerpeffre and vicarage of Comerie, £13, 6s. 8d.; treasurership

¹ A note in 1569 states that this was 'decernit to pertene to the archidenerie of Dumblane.' In 1572, £4, 17s. 9½d. was refunded for each year from 1568.

of Dumblane, £20 ; half of parsonage and vicarage of Creiff *tertio*, £31, 11s. 1½d. ; vicarage of Monze, £6, 13s. 4d.¹ ; archdeaconry of Dumblane, £71, 2s. 2¾d. ; parsonage of Abirfule and vicarage of Kilmadoik, £27, 11s. 1½d. ; chaplainries of '*Nomine Jesu*, Sanct Tobert and Sanct Margaret,' £10, 4s. 5½d. ; vicarage of Rossy, £3, 6s. 8d. ; prebend of Colsie and Balmanno, set in assedation to John Schaw, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of St. Martin's kirk, £2, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Fowles, £4, 8s. 10¾d. ; vicarage of Elytht (Alyth), £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Monywairst, £2, 8s. 10¾d. ; subdeanery of Dunkeld, £11, 2s. 2¾d. ; pension from the bishopric of Dunkeld, taken from the teinds of Elicht, given to Mr. James Hepburne, £44, 8s. 10¾d. ; chaplainry of Rossy, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarages of Dumberny, Poty and Moncreiff, £20 ; mails of lands of Kenprone and Clattebeg, £17, 6s. 8d.² ; parsonage of Tullyellem, £10³ ; parsonage of Dipling, £8, 17s. 9½d.³ ; vicarage of Trinitigask, £5, 15s. 6¾d.³

Kirk of Sauling, common of Dunkeld, set in assedation to Gabriel Mersare, £70 ; feu mails of Meklemore, set in feu to John Yrwyne, £13, 6s. 8d. ; kirk of Forthirgill, common of Dunkeld, set in assedation to John, earl of Athole, £96, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Luyd, vacant, £26, 13s. 4d.⁴ ; vicarage of Ochtirardoure, common of Dumblane, set in assedation to sir William Blaikwoid, £10 ; kirks of Dumbarny, Potye and Moncreiff, £180 ; Chairtirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoun, £471, 6s. 8d.⁵ ; annuals in Perth pertaining to the Carmelites of Tulylum, £16 ; annuals and crofts pertaining to the Blackfriars beside

¹ £4, 1568-72.

² Not in 1561. The thirds for 1561 and 1562 are charged in 1562. In later accounts the whole, and not the third, is charged, but the amount is the same. These mails pertained to the chaplains of Dunblane.

³ In 1568-72 only.

⁴ In 1568-71 only the third is charged, but the amount is the same.

⁵ Note in 1561 and 1562 : 'Nota 40 merkis of the custumes of Perth and 40s. of Benmoir ar not chargeit heir bot tane in agane to the propertie [qubilkis pertenit of befoir to the Charterhouse—added in 1562].' The *third* only is charged in 1568, £157, 2s. 2¾d., and in 1569-72, £122, 10d., according to 'the new reformat rentale.'

Perth, £60¹; mails of Craigarnaill, pertaining to the chaplains of Dumblane, £5, 6s. 8d.²

STIRLING

The following thirds of money:—abbacy of Cambuskenneth, £310, 4s. 5½d.³; abbacy of Inchemahomo, £78⁴; abbey of Manwell, £17, 11s. 6¾d.⁵; vicarage of Striveling, £12; parsonage and vicarage of Slaymannanemure, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage pensionary of Slaymannanemure, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Falkirk, £22, 4s. 5½d.⁶; parsonage and vicarage of Killerne, £35, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Kirkmure, 13s. 4d.; vicarage pensionary of Monyabroik, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Bothkennare, £5, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of St. Thomas with the almshouse in Striveling, £8, 8s. 10¾d.; St. Ninian's chaplainry in St. Ninian's kirk, £3, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Kippane, £8, 17s. 9½d.

'Fifty sevin schillingis lifted be the comptaris of the blaik freiris annuellis of Striveling,' £2, 17s.⁷

LANARK

The following thirds of money:—archbishopric of Glasgow, £329, 2s. 10½d.; subdeanery of Glasgow, £21, 2s. 2¾d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kilbryid, £88, 17s. 9½d.⁸; parsonage and vicarage of Thankertoune, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage pensionary of Glasgow called Glasgow *secundo*, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Dolphintoune, £16, 13s. 4d.; deanery of Glasgow, £116, 6s. 8d.; priory of Blantyre, £43, 15s. 6¾d.; parsonage of Douglas, £66, 13s. 4d.; provosty of Bothuile, £74; vicarage of Wistoune, £7, 15s. 6¾d.;

¹ It is noted in 1561 and 1562 that the pensions pertaining to these friars from the customs of Dundee and the mills and customs of Perth, extending to £34, 6s. 8d., are not charged here because they are taken in again to the property and are to be made account of there.

² In 1568-72 only.

³ £324, 6s. 8d., 1566-71.

⁴ £55, 6s. 8d., 1566-71.

⁵ £42, 12s. 10¾d., 1566-71.

⁶ £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-71.

⁷ In 1562 'sex schillingis lifted mair of the saidis freiris nor wes gottin the first yeir.' In succeeding accounts the sum of £3, 3s. is charged.

⁸ £66, 13s. 4d., 1566-71.

vicarage of Lanark, £8, 8s. 10½d.; parsonage of Cambuslang, £1, 13s. 4d.; parsonage ¹ of Dunsyir, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Carstairs, £10; vicarage of Carmannoch, £13, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Bothwell called Newtoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; treasurership of Glasgow (parsonage of Carnewath), £66, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Carmichael, £22, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Crawford-Lindsay, £10, 16s. 8d.; parsonage of Glasgow, £20, 1s. 6½d.; vicarage of Welstoun, £15, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Stanehouse, £2, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Hartsyid, £22, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage of Torrence, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Cambusnethaine, £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Bothweill called Nethirfeild, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Symountoun, £10; parsonage and vicarage of Carstairs, £35, 4s.; parsonage and vicarage of Covingtoun, £22, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Cadder and Mounkland, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage pensionary of Hammyltoun, £4, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage of Ruthirglen, £8, 17s. 9½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Dalyell, £2, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Cathcart, £16; parsonage and vicarage of Codquen, £40; parsonage and vicarage of Libertoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Pettynane, £2, 4s. 5½d.; prebend of New College of Glasgow, £5, 6s. 8d.²; parsonage and vicarage of Cowter, £35, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage pensionary of Straithaven, £7, 11s. 1½d.; prebend of Bothwell called Ovirtoun, £7, 6s. 8d.; prebend of Bothwell called Hessildene, £8, 17s. 9½d.; St. Michael's chaplainry in the 'hie kirk' of Glasgow, £8, 13s. 4d.; St. Michael's chaplainry in the 'laich' ³ kirk of Glasgow, £5, 6s. 8d.; St. Mungo's chaplainry in the kirk ⁴ of Glasgow, £2, 13s. 4d.; prebend of New Kirk of Glasgow,⁵ £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of New Kirk of Glasgow, pertaining to sir George Maxwell, £13, 6s. 8d.; prebend of St. James,⁶ £17, 15s. 6½d.; chaplainry of St. Nicholas in the kirk of Lanark, £13, 6s. 8d.; altarages of

¹ Vicarage in 1563 and later accounts.

² Stated in 1563 and later to pertain to Mr. James Hamilton.

³ Or 'neddir.'

⁴ 'Nethir kirk,' 1566-71.

⁵ Stated in 1563 and later to pertain to sir Robert Watson.

⁶ Stated in 1563 and later to pertain to Mr. James Kennedy.

'Halyblude, Rude and Lady' in Lanark, £6; altarage in Lanark pertaining to sir William Stewart, £6, 13s. 4d.¹; prebend of the New College² in Glasgow pertaining to sir William Herbertsoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Lenze, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Biggare, £33, 6s. 8d.; prebends of Bothwell³—Kittymur, £8, 17s. 9½d., Strathaven, £6, 13s. 4d., Crukburn, £6, 13s. 4d.

Prebend of Bothwell called Stanehouse, £30, 13s. 4d.⁴; parsonage of Welstoune, common to the canons of Glasgow, £40; annuals of the town of Lanark, sometime pertaining to the friars thereof, £3, 8s. 6d.; 'silver quhilk pertenit to the freiris predicatouris of Glasgow, resavit of the annuellis of my lord dukis landis of the nethir toune of Hammiltoune and annuell lyand in Avendale, togidder with the annuellis of the toune of Glasgow, compted togidder,' £27, 5s. 4d.⁵

RENFREW

The following thirds of money:—abbey of Paisley, £822, 14s.; vicarage of Kilmacolme, £11, 2s. 2½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Govane, £66, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Inverkip, £22, 4s. 5½d.⁶; vicarage of Killellane, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Erskin, £44, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage of Inchynne, £20; vicarage of Erskin, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kilbarchane, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Eistwoid, £17, 15s. 6½d.; vicarage pensionary of Houstoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Eglisheime, £60; vicarage of Mernys, £13, 6s. 8d.⁷; parsonage and vicarage

¹ £3, 6s. 8d., 1566-71.

² 'Kirk,' 1563 and later.

³ In 1567-71 only.

⁴ *Third*, 1563-71. From the sub-collector's account for 1563 it appears that the prebendary, who had originally been charged to pay the whole, had obtained a decret of the lords absolving him from payment of the two-thirds, and that the two-thirds for 1561-2 was refunded.

⁵ In 1562 'five pundis mair for the males of the blak freiris yardis of Glasgow of the 61 yeir and uther 5 li. for the males of the samin of the 62 yeir, ressaved at my lord comptrollares command fra Alexander Lyndesay, occupyer thair of.' This additional £5 is charged in later years.

⁶ £17, 15s. 6½d., 1566-71.

⁷ £8, 17s. 9½d., 1566-71.

of Renfrew, £4; St. Thomas's chapel in the kirk of Renfrew, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.¹

Chaplainry of Kilbarchane, £10.²

DUMBARTON

The following thirds of money :—provostry of Dumbartane, £77, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Cardroiss, £22, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; parsonage of Inchecalyeoch, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Bullull, £2, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Luss, £57, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Kilpatrick, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Bothernok, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage of Campsy, £88, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Campsy, £3, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of Dumbartane,³ £7, 6s. 8d.; Lady chaplainry in Rosdew, £2, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; Lady chaplainry in Luss, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; chaplainry in Dumbartane Castle, £2, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.⁴

KYLE, CARRICK AND CUNNINGHAM

The following thirds of money :—ministry of Failfurde, £58, 2s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Cumnok, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Dumdonald, £13, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Quyltoun, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dalmellingtoun, £10, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Air *tertio*, £34, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; abbacy of Carsregale, £155, 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Commonell, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Stratoun, £19, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Innertig, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.⁵; vicarage of Innertig, £10⁶; abbacy of Kilwynnyng, £283, 7s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.⁶; vicarage of Dumloip, £26; vicarage of Kilbryid, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kilmawris, £10; parsonage of Tarboltoun 'callit the channonerie,' £53, 6s. 8d.;

¹ Not in 1561. The thirds for 1561 and 1562 are charged in the 1562 account, as the rental had not been given up in 1561.

² *Third* in 1562 and later years.

³ From 1563 this chaplainry is stated to pertain to sir Robert Watson.

⁴ From 1563 this chaplainry is stated to pertain to sir Robert Cuik.

⁵ In 1568-71 the parsonage of Innertig is not mentioned, and the third of the vicarage is charged as £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

⁶ Stated to be set to William Hamilton of Torschaw and third given as £466, 13s. 4d., 1568-70.

vicarage of Dreghorne, £17, 15s. 6d.; vicarage of Yrwin, £8, 17s. 9½d.; kirk of Dalrumpill, £13, 6s. 8d.; chaplainry of Galstoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; chaplainry of the Rude in the kirk of Air, £4, 8s. 10¾d.¹; St. Leonard's chapel 'outwith the point of Air,' £2, 4s. 6¾d.; vicarage pensionary of Ochiltrie, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Cragy, £8, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dalry, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage of Monkton, £15; vicarage of Stewartoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Gyrwane, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kilbyrne, £26, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Dalmellington, pertaining to the chapel royal,² £9, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Symontoun, £8, 17s. 9½d.²; vicarage of Ardrossen, 8s.²; vicarage of Kirkmichael, £6, 13s. 4d.³

Parsonage of Mayboill, pertaining to the abbey of North Berwick, £30⁴; parsonage of Commonell, common to the chapter of Glasgow, £240⁵; 'males of the channone landis in Largis and Dalry, pertenyng to the cheptoure of Glasgow in commoun,' £26, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Alloway,² pertaining to the chapel royal of Striveling, £17, 15s. 6¾d.⁶

WIGTOWN

The following thirds of money:—bishopric of Galloway and abbacy of Tongland, £379, 2¾d.; priory of Quhithorne, £338, 14s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Wigtoun, £16, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Mochrame, £26, 13s. 4d.; abbacy of Saulisseit, £84, 8s. 10¾d.⁷; abbacy of Glenluce, £222, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Monygoiff, £10; vicarage of Kirkmadin in Fairnis, £7, 11s. 1½d.; vicarage of Crugiltoun, £5, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kirkmadryne (or Kirkmadin), £3, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Penninghame, £76, 8s. 10¾d.;

¹ £2, 4s. 5½d., 1568-9.

² Not in 1561.

³ Not in 1561. The thirds for 1561 and 1562 are charged in 1562.

⁴ In 1561 only.

⁵ £200, 1562 and 1568-71.

⁶ The same amount is later stated, probably correctly, to be the *third*.

⁷ In 1562 there is added a third of 120 merks 'recoverit and obtenit by the abbot of Salsait upoun the erle of Cassillis, takkisman thairof, mair nor the said abbay paid the 61 yeir, and alsmeikle for the 62'; and in succeeding accounts the third of the abbey appears as £111, 2s. 2¾d.

parsonage¹ of Keltoun, £4; kirks of Kirkennare and Kirkcowane, £151, 2s. 2½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kellis, £22, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Balmaccllellane, £11, 2s. 2½d.; vicarage of Sorby, £6, 13s. 4d.; kirk of Garginyeoun (Kirkgunyeane), £31, 2s. 2½d.²; vicarage of Sanweik, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Glenschant (Claschant), £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Dalry, £73, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Zuddik, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Gelstoun, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Loncaster, £3, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Stanekirk, £12, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Glassertoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Toskartoun, £4, 8s. 10½d.; vicarage of Borg, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Leswalt and Inche, £11, 2s. 2½d.

Kirk of Longcastare, 'except fourty s. aucht out in pensoun to the vicare thairof,' £38.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT

The following thirds of money:—abbacy of Sweithart, £227, 6s. 8d.; provostry and prebends af Lincluden, £161, 2s. 5d.; vicarage of Kirkbene, £33, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Anwath, £12; vicarage of Trocqueir, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kilpatrik-juxta, £28; parsonage and vicarage of Partoun, £11, 15s. 6½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkerist, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kirkcudbrycht, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Balmagy, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Kirkcormok, £5, 6s. 8d.; priory of Sanct Marie Yle, £102, 10s. 5½d.; vicarage of Ur, £21, 2s. 2½d.; vicarage of Twyname, £11, 2s. 2½d.; vicarage of Dunroid, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Cowan, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Kirkpatrik of the Mure, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dunscoir, £8, 17s. 9½d.

Customs of Kirkcudbrycht, pertaining to the friars thereof, £6, 13s. 4d.³; annuals of said friars, £7, 15s.

¹ Vicarage in 1562 and later years.

² Vicarage of Kirkgunyeane, £22, 4s. 5½d., 1568-72.

³ In 1563 'the comptur chergis hym nocht with the customis of Kirkcudbrycht becaus thai ar chergit in the properte,' and they are omitted in later accounts.

ANNANDALE

The following thirds of money:—parsonage of Cummer-treis, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Dryvisdaill, £3, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Mouswald, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Hutoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Huddoun (*or* Hod-dome), £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage of Moiffat, £53, 6s. 8d.; parsonage and vicarage of Wamfray, £10, 17s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Loichmabane, £44, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Johnnestoun, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Reidkirk, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Trailtrow, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Garwell, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Daltoun,¹ £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Annand, £4, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of 'Lytilt Datoun,' £3, 6s. 8d.²

Mail of the kirkland of Moffat, set to Robert Johnnestoun of the Coittis, £1.³

DUMFRIES

The following thirds of money:—parsonage of Durisdeir, £37, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Penpont, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; abbacy of Halywoid, £141, 12s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkbryid, £13, 6s. 8d.⁴; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkmichael, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Loichrutoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Sanchquhair, £44, 6s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Kirkconel (*or* Kirkavill), £26, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kirkmaho, £44, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Terriclis, £10; vicarage of Mortoun, £4, 8s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; parsonage of Rowell, £10; vicarage of Tynroun, £23, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Tynwald, £4, 8s. 10d.; chaplainry of St.

¹ 'Mekill Dattoun,' 1568-72.

² Not in 1561-2. The thirds for 1561-3 are charged in the account for 1563.

³ In 1568-72 only.

⁴ The 1562 account contains this item: 'four pundis 8s. 10. 2 pairt d. mair upon the personage of Kilbryde [*or* Kirkbryde] nor it wes gevin up for in the 61 and alsmeke in the 62 compted, be reason that the said personage wes first gevin up be the takisman thair of for 40 pundis alanerlie and sensyne is gevin up be the persone for £53, 6s. 8d.,' and the third is £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. in 1563 and later.

Nicholas, called the New Werk, £10; chaplainry of St. Nicholas, pertaining to sir Mark Carruderis, lying in Dumfreis, £6, 13s. 4d.; pension of the parsonage of Durrisdeir, paid out to Mr. John Douglas, £8, 17s. 9½d.¹; vicarage of Carlavarok, £3, 6s. 8d.²

Kirk of Glencarne, common of Glasgow, £246, 13s. 4d.; annuals of Dumfreis and fishings pertaining to the friars thereof, excepting 20 merks of the customs of Dumfreis and 20 merks of the 'castell wardis' of Roxburgh, with which 'the comptaris charges thame nocht, be reasoun thai ar assumed and tane into the propertie and thairin is maid compt of,' £33, 11s. 10d.; kirk of Kirkcanders, £100.³

BERWICK

The following thirds of money :—abbacy of Eccelis, £215, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Prestoun, £5, 11s. 1½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Duns, £62, 4s. 5½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Hiltoune, £8; parsonage of Upsetlingtoun, £15, 16s. 8d.; provostry of Dunglas, £27, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Chirnesyid, £32, 13s. 4d.; 'prioress' of Cauldstreme, £67⁴; 'prioress' of Sanct Bothanis, £15, 14s. 1½d.; vicarage of Boncle, £2, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Langtoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Lidgertwoid, £4; vicarage of Poilwart, £3, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Quhitsuim, £33, 6s. 8d.; kirk of Mordingtoun with Lochirmahouse, £7; chapel of Halyburtonne, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Cranshawis, £11, 13s. 4d.; Mr. William Schaw's pension from the kirk of Grenelaw, £26, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Lauder, £44, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Smalhame, £5, 11s. 1½d.; abbey of Dryburgh, £304, 1s. 1½d.⁵; abbey of Coldinghame, £222, 4s. 5½d.⁶

¹ Not in 1561. The thirds for 1561 and 1562 are charged in the account for 1562.

² Not in 1561-2. The thirds for 1561-3 are charged in the account for 1563.

³ This item, having been previously omitted from the rental of Whithorn, first appears in 1572.

⁴ In 1563 the whole of Cauldstreme, being set by the queen to Lord Home, is charged, £333, 6s. 8d.

⁵ £236, 18s. 5½d. in marginal note, 1563 only.

⁶ In 1568-72 only.

Kirk of Ellem, common of the 'chantorie colledge' of Restalrik, £76, 13s. 4d.¹

ROXBURGH

The following thirds of money :—parsonage and vicarage of Bedroull, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Weltoun, £40; parsonage and vicarage of Askirk, £40; parsonage and vicarage of Abbottisroull, £11, 2s. 2½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Ancrum, £88, 17s. 9½d.²; parsonage and vicarage of Suddoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Maccarstoun, £2; archdeaconry of Teviotdale, which is the parsonage of Merbotle, £73, 15s. 6½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Auld Roxburgh, £60; vicarage of Oxnem, £2, 10s.; altarage of St. Ninian in Jedburgh, £3, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage of Sprouston, £8; kirk of Kirktonne, £4, 8s. 10½d.³; abbey of Jedburgh, with Restenneth, £324, 16s. 8d.⁴; vicarage of Lindene, £13, 6s. 8d.⁵; parsonage of Yetterem, £26, 13s. 4d.⁵

Kirk of Lillisleif, common of Glasgow, £50; abbey of Melrose, 'by Kylismure, Barmure, Carrik and Nethysdaill, quhilk is assigned in my lord Seitonis sonnys in pensoun,' £1,144, 15s. 4d.⁶

PEEBLES

The following thirds of money :—parsonage of Glenquhome, £24, 8s. 10½d.; parsonage and vicarage of Kilbocho, £26, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Innerlethaine, £22, 4s. 5½d.; vicarage pensionary of Kilbocho, £4; vicarage of Kirkbryde [*i.e.*, Traquair], £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Lintoun, £14, 7s. 4d.; parsonage of Newlandis,

¹ From 1568 the prebendaries recovered two-thirds.

² £53, 6s. 8d., 1569-72.

³ In 1563 is charged the whole of Kirkton, 'quhilk vaked the yeir compted be deceise of Mr. William Cranstoun and wes sett be the comptrollare to William Douglas of Cruik for pament yeirlie of 20 merkis'; the whole is charged in 1569-72.

⁴ The third of Jedburgh 'by Restenneth,' £161, 16s. 8d., 1563.

⁵ Not in 1561-2. The thirds for 1561-3 are charged in 1563.

⁶ In 1562 only. In 1563 (account for Berwick) is charged the part of Melrose intromitted with by the comptre before Michael Balfour was restored to the abbey, £360.

£44, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; archdeaconry of Glasgow, containing the kirks of Peblis and Mennare, £66, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Peblis, £9, 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; parsonage and vicarage of Lyne, £20; vicarage of Stobo, £7, 12s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.¹; parsonage and vicarage of Skraling, £6, 13s. 4d.; parsonage of Lyntoune, £26, 13s. 4d.²; ministry of Peblis, £107, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.³

Parsonage of Kirkurde, common of Trinity College, £50⁴; mails of six acres of land beside the Croce Kirk of Peblis pertaining to the ministry thereof, £3.⁵

SELKIRK

The following thirds of money :—‘the money of the ane half of Sanct Marie kirk of the Lowis,’ £20; parsonage of Hawik, £54, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Hassindene, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Selkirk, £22, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

LINLITHGOW

The following thirds of money :—parsonage and vicarage of Eglismachaine, £34, 2s.; vicarage of Dummanyne, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Straybroik, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Torphichen, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Bathcatt, £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Bynnie [Bynning], 35s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; parsonage of Straybroyk, £66, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Linlythgow, £6, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Abircorne, £3, 2s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of Kynneill, £10.

‘Resavit and tane up be the comptare of the penny meill [*i.e.*, mail] of the croiftis and aikeris of the freiris of Linlythgow,’ £6, 6s. 8d.

EDINBURGH

The following thirds of money :—abbacy of Halyrudehous, £975, 9s. 6d.; ‘prioress’ of the Senis, £73, 2s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; vicarage of the palace of Halyrudhouse, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.;

¹ £20, 1563, 1569-72.

² £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1569-72.

³ Omitted after 1562.

⁴ £16, 13s. 4d., being the *third* only, 1569-72.

⁵ Not in 1561, 1562.

hospital of Sanct Paulis Werk, £6, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Keith, £16, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Calder, £61, 15s. 1½d. ; vicarage of Calder, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Dudingstoun, £4, 8s. 10¾d. ; provostry of Corstorphin, £40, 17s. 9½d. ; abbacy of Newbotle, £444, 13s. 4d. ; parsonage of Kirknewtoun, £39, 6s. 9½d. ; vicarage of Sanct Cudbertis, £6, 13s. 4d. ; provostry of Kirkafeild and vicarage of Levingstoun annexed thereto, £5, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Libertoun, £9, 11s. 1½d. ; prebend of Creichtoun called Myddiltoun, £13, 6s. 8d. ; prebend of Chreich-toun called Vogarrie, £6, 13s. 4d. ; vicarage of Temple, £3, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Borthweik, £6, 13s. 4d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Dalmahoy and Half Haltoun, pertaining to sir John Grenelay,¹ £13, 6s. 8d. ; vicarage of Cranstoun, £11, 2s. 2¾d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Gogare and Alderstoun, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Gogare and Alderstoun, pertaining to Ninian Borthweik, £11, 2s. 2¾d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Byris and Half Nortoun, £10, 4s. 5½d. ; ' hospitale of Sanct Anthonis,' £23, 10s. 7½d. ; provostry of Dalkeith, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Bonytoun and Half Platt, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; deanery of Restalrik, £31, 2s. 2¾d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Pentland, £35, 11s. 1½d. ; parsonage of Curry, £80 ; parsonage and vicarage of Melville, £20 ; provostry of Trinitie Colledge, £53, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage of Restalrik, £82, 8s. 10¾d. ; provostry of Creichtoun, £44, 8s. 10¾d. ; parsonage of Pennycuik, £30, 14s. 8d. ; vicarage of Stow, £7, 6s. 8d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Bonytoun and Half Platt, £8, 17s. 9½d. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Haltoun and Dalmahoy, £13, 2s. 2¾d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Caringtoun, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; vicarage of Crawmound, £13, 6s. 8d. ; parsonage and vicarage of Gogare, £22, 4s. 5½d. ; vicarage of Lesswaid, £6, 13s. 4d. ; prebend of Railstoun, £14, 4s. 5½d. ; chaplainry of [blank] in Crawmound Regis, £4, 8s. 10¾d.

' Lifted be the comptare of the houssis, landis, croiftis,

¹ ' Deceased ' in 1568.

and aikeris pertenyng to the blak freiris of Edinburgh,' £38, 5s. 8d.¹

HADDINGTON

The following thirds of money :—abbey of Hadingtoun, £103, 4s. 3½d.²; parsonage of Dunbar, £44, 8s. 10¾d.; vicarage of Abirlady, £17, 15s. 6¾d.³; parsonage of Hauch, £77, 15s. 6¾d.; parsonage of Morhame, £16, 13s. 4d.; parsonage and vicarage of Spott, £33, 6s. 8d.; parsonage of Auldhamestoikis, £62, 4s. 5½d.; canonry of Pincartoun, £44, 8s. 10¾d.; prebend of Beltoun, £31, 2s. 2¾d.; provostry of Bothanis, £33, 6s. 8d.; archpresbytery of Dumbar, £26, 13s. 4d.; provostry of Dirltoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Dunglas called the Spittale, £7, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Boltoun, £11, 13s. 4d.; vicarage of Saltoun, £3, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Innerweik, £13, 6s. 8d.; vicarage of Northberweik, £3, 15s. 6¾d.; vicarage of Gulane, £10; prebend of Petcoikis,⁴ £27, 15s. 6¾d.; kirk of Quhittinghame, £66, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Cosma⁵ and Daniell⁶ in the college of Sanct Bothanis, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; prebend of Sanct Edmound in said college, £3, 11¾d.; vicarage of Keithhumby, £6, 13s. 4d.; prebend of Bothanis pertaining to sir Andrew Hay, £4, 8s. 10¾d.; prebend of Bothanis pertaining to Mr. James Tempill, £8, 17s. 9½d.; vicarage of Barro, £17, 15s. 6¾d.; chaplainry of the Lady in Lintoun, £3, 1s. ¾d.; abbacy of Northberweik, £185, 12s. 6¾d.⁶

Kirk of Ormestoun, common of Trinity College,

¹ In 1568-72 the rents of these friars are detailed : William Anderson's land, £6, 13s. 4d.; Adam Purves's land, £4; Robert Dagleiss's land, £2; Katharine Robeson's land, £4; Jonet Langland's land, £6; Roland Gairdner's land, £8; James Pyett's land, £1, 12s.; Thomas Jakson's land, £2; John Hopper's land, 10s.; John Melrose's land, £1, 13s.; 'Deame Chepmannis land,' 17s. 6d.; Walter Wycht's land, £5, 6s. 8d.; 'Gosfurde,' £16; Gilbert Wylkie's land in Rathobyris, £6; the acres of Newheavin, £10; total, £74, 12s. 6d.

² £221, 3s. 2d., 1568-72.

³ £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

⁴ In the collegiate church of Dunbar; stated in 1569 to pertain to Mr. Patrick Cokburn.

⁵ 'Sanct Cosma and Damian' in later accounts.

⁶ Whole money, amounting to £556, 17s. 8d., in 1562 only.

£66, 13s. 4d.¹; mails of Houstoun and lands of lairds of Wauchtoun and Nydderie, pertaining to the ministry of Peibles, £79, 6s. 8d.²; mails of acres beside Dunbar pertaining to same ministry, £20.²

WHEAT

MORAY

Thirds of wheat of bishopric of Murray, 3 bolls 1 firloft 1½ pecks, and of priory of Pluscardin, 5 b. 3 f. 1½ p.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF

Thirds of wheat of bishopric of Abirdene, 1 chaldre 2 bolls 2 firlofts 2½ pecks,³ and of abbacy of Deir, 4 b. 2 f. 2½ p.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

The following thirds of wheat:—abbacy of Abirbrothok, 8 c. 13 b. 3 f.; kirk of Kynnell, 4 b.; parsonage of Monyfuith, 1 c. 5 b. 2 f. 2½ p.; kirk of Teling, pertaining to the archdeaconry of Dunkell, 2 b.; abbacy of Cowper, 2 c. 9 b. 2 f. 3½ p.⁴

Whole teind wheat of the spirituality of the bishopric of Brechin, 11 b.⁵

FIFE

The following thirds of wheat:—archbishopric of Sanctandros, 10 c. 2 b. 3 f. 3½ p.⁶; priory of Sanctandros, 12 c. 11 b. 1 f. ½ p.⁷; priory of Pettinweme, 1 c. 7 b.⁷; abbacy of Lundouris, 3 c. 12 b. 1 f. 1 p.⁸; abbacy of Bal-

¹ *Third*, 1568-72.

² In 1568-72 only.

³ In 1563 and 1564 this third is said to be set to the tenants of Fordyce, and the collector could get no payment.

⁴ Omitted, 1563.

⁵ *Third* (3 b. 2 f. 2½ p.), 1566-9.

⁶ In 1562 there is an addition of the wheat of Craigfudy and Mydlefudy, which were given up by the archbishop for silver and so were charged in the silver charge although they pay victual, 6 b. In 1568 and 1572 the third of the archbishopric is given as 7 c. 2 b. 3 f. 1 p.

⁷ In 1568, St. Andrews and Pittenweem have a combined figure of 2 c. 1 b. ½ p.

⁸ In 1564 and later, 3 c. 4 b. 3 f. 3½ p. 'according to the new rental.'

merynocht, 1 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.¹; New College of Sanct-androis, 1 c. 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Dumfermeling, 9 c. 9 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.²; parsonage of Flisk, 10 b.³

PERTH

The following thirds of wheat:—abbacy of Culross, 1 c. 1 b.; bishopric of Dumblane, 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Scone, 5 c. $5\frac{2}{3}$ b.; bishopric of Dunkeld, 1 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁴; Chartirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoune, 8 c. 5 b.⁵

Whole wheat of friars of Sanctjohnnestoune, 8 b. 1 f.

STIRLING

Third of wheat of abbey of Cambuskenneth, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f.⁶

CUNNINGHAM

Third of wheat of abbey of Kilwynnyng, 2 b. 3 f.⁷

ROXBURGH, BERWICK

The following thirds of wheat:—abbey of Jedburgh, 11 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁸; abbey of Cauldstrame, 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁹; priory of Sanct Bothanis, 10 b. 3 f.; parsonage of Fouldoun, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; kirk of Polwart, 2 b.; abbey of Dryburgh, 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

Whole wheat of abbey of Melrose, 19 c. 9 b.¹⁰

¹ Omitted, 1568-72.

² Omitted in 1563-4; 5 c. $10\frac{1}{3}$ b., 1568-72.

³ Added in 1572.

⁴ Omitted, 1568-72.

⁵ The 1562 account reads 'whole' instead of 'third,' but the amount is the same. In 1568 the figure is 2 c. $12\frac{2}{3}$ b. and in 1569-72 it is 2 c. $5\frac{1}{3}$ b.

⁶ *Note in margin*, 1561-2: 'The 8 bollis of the freris of Stirling out of Bothkennar ar not charged heir be reason thei ar tane in to the propertie.' Cambuskenneth is omitted after 1563.

⁷ Omitted, 1568-71.

⁸ In 1562 there is added 1 b. 1 f. which in the last account rested on the laird of Moncreiff and the abbot of Jedburgh.

⁹ 3 c. 3 b. 2 f. for 'part of the wheat,' 1563.

¹⁰ In 1562 only. In 1563 there are charged the teinds of Hassindene and Cavers, intromitted with before Michael Balfour's restoration, 1 c. 6 b.

LOTHIAN

The following thirds of wheat:—parsonage and vicarage of Eglismachane, 1 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; abbey of Halyrudehouse, 9 c. 3 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.; nunnery of Senis, 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Nortoune and Rathobyiris, 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; deanery of Restalrik, 14 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; abbey of Hadingtoun, 2 c. 9 b.¹; abbey of Northberweik, 3 c. 4 b.²; abbey of Newbotle, 5 b.

BERE

INVERNESS

Third of bere of bishopric of Ross, 26 c. 1 b. 2 f. 3 p.³; third of bere of deanery of Caithnes, 2 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of bere of treasurership of Caithness, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of bere of archdeaconry of Ross, 4 c.; third of victual of deanery of Ross, 6 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of victual of chantory of Ross, 2 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of victual of vicarage of Cromertie, 2 b.; third of victual of parsonage of Cullicuddin, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of victual of Mr. Thomas Brady's pension from the archdeaconry of Caithness, 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.; whole victual of the mill of Cassok, pertaining sometime to the friars of Invernes, 14 b.; four bolls bere pertaining sometime to the chaplains of Navatie, 4 b.⁴; whole victual of the chaplainry of Rarecheis, 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of victual of priory of Bewly, 4 c. 11 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of bere of abbacy of Ferne, 10 c. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.; third of bere of chaplainry of Alness, 2 c. 4 b.; whole victual of kirks of Halkirk and Skenand, common to the canons of Caithness, 5 c. 9 b.⁵

¹ 1 c. 15 b. 1 f., 1568-72.

² *Whole wheat of North Berwick charged, 1562.* The teinds of various North Berwick lands are charged in the Fife account, 1563-4.

³ 24 c., 1569-72.

⁴ 12 b., 1569-72.

⁵ Omitted in 1562, when a marginal note states that these kirks were charged that year in silver, and in 1569-72.

MORAY

Third of 'beir callit victuale' of bishopric of Murray, 25 c. 12 b. 3 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of 'beir callit victuale' of abbey of Kinloiss, 15 c. 15 b. 1 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of 'beir callit victuale' of priory of Pluscardin, 17 c. 1 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of victual of deanery of Murray, 10 c. 7 b. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p.; third of bere of treasurership of Murray, 7 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of victual of subdeanery of Murray, 1 c. 11 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of victual of parsonage of Duple and Ruthven, 12 b.; third of victual of parsonage of Rothess, 2 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of victual of Sanct Kathrenis chaplainry in the cathedral of Murray, 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of victual of kirk of Birnet, pertaining to the chaplains of the cathedral of Murray, 1 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of bere of the Hauch pertaining sometime to the Blackfriars of Elgyne, 1 c. 2 b.; 'for the fermes of Masondeu pertenying to the saidis freiris,' 2 c. 4 b.; 'for the fermes of Bogsyid sumtyme pertening to the saidis freiris,' 1 c. 8 b.; third of victual of parsonage of Duffois, 10 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

ABERDEEN

The following thirds of bere:—bishopric of Abirdene, 11 c. 13 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; deanery of Abirdene, 1 c. 11 b.; subchantory of Abirdene, 10 b.; parsonage of Rathven, 2 c. 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Deir, 4 c. 14 b.

Bere of Whitefriars of Abirdene and Banff, 1 c. 5 b. 2 f.; bere of Blackfriars of Abirdene, 2 c. 9 b.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

The following thirds of bere:—abbacy of Abirbrothoik, 39 c. 7 b. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p.; deanery of Brechine, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; kirk of Kynnell, 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; parsonage of Monyfuith, 3 c. 11 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; kirk of Teling, 1 c. 13 b.; chaplainry of Baikie, 1 c.¹; vicarage pensionary of Barry, 4 b.; vicarage of Lownane, 4 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; chaplainry of

¹ Same amount stated to be *whole bere*, 1566, *third* 1568-9.

Cowy, 8 b.; 'ferme beir' of abbacy of Cowper, 6 c. 13 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.¹; 'teind bere' of abbacy of Cowper, 18 c. 6 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.¹

Whole bere of kirk of Auchtirhouse (common of Dunkeld), 5 c.; whole bere of spirituality of bishopric of Brechin, 20 c. 7 b.²; whole bere of 'cordeleir freiris' of Dundee, 16 b.; whole bere of friars of Berwy, 40 b.; whole bere of friars of Montrose, 12 b.

FIFE, FOTHRICK AND KINROSS

The following thirds of bere :—archbishopric of Sanctandros, 13 c. 14 b. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p.³; priory of Sanctandros, 44 c. 2 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁴; priory of Pettinweme, 2 c. 6 b.⁴; abbacy of Lundoiris, 13 c. 7 b. 3 f.⁵; abbey of Dumfermeling, 34 c. 5 b. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁶; ministry of Scotlandwell, 14 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; priory of Portmook, 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbey of Balmernoch, 7 c. 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁷; New College of Sanctandros, 2 c.; parsonage of Dysarte, 15 b. 2 f. 1 p.; parsonage of Flisk, 1 c. 4 b.⁸

PERTH

The following thirds of bere :—abbacy of Culross, 5 c. 3 b. 2 f.; bishopric of Dunblane, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; provostry of Methven, 3 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; deanery of Dunkeld, 1 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; bishopric of Dunkeld, 12 c. 7 b. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{9}$ p.⁹; chancellor of Dunkeld, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; provostry of Abir-nethie, 13 b. 3 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; prebend of Fungarde, 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.;

¹ Cowpar omitted, 1563; third of bere of Coupar, 18 c. 7 b. 1 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. 1566-9.

² *Third*, 1566-9.

³ In 1562 there is charged 'the ferme beir of Cragfudy and Myddlefudy gevin up for money in the bischop of Sanctandros rentale and fundin to pay victuale sensyne,' 8 c. The third of the archbishopric is given in 1568 as 9 c. 14 b. $\frac{1}{3}$ p., in 1569 and 1570 as 13 c. 2 f. 3 p. and in 1572 as 9 c. 14 b. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.

⁴ In 1568 the combined figure for St. Andrews and Pittenweem is 4 c. $3\frac{2}{3}$ b.

⁵ 11 c. 15 b. 1 f., 1564 and later.

⁶ In 1562 there is a marginal note: 'Wrang charged in baith the yeiris,' and in later accounts the amount is 21 c. 15 b. 3 f. 1 p. Cf. defeasance of bere, 1562 (p. 133).

⁷ Omitted, 1568-72.

⁸ In 1572 only.

⁹ 10 c. 2 b. 2 f. 3 p., 1568-72.

abbacy of Scone, 24 c. 9 b. 3 f. 2 p.; Lady altar in Dunkeld, 4 b.; kirk of Megle, common of Dunkeld, 2 c. 8 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.¹; vicarage of Trinitiegask, 4 b. 1 f. $3\frac{1}{9}$ p.²

Whole bere of Chairtirhouse of Sanct Johnnestoune, 20 c.³; whole bere of Blackfriars of Sanct Johnnestoune, 6 b. 1 f.

STIRLING

Third of bere of abbey of Cambuskenneth, 9 c. 9 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁴; third of bere of abbey of Inchmahomo, 2 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁵; third of bere of nunnery of Manwell, 1 c.⁶; third of bere of chaplainry of Bannokburne, 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

LANARK

Third of bere of archbishopric of Glasgow, 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of bere of subdeanery of Glasgow, 1 c. 8 b. 2 f.; third of bere of parsonage of Cambuslayng, 6 b. 2 f.; third of bere of parsonage of Glasgow, 3 c. 1 f.

RENFREW

Third of bere of abbey of Paislay, 13 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

WIGTOWN

Thirds of bere of bishopric of Galloway and abbacy of Tounkland, 2 c. 5 b. 1 f.; of priory of Qdthorne, 5 c. 4 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; and of parsonage and vicarage of Wigtoune, 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

AYRSHIRE

Thirds of bere of abbacy of Carseregale, 6 c. 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; of abbey of Kilwynnyng, 4 c. 11 b. 1 f. 1 p.⁷; and of ministry of Failfurde, 1 c.

¹ *Whole* bere (same quantity) said to be charged, 1569-72.

² Omitted, 1568-72.

³ *Third* (6 c. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ b.) in 1568 and (6 c. 5 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.) 1569-72.

⁴ 3 c., 1566-71.

⁵ 2 c., 1566-71.

⁶ Omitted, 1566-71.

⁷ Omitted, 1568-70, because the whole victual was set for silver and charged in the money account.

ROXBURGH

Third of bere of abbey of Jedburgh, 7 c. 10 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p.; whole bere of abbey of Melrose, 77 c. 3 b.¹

BERWICK

The following thirds of bere :—abbey of Cauldstrame, 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.²; abbey of Dryburgh, 8 c. 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; priory of Sanct Bothanis, 1 c. 2 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; parsonage of Fowlden, 6 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; kirk of Polwoirt, 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

LOTHIAN

The following thirds of bere :—parsonage of Eglismachane, 3 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; abbey of Halyrudehouse, 13 c. 8 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; nunnery of Senis, 2 b.; parsonage of Calder, 5 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.³; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Nortoun and Rathobyiris, pertaining to Mr. James Gray, 4 b.; deanery of Restalrik, 2 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbey of Hadingtoun, 13 c. 5 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁴; abbey of Northberweik, 6 c. 6 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁵; abbey of Newbotle, 5 b.

Whole bere of Blaekfriars of Edinburgh, 1 c. 1 b.⁶; whole bere of friars of Linlithgow, 10 b. 2 f.

MEAL

BANFF AND ABERDEEN

The following thirds of meal :—bishopric of Abirdene, 8 c. 1 b. 2 f.; deanery of Abirdene, 4 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Deir, 21 c. 13 b.⁷ $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbey of Kinloss, from the parish of Ellem, 15 c. 15 b. 1 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁸

¹ In 1562 only. In 1563 8 c. 8 b. of bere of Melrose is charged under Berwick.

² 4 c. for 'part of the bere,' 1563.

³ 2 b., 1568-72.

⁴ 6 c. $\frac{3}{4}$ b., 1568-72.

⁵ *Whole bere*, 19 c. 4 b., 1562 only. The teinds of various North Berwick lands are charged in the Fife account, 1563-4.

⁶ Omitted, 1568-72.

⁷ 3 b., 1563 and later.

⁸ In 1563-4 only. This third is designated 'victual' and in 1563 a marginal note states that it is 'chargit in the collectouris compt of Murray with beir.'

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

The following thirds of meal :—abbey of Abirbrothoik, 56 c. 2 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; deanery of Brechine, 3 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; kirk of Kynnell, 3 c. 2 b. ; parsonage of Monyfuith, 5 c. 2 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; kirk of Teling, pertaining to the archdeaconry of Dunkeld, 4 c. 3 b. ; vicarage pensionary of Barry, 4 b. ; vicarage of Lownane, 4 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; abbey of Cowper (ferm meal), 1 c. 4 b. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.¹ ; abbey of Cowper (teind meal), 23 c. 2 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.¹

Whole meal of kirk of Ochtirhouse, pertaining to the commons of Dunkeld, 11 c. ; whole meal of spirituality of bishopric of Brechine, 41 c. 1 b.² ; whole meal of chaplainry of Baikie, 1 c.³ ; whole meal of friars of Bervy, 15 b. ; whole meal of friars of Montroise, 8 b.

FIFE

The following thirds of meal :—archbishopric of Sanctandros, 4 b. ; priory of Sanctandros, 38 c. 1 b. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁴ ; priory of Pettinweme, 1 c. 9 b. 2 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁴ ; abbacy of Lundoiris, 16 c. 7 b. 1 f.⁵ ; abbacy of Dumfermeling, 5 c.⁶ ; ministry of Scotlandwell, 30 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; abbacy of Balmerynocht, 5 c. 4 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁷ ; prebend of Kinglassie and Kingask, 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; parsonage and vicarage of Dysart, 1 c. 5 b. ; meal of Hadingtoun, from kirk of Craill, 3 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁸

PERTH

The following thirds of meal :—bishopric of Dunblane, 16 c. 11 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; provostry of Methven, 6 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; deanery of Dunkeld, 2 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; bishopric of Dunkeld, 21 c. 9 b. 2 f. 1 p. ; provostry of Abirnethie, 1 c.

¹ Omitted, 1563. In 1566-9 the figure for the meal of Cowper is 21 c. 13 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.

² 13 c. 11 b. for the *third*, 1566-9.

³ Same amount stated to be *third*, 1563-9.

⁴ In 1568 the combined figure for St. Andrews and Pittenweem is 1 c.

⁵ 15 c. 6 b. 3 f. 2 p. from 1564.

⁶ 2 c. 15 b. 1 f. 3 p. from 1563.

⁷ Omitted, 1568-72.

⁸ In 1563 and 1564.

11 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Scone, 20 c. 10 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Lady altar in Dunkeld, 4 b.; vicarage of Trinitiegask, 8 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.¹

Whole meal of kirk of Megle, common to the canons of Dunkeld, 14 c. 7 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; whole² meal of Lady altar in Dumblane, 7 b.; whole meal of Blackfriars of Sanct-johnnestoune, 5 b. 2 f.; whole meal of Chartirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoun, 2 b.³

STIRLING

The following thirds of meal:—parsonage and vicarage of Monyabroik, 3 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; abbacy of Cambuskenneth, 10 c. 7 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁴; abbey of Inchmahomo, 19 c. 10 b. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p.⁵; nunnery of Manwell, 2 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁶; vicarage of Kirkmure, 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

LANARK

The following thirds of meal:—archbishopric of Glasgow, 10 c. 13 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; subdeanery of Glasgow, 13 c. 3 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; deanery of Glasgow, 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; parsonage of Cambuslayng, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f.; parsonage and vicarage of Dalzell, 1 c. 6 b. 2 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.; parsonage of Glasgow, 10 c. 13 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

'Furth of the landis of Ballegane in Lennox that Johnne Buchannane occupiis, sumtyme pertenyng to the freiris predicatouris of Glasgow,' 10 b.; whole meal of friars of Lanark, 3 b.⁷

RENFREW

Thirds of meal of abbey of Paislay, 24 c. 1 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p., and of parsonage and vicarage of Ramfrew, 6 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

¹ Omitted, 1568-72.

² In 1562 'hail' is deleted and 'third' substituted, but the amount is the same. The whole meal is said to be charged in 1571-2.

³ 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. from 1568, described as 'third' in 1569-72.

⁴ 3 c., 1566-71.

⁵ 3 c., 1566-71.

⁶ Omitted, 1566-71.

⁷ In 1568-71.

DUMBARTON

Third of meal of provostry of Dumbartane, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

WIGTOWN

Third of meal of bishopric of Galloway and abbacy of Tounkland, 2 c. 8 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of meal of priory of Quhithorne, 17 c. 5 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; third of meal of parsonage and vicarage of Wigtoune, 2 c. 13 b.; third of meal of parsonage of Stanikirk, 8 b.¹

KIRKCUDBRIGHT

'Aucht bollis Nethisdail mett, quhilk is a chalder of uther mett, for the thrid of the meill of the provestrie [and prebends] of Lincluden,' 1 c.

KYLE, CARRICK AND CUNNINGHAM

Third of meal of ministry of Failfurde, 5 c. 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of meal of abbacy of Carseregale, 12 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; third of meal of abbacy of Kilwynning, 22 c. 8 b. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.²; third of meal of vicarage of Ardrossane, 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{4}{5}$ p.

BERWICK

Thirds of meal of abbey of Cauldstrame, 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{6}$ p., and of abbey of Dryburgh, 7 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

ROXBURGH

Third of meal of abbey of Jedburgh, 12 c. 4 b. 1 f. $3\frac{1}{8}$ p.; whole meal of abbey of Melrose, 14 c.³

PEEBLES

Thirds of meal of parsonage of Eddilstoune, 4 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., of parsonage of Stobo, 6 c. 4 b. 1 f., and of vicarage of Stobo, 10 b.⁴

¹ Not in 1561-2.

² In 1562 only.

³ Omitted in 1568.

⁴ Omitted, 1563-72.

LOTHIAN

Whole meal of friars of Linlythgow, 14 b. 2 f. ; third of meal pertaining to the 'boyis singeris' in the choir of Corstorphin, from the prebend of Half Nortoun and Rathobyris, 4 b. ; third of meal of abbey of Hadingtoun, 3 c. 10 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.

MALT

LANARK

Third of malt of archbishopric of Glasgow, 9 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; 'lifted and receavit of the aikeris lyand besyde Glasgow pertening sumtyme to the freiris predicatouris thairof,' 7 b.¹

OATS

INVERNESS

Third of oats of bishopric of Ross, 2 c. 6 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; third of oats of abbacy of Ferne, 7 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; third of oats of priory of Bewlye, 2 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.

MORAY

Third of oats of abbey of Kinloss, 4 b. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.²

BANFF AND ABERDEEN

Third of oats of bishopric of Abirdene, 2 c. 11 b. 2 f. 2 p.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

Third of oats of abbey of Abirbrothoik, 9 c. 3 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.³ ; third of oats and horse corn of abbey of Cowpar, 8 c. 6 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁴ ; third of oats of bishopric of Brechin, 4 b.⁵

¹ *The 1562 account adds* : 'lifted of the saidis freiris quhilk wes nocht chargeit in the 61 yeiris compt be reason that Niniane Cuninghame had intromet thairwith the said yeir be vertew of his letters of factorie befor the comptaris entre to his office,' 12 b. ; *and the same amount is added in later years.*

² In 1566-72 only.

³ 9 c. 3 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p., 1566-9.

⁴ Omitted, 1563 ; 9 c. 5 b. 2 p., 1566-9.

⁵ In 1566-9 only.

FIFE

The following thirds of oats :—archbishopric of Sanctandrois, 22 c. 9 b. 3 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.¹; priory of Sanctandrois, 50 c. 8 b. 3 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.²; priory of Pettinweme, 2 c. 6 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.²; abbacy of Lundoiris, 13 b.; abbey of Dumfermeling (white oats), 20 c. 7 b. 2 f.³; abbey of Dumfermeling (horse corn), 29 c. 1 b. 1 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁴; priory of Portmook, 1 c. 8 b.; abbey of Balmerynocht, 10 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁵; New College of Sanctandrois, 1 c. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; parsonage and vicarage of Dysarte, 20 b.; parsonage of Flisk, 2 c.⁶

PERTH

The following thirds of oats :—bishopric of Dumblane, 3 c. 4 b.; abbey of Culross, 4 c. 9 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; prebend of Ruffill, 4 b.; prebend of Fongarde, 3 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; bishopric of Dunkeld, 9 c. 6 b.⁷; abbey of Scone, 6 c. 1 b.

Whole 'quheit aittis' of the Chairtirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoune, 10 c.⁸; whole 'blak aittis' of said Chairtirhouse, 10 c.⁸; whole oats of Blackfriars beside Perth, 1 b. 1 f.

STIRLING

Third of oats of abbey of Cambuskenneth, 6 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.⁹

¹ Ferm oats of Cragfudy and Myddilfudy, 7 c., added in 1562; 17 c. 1 b. 3 f. 3 p., 1568 and 1572; 20 c. 8 b., 1569-70.

² In 1568 only the combined figure for St. Andrews and Pittenweem is 6 c. 11 b. 2 f. 1 p.

³ Third of 'quheit aittis' of Dunfermling given as 22 c., 1563-4.

⁴ Third of horsecorn of Dunfermling given as 16 c. 2 f., 1563-4. The figure for the entire third of oats of Dunfermling is 38 c. 2 f. from 1568.

⁵ Omitted, 1568-72.

⁶ Added in 1572.

⁷ 5 c. 13 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p., 1568-72.

⁸ Added in 1562: 'mair of the said Charterhouse quhilis wer not rentalit the first yeir and yit intromettit with be Adame Stewart,' 4 c. Total for Charterhouse, 8 c., 1568; 3 c. 2 b. white oats and 4 c. 3 b. 1 f. black oats, 1569-72.

⁹ Omitted, 1566-71.

LANARK

Third of oats called horse corn of the archbishopric of Glasgow, 4 c. 4 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; third of oats of deanery of Glasgow, 8 b.

RENFREW

Third of oats or horse corn of abbey of Paislay, 14 c. 5 b. 3 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.

CARRICK

Third of oats of abbey of Carseregale, 26 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

BERWICK

Third of oats of abbey of Dryburgh, 1 c. 5 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; third of oats of ' prioress ' of Sanct Bothanis, 2 c. 8 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; third of oats of parsonage of Fowlden, 16 b. ; third of oats of kirk of Polwoirt, 1 c. 4 b. ; whole oats of abbey of Melrose, 47 c. 1 b. 2 f.¹ ; oats of abbey of Cauldstrame, 8 c. 4 b.²

LOTHIAN

*The following thirds of oats :—*parsonage and vicarage of Eglismachane, 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; abbey of Halyrudehouse, 11 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; parsonage of Calder (horse corn), 8 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; prebend of Corstorphin called Half Nortoune and Rathobyiris, pertaining to Mr. James Gray, 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; deanery of Restalrik, 7 c. 12 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; abbey of Hadingtoune, 14 c. 1 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.³ ; abbey of North Berweik, 4 c. 12 b.⁴ ; abbey of Newbotle, 1 c. 14 b.

¹ In 1562 only. In 1563 are charged the teinds of Hassinden and Cavers, 7 c. 15 b. 2 f.

² In 1563 only.

³ 3 c. 12 b., 1568-72.

⁴ *Whole* oats of North Berwick, 1562 only. The teind oats of various North Berwick lands are charged in the Fife account, 1563-4.

VICTUAL OR 'COIST' ¹

ORKNEY

Third of victual or 'coist' of bishopric of Orkney, '26 lastis, 7 meilis, 1 setting and 7 markis'; third of victual of parsonage of Lady Kirk in Sanday, 2 c. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ b.; third of victual of prebend of St. Laurence, 1 c.; third of victual of parsonage of Stronzay, 2 c. 10 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; thirds of victual of the following vicarages pensionary—St. Andrews (Deirness), Stromness and Sandwik, Evye, Burray and South Rannaldsay, Wawis, Rowsay (pertaining to Laurence Young) and Westray and Sanday, each 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ bolls.²

PEAS AND BEANS

FIFE, BERWICK AND LoTHIAN

Thirds of peas and beans of archbishopric of Sanct-androis, 1 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; of priory of Sanctandrois, 1 c. 2 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.³; and of priory of Pettinweme, 9 b.³

Thirds of peas and beans of priory of Sanct Bothanis, 4 b.; of parsonage of Fowlden, 1 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; and of kirk of Polwart, 1 b.

Thirds of peas and beans of parsonage and vicarage of Eglismachane, 1 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; and of abbey of North Berweik, 1 c.⁴

¹ 'Cost' or 'coist' was a general term in Orkney for farm produce (in later times especially meal and malt) paid as rent or duty. The measures used were of weight, not capacity; thus a last of meal or malt was considered equal to a chalder, but a last and a half of bere equal to a chalder. 1 last=24 meils; 1 meil=6 settins or lispunds; 1 settin=24 marks. Also 1 last=12 barrels; 1 barrel=12 or 15 lispunds. The weight of a lispund increased from about 16 to 32 pounds.

² Not in 1561.

³ In 1568 the combined figure for St. Andrews and Pittenweem is $\frac{2}{3}$ b.

⁴ Whole peas and beans of North Berwick, 1562 only. North Berwick omitted, 1568-72.

RYE

Thirde of rye of deanery of Restalrik, 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p., and of parsonage of Fouldoun, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; rye of abbey of Caldstream, 5 b.¹

OTHER FRUITS

Third of marts of bishopric of Orknay, $1\frac{1}{3}$; third of marts of bishopric of Ross, $13\frac{1}{6}$; third of marts of priory of Bewly, $3\frac{1}{3}$; 'thretty tua martis callit twenty ky and tuelf oxin for the hale martis of the personage of Mayboill pertenyng to the abbay of Northberweik, restand in the fermoraris handis unpayit to the prioress,' 32; third of marts of bishopric of Abirdene, $15\frac{5}{6}$.

Third of muttons of bishopric of Ross, $56\frac{1}{3}$; of Bewly, $6\frac{5}{6}$; of Kinloiss, $11\frac{5}{12}$; of bishopric of Abirdene, 47; and of Culross, $3\frac{2}{3}$.

Thirde of capons of bishopric of Ross, 40; of bishopric of Abirdene, 262; of Culross, 28^2 ; of Kinloiss, 20; and of Dunfermline, $124\frac{1}{3}$.³

Thirde of kids of bishopric of Ross, $44\frac{2}{3}$; and of chaplainry of Inver, $1\frac{1}{3}$.⁴

The following thirds of poultry:—bishopric of Orknay, $72\frac{1}{3}$; abbey of Culross, 106; bishopric of Ross, 228; priory of Bewly, 84; prebend of Ruffill, 16; abbey of Kinloiss, $41\frac{1}{3}$; chaplainry of Inver, $6\frac{2}{3}$.⁴; bishopric of Abirdene, 476; abbey of Dunfermline, 255.⁵

Thirde of geese of bishopric of Abirdene, $18\frac{1}{3}$; of Kinloiss, $13\frac{2}{3}$; and of chaplainry of Inver, $1\frac{1}{3}$.⁶

Thirde of swine of bishopric of Abirdene, $5\frac{2}{3}$ swine; of bishopric of Orknay, $\frac{2}{3}$ sow; and of chaplainry of Inver, $\frac{1}{3}$ sow.⁶

¹ In 1563 only.

³ In 1563 and later.

⁵ In 1563 and later.

² The figure is 48 in 1568-72.

⁴ Omitted, 1569-72.

⁶ Omitted, 1569-72.

Third of moorfowls of bishopric of Abirdene, 76.

Third of salmon of priory of Bewlye, 10 barrels ; third of salmon of bishopric of Murray, 2 lasts, 8 barrels ; third of salmon of priory of Plusecardin, unset for silver, 10 lasts ; third of salmon of abbacy of Aberbrothoik, 5 barrels ; third of salmon of abbacy of Scone, 4 barrels ; whole teind salmon of bishopric of Breching, 3 barrels ¹ ; ' of the abbay of North Berweik out of Largo,' 7 barrels.²

Thirds of salmon of nunnery of Manwell, 8 salmon ; of archbishopric of Glasgow, 56 ; and of bishopric of Gallo-way, 89 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Thirds of cheese of abbey of Paislay, 235 stones ³ ; of Culross, 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones ; and of Dunfermline, 50 stones.⁴

Third of butter of bishopric of Orknay, 2 lasts, 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ barrels, 2 lispunds ; third of butter of Culross, 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones ; whole butter of abbey of Melrose, 105 stones ⁵ ; third of butter of abbey of Dunfermline, 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ stones.⁶

Third of salt of Culross, 6 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.⁷ ; whole salt of Melrose, 8 c. ⁸ ; third of salt of Dunfermline, 3 c. 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ b.⁹

Third of lambs of Culross, 7 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Third of oil of bishopric of Orknay, 1 last 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ barrels.

Third of flesh of bishopric of Orknay, 4 lasts, 12 meils, 4 settins, 22 $\frac{1}{3}$ marks.

Third of peats of bishopric of Orknay, ' aughtene faddom 3 pairt tua faddome.'¹⁰

Third of scrafish ¹⁰ of bishopric of Orknay, 8 ' maise.'¹¹

Third of wax of bishopric of Orknay, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ pounds.

Third of lime of abbey of Dunfermline, 6 c. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ b.⁹

¹ *Third*, 1566-9.

³ The figure is 257 in 1563.

⁵ In 1562.

⁷ 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ b., 1568-72.

⁹ In 1563 and later.

² Not in 1561.

⁴ Not in 1561-2.

⁶ In 1563 and later.

⁸ In 1562.

¹⁰ Young saithe cured by drying in the sun.

¹¹ Heavy nets or net-like bags used for carrying peats or fish, slung on a pony like panniers. A maise of herring was 500 fish.

ACCOUNT OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1561

THE COMPT OF SCHIR JOHNNE WYISHART OF
PITTARRO, knycht, comptrollare to oure soverane
lady and universale collectoure of the thridis of
the benefices of this realme, maid and gevin be
him to the lordis auditouris of hir graces chekker
the xviii day of Februare the yeir of God mv^{cl}xiii
yeiris, of the thridis of all the benefices intromettit
with be him and his chalmerlanis in his name off
the croip and yeir of God mv^c and threscoir ane
yeiris.

ORKNAY

MONEY. IN THE FIRST the comptare charges him with the thrid of the provestrie of Orknay, ex- tending the yeir compted to	xxxiii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of Sanct Magnus prebendarie, extend- ing the yeir compted to	viii li. xvii s. ix d. 3 d.
AND with the thrid of Sanct Christopheris altare, extending the yeir compted to	xliiii s. v d.
AND with the thrid of the pre- bendarie of Sanct Johnne in the cathedrale kirk of Orknay	xiii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of the per- sonage of Sanct Colme in Sanday, callit the subchantorie	L li.
AND with the thrid of the per- sonage of the Croce kirk in Sanday, extending the said yeir to	xiii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of the pre- bendarie of the Lady in Sanct Magnus Yle, extending to	vi li. xiii s. iiii d.
Lateris	i ^c xxvii li. xv s. vi d. 3 pairt d.

MONEY. AND with the thrid of Sanct Augustynes prebendarie, extending the yeir compted to	vi li. xiii s. iiii d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Sanday, extending the yeir compted to	x li.
AND with the thrid of the personage of Westray, extending the yeir compted to	xvii li. xv s. vi d. 2 pairt d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage thairrof, extending the yeir compted to	viii li. xvii s. ix d. 3 d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Rolsay, extending the yeir compted to	viii li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Petir, extending the yeir compted to	viii li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Ninianis stowk, extending the yeir compted to	iii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Evey, extending the yeir compted to	ix li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of the Ladie of Weidweik in Orknay, extending to	xii li.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Holme, extending the yeir compted to	iiii li.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Schalpenschaw, extending the yeir compted to	iiii li.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Stromness and Sandweik, extending the said yeir to	vi li. xiii s. iiii d.
AND with the commonis of the yle of Wawis, extending the yeir compted to	xl li.

AND with the thrid of the subdenerie of Orknay, extending the yeir compted to

xx li.

Lateris

i^clviii li, vi s. viii d.

MONEY. AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Dutho, extending the yeir compted to

vi li. xiii s. iv d.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Katherenis prebendarie, extending the yeir compted to

x li.

AND with the commoun pension of Stromness and Sandweik annexit to the commonis of the channonis of Orknay, extending the said yeir to

xx li.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Olavis altarage in the kirk of Orknay, extending to

vi li. xiii s. iv d.

AND with the thrid of the silver of the bischoiprik of Orknay of the yeir compted, extending to

lxxxiii li. xiiii s. ii d.

Lateris

i^cxxvii li. x d.

SUMMA OF THE HALE LORDSHIP OFF ORKNAY

iiii^cxiii li. iii s. 3 pairt d.

ZETLAND

MONEY. AND with the thrid of the archidenerie of Zetland, extending the said yeir to

lxxx li.

AND with the thrid of the chapellanerie of Asta, extending the yeir compted to

iii li. vi s. viii d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Brossay and Burray, extending the yeir compted to

vi li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Drumrosness, ex-
tending the yeir compted to xxvi li. xiii s. iiii d.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Aisting and Sand-
sting, extending the yeir
compted to viii li. xvii s. ix d. 3 d.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Wawis, extending
the yeir compted to xx li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Delting, extending
the yeir compted to xx li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Northmawyne, ex-
tending the yeir compted to xx li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Unst, extending
the yeir compted to xl li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Yell, extending the
yeir compted to xl li.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Fetlair, extending
the yeir compted to v li. vi s. viii d.

AND with the thrid of the
vicarage of Nesting, extending
the yeir compted to xx li.

AND with the thrid of the
Croce stowk of Drumrossnes,
extending the said yeir to vi li. xiii s. iiii d.

AND with the males of the
commoun landis annexit to the
commonis of the stallaris of
Orknay, extending to xx li.

AND with the thrid of Sanct
Michaelis stowk, extending
the yeir compted to iii li. vi s. viii d.

Lateris iii^cxx li. iiii s. v d. 3 pairt d.

[ABSTRACT OF CHARGE

MONEY

Orkney, £413, 3s. $\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Zetland, £320, 4s. $5\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Inverness, £1,896, 5s. 8d. ; Moray, £2,352, 19s. 5d. ; Aberdeen and Banff, £3,429, 17s. $5\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Forfar and Kincardine, £3,257, 5s. $6\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Fife, £4,716, 10d. ; Perth, £4,024, 14s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Stirling, £529, 10s. $9\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Lanark, £1,458, 12s. 3d. ; Renfrew, £1,141, 1s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Dumbarton, £317, 6s. 8d. ; Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham, £1,191, 5s. $7\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Wigtown, £1,599, 16s. $10\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Kirkeudbright, £703, 12s. $3\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Annandale, £174, 11s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Dumfries, £702, 2s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Berwick, £982, 14s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Roxburgh, £728, 15s. $6\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; Peebles, £437, 17s. 4d. ; Selkirk, £103, 6s. 8d. ; Linlithgow, £159, 15s. 4d. ; Edinburgh, £2,350, $1\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; Haddington, £942, 3s. 4d. TOTAL, £33,933, 2s. 4d.

WHEAT

Moray, 9 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Aberdeen and Banff, 1 c. 7 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Forfar and Kincardine, 13 c. 14 b. $1\frac{5}{8}$ p. ; Fife, 40 c. 2 b. 2 f. $1\frac{7}{8}$ p. ; Perth, 16 c. 14 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Stirling, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f. ; Cunningham, 2 b. 3 f. ; Roxburgh and Berwick, 3 c. 8 b. ; Lothian, 16 c. 10 b. 2 f. TOTAL, 97 c. 3 b. 2 f. 1 p.

BERE

Inverness, 70 c. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Moray, 99 c. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; Aberdeen and Banff, 25 c. 2 f. ; Forfar and Kincardine, 104 c. 13 b. 3 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Fife, Fothrik and Kinross, 119 c. 14 b. 3 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p. ; Perth, 75 c. 4 b. 3 f. $\frac{8}{9}$ p. ; Stirling, 13 c. 4 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Lanark, 5 c. 1 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Renfrew, 13 c. 9 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Wigtown, 7 c. 15 b. 2 f. ; Carrick, 6 c. 2 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Cunningham, 4 c. 11 b. 1 f. 1 p. ; Kyle, 1 c. ; Roxburgh, 7 c. 10 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Berwick, 11 c. 10 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Lothian, 38 c. 13 b. 1 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 504 c. 2 b. $4\frac{1}{8}$ p.

MEAL

Banff and Aberdeen, 30 c. 3 b. 1 f. 1 p. ; Forfar and Kincardine, 131 c. 5 b. 1 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Fife, 70 c. 6 b. 3 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. ;

Perth, 86 c. 3 b. $\frac{4}{9}$ p.; Stirling, 36 c. 1 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{8}$ p.; Lanark, 41 c. 2 b. 3 f. 1 p.; Renfrew, 30 c. 6 b. 2 f. 2 p.; Dum-barton, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Wigtown, 22 c. 10 b. 2 f.; Kirkcudbright, 1 c.; Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham, 40 c. 9 b. 2 f. $3\frac{4}{9}$ p.; Berwick, 8 c. 14 b. 2 f. $\frac{5}{8}$ p.; Rox-burgh, 12 c. 4 b. 1 f. $3\frac{1}{8}$ p.; Peebles, 11 c. 7 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Lothian, 4 c. 13 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 469 c. 4 b. 2 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p.

MALT

Lanark, 9 c. 14 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

OATS

Inverness, 3 c. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Banff and Aberdeen, 2 c. 11 b. 2 f. 2 p.; Forfar and Kincardine, 17 c. 10 b. 2 f. $\frac{8}{9}$ p.; Fife, 110 c. 5 b. 2 f. $2\frac{4}{5}$ p.; Perth, 43 c. 13 b. 1 f.; Stirling, 6 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Lanark, 4 c. 12 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Renfrew, 14 c. 5 b. 3 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Carrick, 26 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Berwick, 6 c. 1 b. 1 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Lothian, 42 c. 1 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 233 c. 4 b. $\frac{2}{9}$ p.

VICTUAL OR 'COIST'

Orkney, 26 lasts, 7 meils, 1 settin, 7 marks, *plus* 6 c. 5 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

PEAS AND BEANS

Fife, 1 c. 12 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Berwick, 6 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Lothian, 1 c. 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 3 c. 4 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

RYE

Lothian, 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Berwick, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 5 b. 2 f. 2 p.

OTHER FRUITS

65 $\frac{2}{3}$ marts.

105 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹ muttons.

350 capons.

¹ 124 $\frac{1}{2}$ according to the discharge (p. 77).

46 kids.

1030 $\frac{1}{2}$ poultry.

33 $\frac{1}{2}$ geese.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ swine.

76 moorfowls.

14 lasts, 6 barrels of barrelled salmon.

133 $\frac{1}{2}$ unbarrelled salmon.

221 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones of cheese.

2 lasts, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ barrels, 2 lispunds and 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones of butter.

6 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. of salt.

7 $\frac{1}{2}$ lambs.

1 last and 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ barrels of oil.

4 lasts, 12 meils, 4 settins and 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ marks of flesh.

18 $\frac{2}{3}$ fathoms of peats.

8 'maise' of 'scrafysch.'

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ pounds of wax.]

DEFALCATION OF QUHEIT

OFF THE QUHILKIS lxxxxvii c. iii b. ii f. i p. quheit befor chargit thair is to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare the quheit eftir following for the caussis eftir specifit:—

IN THE FIRST a chalder twa bollis tua firloittis tua pectis twa pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the bischoiprik of Abirdene of the yeir compted, becaus the quenis majestie remitted and gaif to the said bischoip the hale thrid of his bischoiprik the said yeir for paiment of a thowsand markis, as hir hienes letter maid to him thairupoun, schawin and producit upoun compt, propoirtis,

i ch. ii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND five bollis thre firloittis a pect thrid pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the priory of Pluscardin the yeir compted, remittit and gevin fre be the quenis majestie to George, Lord Setoune, for the yeir compted and siclyke yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill ane generale ordoure be tane, as hir hienes letters under hir subscription manuale, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

v b. iii f. i p. 3 pairt pect.

AND twa chalderis nyne bollis tua firloittis thre pectis and 3 pairt of half a pect for the thrid of the quheit of the abbay of Cowper of the yeir compted, gevin fre be oure said soverane to Archibald, erle of Ergyle, as hir hienes letters maid thairupoun under hir subscriptionoun manuale, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

ii ch. ix b. ii f. iii p. 3 pairt half pect.

AND tuelf chalder elevin bollis a firloft thrid pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the priorie of Sanctandris, gevin fre be oure soverane lady to James, erle of Murray, commendatour thair of, of the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure be tane, as hir majesties letter direct thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

xii ch. xi b. i f. 3 pairt pect.

AND with a chalder sevin bollis for the thrid of the quheit of the priorie of Pettinweme annexit to the said priorie of Sanctandris, gevin fre be oure soverane lady to the said erle of Murray, commendatoure foirsaid, for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure be tane as said is, as hir majesties letters foirsaidis, schawin upoun compt, beris,

1 ch. vii b.

AND with a chalder five bollis a firloft a pect 3 pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the abbacie of Balmerynoch, gevin fre be our said soverane to Maister Johnne Hay, maister of the requestis and abbot thair of, for the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, as hir majesties letters maid thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, beris,

i ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND a chalder tua bollis tua firloittis tua pectis tua pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the new colledge of Sanctandris, remittit and gevin fre be oure soverane lady to the rectoure, maisteris and studentis thair of for the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, as hir hienes letters direct thairupoun, schawin upoun comptis, proportis,

i ch. ii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND with nyne chalderis thre bollis a firлот a pect 3 pairt pect for the thrid of the quheit of the abbay of Halyrudehouse, gevin fre be our said soverane to Robert, commendater thairof, for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, as said is, as hir hienes letters granted thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

ix ch. iii b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND with fourtene bollis tua pectis tua pairt pect gevin fre be hir majestie to Maister Johnne Sinclare, dene of Restalrik, for the thrid of the said denerie, as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, for the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, as hir majesties letters granted thairupoun to the said hale sessioun and ordinaris thairof (except prelattis), schawin upoun compt, proportis,

xiii b. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND tua bollis tua firлотtis tua pectis tua pairt pect quheit for the thrid of the nonerie of the Senis, gevin fre be oure soverane lady of the yeir compted to the prioress thairof for the lxi yeir and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, as hir majesties letters under hir subscription manuale maid thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

ii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND ten bollis thre firлотtis for the thrid of the quheit of the prioress of Bothanis, remitted be oure soverane lady to the prioress thairof be reasoun it wes brint in the yaird, of the yeir compted allanarlie, as hir majesties letters granted thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

x b. iii f.

AND with aucht chalderis five bollis for the hale quheit of the Chairtirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoun of the yeir compted, be reasoun that Adame Stewart, havand be gift of the quenis majestie under hir previe seill ane pensioun of tuentie chalder beir and quheit with ane hundereth twenty aucht pundis money, be vertew of the said gift and letters past thairupoun intromettit and lifted the foirsaid quheit, quhilk is the hale quheit of the said Chairtirhous, as the letter granted to him thairupoun, schawin upoun compt, proportis,

viii ch. v b.

AND of foure bollis quheit gevin be the comptare to Johnne Greirsoun, provinciale of the blak freiris, at oure soverane ladeis command, according to the desyr of a supplicatioun gevin in to hir hienes be the said freir Johnne and granted and subscrivit be hir grace ther, as the same, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, iv b.

SUMM OF THIS DEFEASANCE,

xl c. iiiii b. i f. ii p. 3 pairt half p.

SWA RESTIS OF THE HALE QUHEIT BEFOIR CHARGED AS YIT UNDEFEASED,

lvi c. xv b. ii p. halff a pect ii pairt 3 pect.

AND of the quheit yit restand undefeased thair aucht to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare a boll tua firlottis tua pectis twa pairt pect for the thrird of the quheit of the personage and vicarage of Eglismachane, allowit to Maister Johnne Mowbray, persoun thairof and minister thair, in a pairt of his stipend of the yeir compted, conforme to the appointment of the registre buke of the ministeris stipendis and allowance appointed thairintill, as the same, schawin and producit upoun compt, beris,

i b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND alsua tua chalderis quheit pait and delyverit be the comptare to Johnne Knox, minister at Edinburgh, for the hale quheit appointed to him in his stipend for the yeir compted, begynnand according to the ordoure of the said register buke at the first day of November the yeir of God mv^elxi yeiris unto the first day of November the yeir of God mv^elxii yeiris, makand ane hale yeir, as the said buke and appointment thairof, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, ii ch.

AND alsua tua chalderis quheit pait and delyverit be the comptare to Maister Johnne Spottiswoid, superintendent of Lowthyane, as for the quheit appointed to him in his stipend of the yeir compted, conforme to the appointment of the said register buke and calculatioun thairof befoir

mentionat, as the same and appointment thairof, schawin
and productit upoun compt, proportis, ii ch.

SUMM OF THIS DEFEASANCE,

iiii ch. i boll ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

SWA RESTIS OF THE HALE QUHEITT BEFOIR CHARGED AS
YIT UNDEFEASED,

lii c. xiii b. i f. iii p. 3 pairt pect half pect 2 pairt halff pect.

OFF THE QUHILK quheit yit restand undefeased thair aucht
to be defeased and allowit to the comptare foure chalderis
aucht bollis quheit quhilkis wer delyverit be him and
James Arbuthnet, his chalmerlane, in his name, to David
Kinloch, maister baxter to the quenis majestie, to the
furnessing of hir hienes house, as the said Davidis acquit-
tance grantand the recept thairof, schawin upoun compt,
proportis, iii ch. viii bollis.

AND a boll tua firloittis tua pectis tua pairt pect as for the
thrid of five bollis allowit to the granataris of Abirbrothoik
for inlaik of the girnellis and casting of the quheit in the
girnellis the yeir compted, be reasone the hale victuales wes
girnellit be thame the said yeir and conservit thairin
befoir the comptaris enterie to his office, and thairfoir the
quenis majestie gettand the thrid of the saidis victuales
out of the saidis girnellis aucht to pay the thrid of the
inlayik and allowance foirsaid for conserving thairof,
quhilk aucht to be defeased to the comptare, extending to
i b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND a boll a firloft quheit pait be the comptare to Thomas
Finlay, officer ordinaire of Mussilburghschyre, quhilk wes
wont to be pait to him of ald for executioun of his office and
fee thairof, as his acquittance, schawin upoun compt,
proportis, i boll i f.

AND twa bollis quheit defalkit for the teindis of the New
Grange of Abirbrothoik, be reasone the same wes not
lauborit the yeir compted be occasioun of the pley depend-
and thairupoun betuix Alexander Quhytlaw and Williame

Stewart, and thairfoir suld be defalkit to the comptare for
the yeir compted allanerlie, extending to ii bollis.

SUMM OF THIS DEFEASANCE,

iiii ch. xii b. iii f. ii pectis 2 pairt pect.

SWA RESTIS AS YIT UNDEFEASED OF THE SAID HALE
QUHEITT, xlviii c. ii f. i p. half pect.

AND of the foirsaid quheit yit restand undefeased thair
aucht to be defalked and allowit to the comptare foure
bollis quheit tane up be my loird Arrane and his factouris
of the fermes of the toune of Natoune, quhilk is a pairt of
the assumed thrid of the abbacie of Dumfermeling, be
reane the same wes lifted and uptane be thame the yeir
compted befor the comptaris enterie to his office, and
thairfoir the same suld be defeased to him of the yeir
compted allanerlie, iiiii b.

AND ten chalderis tua bollis thre firloittis thrid pairt pect
3 thairof as for the thrid of the quheit of the bischoiprik of
Sanctandrois of the yeir compted, be reane the same and
the hale utheris fruitis of the said archibischoiprik the said
yeir wer lifted and uptaken by my loird Arrane and his
factouris befor the comptaris enterie to his office, quhair
of he aucht to be defeased for the yeir compted allanerlie,
extending to x ch. ii b. iii f. 3 pairt p. 3 thairof.

AND of thre chalderis foure bollis as for the thrid of the
quheit of the abbay of Northberweik of the yeir compted,
be reane that the prioress thairof befor hir deceis and
befor the comptaris enterie to his office had intromettit
and taken up the hale quheit and utheris fruitis of the
said abbay of the said yeir and had disponit thairupoun
and upoun all utheris hir gudis befor hir said deceis,
quhilk wes befor divisioun or assignatioun wes tane of the
said abbay, quhairthrou the comptare culd get nathing
strenyeable thairfoir, and swa the same aucht to be de-
feased to him of the yeir compted allanerlie, extending to
iii ch. iiiii b.

SUMM OF THIS DEFEASANCE,

xiii ch. x b. iii f. 3 pairt pect 3 thairof.

SWA RESTIS AS YIT UNDEFEASED OF THE HALE QUHEIT
BEFOIR CHARGED, xxxiiii c. v b. iii f. i p.

AND of the quheit yit restand undefeased thair aucht to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare the thrid of the quheit of the abbay of Jedburgh, extending to elevin bollis a firлот a pect thrid pairt pect, be reasone that the same is restand in the handis of Andro, abbot of Jedburgh, of the yeir compted, for non pament of the quhilke he is ordourlie denounced rebell and put to the horne, as the letters and executionis thair of, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, xi b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND a boll a firлот quheit of the quheit of the blak freiris of Perth of the yeir compted, restand in the handis of Williame Moncreiff of that ilk, for non pament of the quhilke he is ordourelie denounced rebell and put to the horne, as the letters of horning and executionis thair of, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, i boll i f.

SUMM OF THIS DEFEASANCE,
xii bollis ii f. i pect 3 pairt pect.

SWA RESTIS OF THE HALE QUHEITT BEFOIR CHARGED AS
YIT UNDEFEASED, xxxiiii ch. ix b. iii p. 2 pairt p.

OFF THE QUHILKIS thretty thre chalderis nyne bollis iii pectis 2 pairt pect quheitt befoir restand as yit undefeased thair is set to the parochinaris of Kynnell be the persoun thair of of ald foure bollis quheit for threttene schillingis foure penneis the boll, quhilkis calculat togidder extendis to the soume of fiftie thre schillingis foure penneis, nor the saidis parochinaris hes at na tyme paid ony mair thairfoir, quhairfoir the comptare aucht to answer allanerlie for the said soume of liii s. iiiii d.

SELLING OF QUHEITT

AND THE REMANENT of the said haill quheit befoir restand, extending to thretty thre chalderis five bollis iii p. 2 pairt p., sald be the comptare for fourty schillingis the boll and

converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of a thowsand threscoir sex pundis ten schillingis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer,

i^mlxvi li. ix s. ii d.

SUMM OF THE HALE MONEY OF THE SETT AND SALD QUHEITT FOR THE QUHILK THE COMPTARE SALL ANSWER,

i^mlxix li. ii s. vi d.

DEFALCATION OF BEIR ¹

AND OF . . . the hale beir befor charged, thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the beir of the bischoiprik of Ross, quhilk is remitted . . . to Henry, bischoip thairof, president of the sessioun and colledge of justice, as hir hienes letters, schawin and producit upoun compt thairupoun, proportis,

xxvi ch. i b. ii f. iii p.

AND alsua . . . the thrid of the victuale of the priorie of Pluscardin . . ., remitted . . . with the remanent fructis of the said hale priorie to George, lord Setoune, . . .

xvii ch. i b. ii f. i p. 3 thairof.

AND alsua . . . the thrid of the beir of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . ., remitted . . . to the bischoip thairof

xi ch. xiii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND alsua . . . the thrid of the ferme beir of the abbacie of Cowper and . . . the teind beir of the said abbay, . . . remitted . . . to Archibald, erle of Ergyle, . . .

xxv ch. iii b. i f. iii p.

AND . . . the thrid of the priorie of Sanctandrois and . . . the thrid of the priorie of Pettinweme . . ., remitted . . . to James, erle of Murray, commendater thairof, . . .

xlvi ch. viii b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

¹ The ' defalcation ' or ' defeasance ' of bere and other fruits is printed in an abbreviated form, as the style has been amply illustrated in the ' defeasance ' of wheat. The reason for the ' defeasance ' in any particular case is omitted if it has already been stated in identical terms in the ' defeasance ' of wheat.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the abbay of Balmerynocht,
remitted . . . to Maister Johnne Hay, abbot thairof, . . .
vii ch. iiiii b. i f. 2 pairt pect.

AND alswa . . . the thrid of the beir of the new colledge of
Sanctandrois . . . , gevin fre . . . conforme to the ordoure
taken be hir hienes anent the colleges and universities, . . .
ii ch.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the archibischoiprik of
Glasgow . . . be reasone the same is remitted . . . to the
archibischoip thairof, . . .
ii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND siclyik . . . the thrid of the beir of the personage of
Glasgow . . . , remitted . . . to Henry, bischoip of Ross, per-
sone thairof, . . .
iii ch. i f.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the nonerie of Sanct
Bothanis . . . remitted . . . be reasone the hale cornis
thairof of the said yeir wer brint in the berneyaird . . .
i c. ii b. iii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND lykewyis . . . the thrid of the beir of the abbay of
Halyrudehous, remitted . . . to Robert, commendatour
thairof, . . .
xiii ch. viii b. i f. i p. 3 pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the nonerie of the Scenis,
gevin fre . . . to the priores thairof, . . .
ii bollis.

ALSWA thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the
comptare . . . the thrid of the beir of the denerie of Restalrik
. . . remitted . . . to Maister Johnne Sinclare, dene thairof,
as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, . . .
ii ch. ix b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

ALSWA a chalder sex bollis beir gevin in pensiou be oure
said soverane to Robert Chyld, burges of Dundee, takisman
of the toun of Masondeu pertening to the bischoiprik of
Brechine, quhilk is the compleit pament of his teind beir
of the said towne and landis, quhairof the hale teindis ar
gevin in pensiou to the said Robert be oure said soverane
for the yeir compted, . . .
i ch. vi bollis.

AND lyikwyis . . . the thrid of the beir of the denerie of Brechine, be reasone the same with the hale remanent thrid of the said denerie is remitted . . . to Maister James Thornetoune, . . . i ch. x b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND alsua elevin chalderis and elevin bollis beir lifted and intromettit with be Adame Stewart of the beir of the Chairtirhouse beside Sanctjohnnestoune, as for the rest of his pensoun of twenty chalderis beir and quheit granted and gevin to him be oure said soverane as said is, yeirlie to be uplifted of the said Chairtirhous, . . . xi ch. xi b.

LYIKWYIS . . . thair aucht to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the beir of the archibischoiprik of Sanctandrois . . . be reasone that James, erle of Arrane, and his factouris lifted the same befor the comptaris enterie to his office, . . . xiii ch. xiiii b. iii p. 3 p.

ALSUA twa bollis tua pectis beir lifted and intromettit with be the said loird and his factouris of a pairt of the beir of Mussilburchschire, assumed in oure soverane ladeis thrid of the yeir compted, be reasone the same wes intromettit with be the said loird and his factouris befor the comptaris enterie to his office . . . ii bollis ii pectis.

AND alsua . . . the thrid of the beir of the abbay of Northberweik . . . be reasone that the priores thair of befor hir deceis and befor the comptaris enterie to his office had intromettit thairwith and disponit thairupoun, . . . vi ch. vi b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND . . . the hale beir of the freiris of Berwy . . ., be reasone that the lard of Lawrenstoun, be vertew of his letters of factorie and collectorie, had lifted and tane up the said haill beir befor the ordoure tane for pament of the thridis, befor the inhibitioun past thairupoun and befor the comptaris enterie to his office, quhair of he aucht to be discharged for the yeir compted allanerlie, ii ch. viii bollis.

LYIKWYIS . . . thair aucht to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of Maister Thomas Bradeis pensoun

quhilk he hes of the archidenerie of Caithnes and quhilk is allowit to him in pairt of pament of his stipend as exhortare at Boware, conforme to the appointment of the buke of modificatioun of the ministeris stipendis, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis,

ix b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

ALSWA . . . the thrid of the beir of the personage and vicarage of Eglismachane, allowit to the persone thairof, minister thair, in pairt of pament of his stipend . . .

iii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the personage of Calder and foure chalderis beir mair . . . allowit and pait be the comptare to Maister Johnne Spottiswoid, persone of Calder and superintendent of Lowthyane, for the beir of his stipend . . .

iiii ch. v b. i p. 3 p.

AND sex chalderis beir pait and delyverit be the comptare to Johnne Knox, minister at Edinburch, for the beir of his stipend . . .

vi ch.

AND . . . the thrid of the beir of the personage of Rathven of the yeir compted, allowit to Maister George Hay, persone thairof, in pairt of pament of his stipend . . .

ii ch. i b. i f. i pect 3 pect.

IN LYK MANER . . . thair aucht to be defalkit and allowit to the comptare ten bollis twa firlottis twa pectis tua pairt pect as for the thrid of a chalder and aucht bollis beir quhilkis wer defalkit and allowit to the granataris of Abirbrothoik for inlaik of the girnellis and becaus the haill victuale of the said abbay wer girnellit befor the comptaris enterie to his office of the yeir compted and oure soverane ladeis thrid of the saidis victuallis wes halelie receavit out of the saidis girnellis, thairfoir hir hienes aucht to allow the thrid of the said inlaik quhilk aucht to be defeased to the comptare, extending to

x b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND alswa sex bollis beir for the teindis of a quarter of the landis of Penthoskane, being in the handis of Sir Robert

Carnegy of Kynnarde, knyecht, be reasone that the saidis landis lay ley and wer not lauborit with cornes the yeir compted, and thairfoir culd not pay the teind that thai wount to pay quhen thai were lauborit, and swa aucht to be defeased to the comptare for the yeir compted allanerlie,
vi bollis.

AND alswa thre bollis beir quhilk is gevin up in the bischoip of Brechynes rentale upoun the Murtoun of Montroise albeit it be ane new win owt seat and pait nevir victuale at na tyme to the said bischoip, and thairfoir aucht to be defeased to the comptare,
iii bollis.

AND alswa thre bollis beir for the teindis of New Grange ¹ . . .
iii bollis.

AND alswa a chalder beir pait be the comptare to Robert Bennet for ingaddering of the males of Mussilburchschire, awating upoun the coilhill thairof, comptand with the coillearis wklie ² and adverting upoun the coilport thairof, quhilk feale wes wont of ald and new to be pait to the abbot for the same office of befoir and aucht thairfoir to be allowit to the comptare for the yeir compted, i ch.

AND alswa a chalder beir pait be the comptare to James Nicolsons, clerk of the collectorie, for the hale beir allowit to him in his stipend of the yeir compted, quhilk suld be defeased to the comptar,
i ch.

SICLYK . . . thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the beir of the abbay of Carsregale . . . be reasone that Quintene, abbot thairof, for non pament of the same, is . . . put to the horne, . . .
vi ch. ii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND alswa . . . the thrid of the beir of the denerie of Abirdene . . ., for non pament of the quhilk umquhile Mr. Robert Erskin, dene thairof befoir his deceise, wes . . . put to the horne . . .
i ch. xi bollis.

¹ See p. 55.

² *I.e.*, weekly.

AND alswa thair aucht to be allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the beir of the abbay of Jedburgh . . ., be reasone that Andro, abbot thairof, is . . . put to the horne for non pament of the same, togidder with the tennentis and fermoraris of the landis and kirkis assumed in pament of the same, . . .

vii ch. x bollis iii p. 2 pairt pect.

ALSWA . . . thre chalderis twa bollis a firlott beir for the thrid of the beir of the commoun kirk of Skenand . . ., be reasone that the parochinaris and utheris intromettouris thairwith ar . . . put to the horne for non pament of the same, . . .

iii ch. ii bollis i f.

ALSWA . . . thre bollis twa pectis beir restand in the handis of David Sibbald of Ovir Rankelour and sevin bollis beir restand in the handis of George, erle of Errole, quhilkis baith ar a pairte of the beir of the Chairtirhous of Sanct-johnnestoune . . ., for non pament of the quhilk thai and ilk ane of thame respective ar . . . put to the horne for thair awin pairtis, . . .

x bollis ii p.

AND . . . a chalder ten bollis twa firlottis twa pectis twa pairt pect restand in the handis of David, lord Drummound, for a pairt of the beir of the kirk of Cargill, assumed in a pairt of oure soverane ladeis thrid of the bischoiprik of Dunkeld . . ., for non pament of the quhilk the said loird is . . . put to the horne, . . .

i ch. x b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

ALSWA . . . a boll a firlott restand in the handis of Williame Moncreiff of that ilk of the beir of the blak freiris of Perth . . ., for non pament of the quhilk he is . . . put to the horne, . . .

i boll i f.

ALSWA a chalder nyne bollis beir restand in the handis of George Bissat, Alexander Menzeis and Alexander Lyoun, burgesses of Abirdene, for a pairt of the fermes of the quheit and blak freiris of Abirdene . . . that is to say in the handis of George Bissat five bollis beir, in the handis

of the said Alexander Lyoun sex bollis beir and in the handis of the said Alexander Menzeis fourtene bollis beir, for non pament of the quhilkis thai and ilk ane of thame ar . . . put to the horne, . . . i ch. ix b.

AND SWA RESTIS of the said bere iii^c ten chalder ix b. iii f. 2 pairt p. half p.

SELLING OF BERE

OFF THE QUHILKIS thre hundereth ten chalderis nyne bollis thre firloftis 2 pairt pect half pect as yit restand undeased thair is sauld be the comptare to Williame Kirkcaldy of Grange of the beir of Westir Kingorne and Fynmouth thre chalderis ten bollis for twenty markis the chalder at command of oure soverane ladeis writing direct to the comptare thairupoun, as the same, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, quhilkis thre chalderis ten bollis sald as said is calculat togidder extendis in money to xlviij li. vi s. viij d.¹

AND MAIR fivetene chalderis aucht bollis a firloft sald be Alane Cowtis, chalmerlane of Dumfermeling, to the tennentis of Kinglassie befor the comptaris enterie to his office for twenty sex schillingis aucht penneis the boll and calculat togidder extendis in money to thre hundereth threttie a pundis.

AND alsua sald be the comptare fourtene bollis a firloft a pect thrid pairt pect beir of the beir of Scotlandwell to the minister thairof and a chalder twelf bollis thre firloftis a pect of the beir of Dysarte and Kirkcaldy for threttie schillingis the boll, quhilkis baith calculat togidder extendis in money to threscoir foure pundis fourtene schillingis four penneis ob.

AND alsua sald be the comptare five chalderis aucht bollis a firloft of the beir of Newbyrneschire for xxxiiij s. the boll

¹ In this and similar entries the amount of victual sold is given in figures in the left margin and the amount of money in figures in the right margin.

and calculat in money extendis to ane hundereth fiftie pundis sex penneis.

AND MAIR said be the comptare sex scoir twa chalderis a boll twa firlottis twa pectis thrid of half a pect of the beir of Invernes and Murray for threttie schillingis the boll, quhilkis converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of ii^m ix^c xxx li. ix s. 2 pairt d.

IN LYIK WYIS of the said beir yit restand unsald thair is said be the comptare of the beir of the abbay of Abirbrothoik to merchandis sextene chalderis rynnand mett, quhilk being cheritat of the self, takand a pect to ilk boll for the cheritie, extendis of cheritat beir to fivetene chalderis thre firlottis thre pectis; OFF the quhilkis xv ch. iii f. iii p. of cheritat beir thair suld alsua be deduced for inlaik of the mettis sa fare as the mett of Abirbrothoik is less than the mett of Leith thre firlottis of ilk chalder with the quhilk mett of Leith the said beir wes contractit to be delyverit to the saidis merchandis; and swa of the saidis sextene chalderis of rynnand mett, the cheritie and inlaik foirsaid being deduced, thair restis allanerlie fourtene chalderis five bollis twa firlottis tua pectis quarter pect, quhilkis wer said be the comptare to the saidis merchandis at xxx s. the boll and converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of iii^c xliiii li. ix s. ii d. ob.

AND a chalder thre bollis thre firlottis a pect thrid pairt pect sald and set of auld to the parochinaris of Kynnell be the persone thairof for threttene schillingis four penneis the boll and calculat togidder extendis in money to the soume of threttene pundis foure schillingis five penneis thrid pairt penny.

SWA RESTIS of the haill beir befor charged as yit unsald and undefeased the soume of i^clxxxiii ch. xiiii bollis ii f. iii p. 3 pairt pect.

ALSWA the said hale beir befor restand unsald and undefeased . . . sald be the comptare for threttie foure schillingis the boll and converted in money and calculat

togidder extendis to the soume of five thousand five hundereth fourty sex pundis twelf schillingis ane penny.

SUMM OF THE haill sald beir extendis to iii^cx ch. ix bollis iii f. i pect 3 pairt pect.

Et sic eque for beir.

SUMM OF THE SYLVER OF THE HAILL SALD BEIR FOR THE QUHILK THE COMPTARE SALL ANSWER, ix^miiii^cxxviii li. xvi s. iiiii d.

DEFALCATION OF MEILL

IN LYKE MANER of the haill meill befor charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the meill of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . .

viii ch. i b. ii f.

AND . . . the thrid of the meill of the denerie of Brechine, remitted . . . to Mr. James Thornetoun . . . as pensioun, . . .

iii ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 p.

ALSUA . . . the thrid of the ferme meill of the abbacie of Cowper and . . . the thrid of the teind meill thairof, . . . remitted . . . to . . . Archibald, erle of Ergile, . . .

xxiiii ch. vi b. iii f. iii p. 3 pairt p. 3 of a 2 pairt p.

AND . . . the thrid of the meill of the priorie of Sanctandros and . . . the thrid of the meill of the priorie of Pettinweme . . ., remitted . . . to James, erle of Mar, . . .

xxxix ch. x b. ii f. i p.

LYIKWYIS . . . the thrid of the meill of the abbacie of Balmerynocht . . . remitted . . . to Mr. Johnne Hay, . . .

v ch. iiiii b. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND . . . the thrid of the meill of the archibischoiprik of Glasgow . . . remitted . . . to the archibischoip thairof, . . .

x ch. xiii b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage of Glasgow, remitted . . . to Henrie, bischoip of Ross, persone thairof, . . .

x ch. xiii b. i f. i p. 3 p.

AND a chalder sex bollis commandit to be gevin be hir majestie of the teindis of Masonedieu, quhilk is of the bischoiprik of Brechine, to Robert Chyld, takisman thairof, . . .
i ch. vi bollis.

ALSWA . . . the thrid of the meill of the personage and vicarage of Monyabroik . . ., be reasone that the haille thrid of the said personage and vicarage is allowit to Maister Alexander Levingstoune, persone thairof and exhortare thair, in pament of his stipend, . . .

iii ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 p.

AND alswa . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Ramfrew . . ., be reasone the same is allowit to Mr. Andro Hay, persone thairof and minister thair, . . .

vi ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND alswa . . . the thridis of the personage and vicarage of Eddilstoune, . . . allowit to Mr. George Hay, persone thairof, . . .

iiii ch. ix b. i f. i p. 3 p.

AND alswa . . . a chalder meill pait and delyverit be him to Mr. Johnne Spottiswoid, superintendent of Lowthyane, for the meill of his stipend of the yeir compted, . . . i ch.

AND lyikwyis . . . the haille meill of the freiris of Berwy . . ., be reasone that [blank] Stratoune of Lowrestoune ¹ . . . had lifted and intromettit with the same . . .

xv bollis.

AND . . . the thrid of the meill of the archibischoiprik of Sanctandrois . . . be reasone that James, erle of Arrane, be vertew of his letters of collectorie, had lifted and intromettit with the same . . .

iiii bollis.

AND of a chalder meill pait and delyverit be the comptare to James Nicolsoun, clerk of the collectorie, for the meill of his stipend . . ., as his acquittance, schawin and producit upoun compt, beris,

i ch.

¹ See p. 60.

AND of threttene bollis a firloft a pect thrid pairt pect as for the thrid of twa chalderis aucht bollis meill gevin and allowit for inlaik of the girnellis of Abirbrothoik, be reasone the hale victuales wer gadderit and put in the saidis girnellis befor the comptaris enterie to his office be the granataris of Abirbrothoik and our soverane ladeis thrid resavit furth of the saidis girnellis, quhairfoir hir hienes aucht to allow the thrid of the saidis inlaik for the yeir compted, extending to xiii bollis i f. i p. 3 p.

AND of aucht bollis meill for the teindis of the quartir landis of Penthoskane, being in the handis of Sir Robert Carnegy of Kynnard,¹ . . . viii bollis.

ALSWA . . . sex bollis meill gevin up in the bischoip of Brechynes rentale upoun the Muretoune of Montroise² . . . vi bollis.

AND of aucht bollis meill for the teind meill of the New Grange³ . . . viii bollis.

AND of a chalder nyne bollis a firloft a pect thrid pairt pect for a pairt of the meill of the kirk of Kilpatrik, assumed in a pairt of our soverane ladeis thrid of the abbay of Paislay, be reasone that the same wes wont to be defeased yeirlie of auld to the parochinaris be the abbottis of Paislay in all tymes bigane in their comptis and swa the parochinaris will nocht pay the same bot affermes the same suld be defeased to thame becaus the rentale hes bene of auld owir hiegh riddin and swa haldin up in writt and nochttheles yeirlie defeased be the abbottis in thair comptis as said is, . . . i ch. ix b. i f. i p. 3 p.

AND lyikwyis . . . the thrid of the meill of the abbay of Jedburgh, . . . becaus that for non pament thair of Andro, abbot of the said abbay, as principale intronettour, and the remanent intronettouris, tennentis and fermoraris of the assumed landis and teindis for our soverane ladeis thrid of the said abbay lykewyis for non pament of the said meill ar . . . put to the horne, . . .

xii ch. iiii bollis i f. iii p. 3 of the 3 of half pect.

¹ See p. 61.

² See p. 62.

³ See p. 55.

AND . . . sevin bollis meill as a pairt of the meill of the personage of Stobo quhilk nolder the comptare, his chalmerlanis, nor yit the persone, culd get fra the pouer parochinaris be reasone of thair extreme povertie, bot for satisfacioun of the ordoure of the comptis hes gart put thame to the horne, . . . vii bollis.

AND of . . . the thrid of the meill of the abbay of Corsregale . . ., be reasone that Quintene, abbot thairof, for non pament of the same is . . . put to the horne, . . .

xii ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 pect.

AND thre chalderis five bollis a firloft a pect thrid pairt pect restand in the handis of David, loird Drummound, for a parte of the meill of the kirk of Cargyle, . . . be reason that the said loird for non pament thairof is . . . put to the horne, . . .

iii ch. v b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

ALSWA . . . restand in the handis of umquhile Mr. Robert Erskin, dene of Abirdene, for the thrid of the meill of the said denerie . . ., be reasone that the said dene for non pament thairof wes . . . put to the horne befor his deceis, . . .

iiii bollis ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND of . . . the thrid of the meill of the vicarage of Stobo, be reason foirsaid, and that for non pament thairof the umquhile vicare and tennendis ar put to the horne, . . .

x bollis.

AND . . . the hail meill of the blak freiris of Perth, restand in the handis of William Moncreif of that ilk, for non pament of the quhilk he is . . . put to the horne . . .

v bollis ii f.

SWA RESTIS—

iii^cxxxiii c. ix b. ii f.

[SELLING OF MEAL]

OFF THE QUHILK MEILL last restand as yit undefeased thair wes sald be the comptare of the victuale of Abirbrothoik twenty ane chalderis foure bollis meill of the rynnand met of Abirbrothoik, sald to certane merchandis to be delyverit

with the mett of Leith, quhilk being cheritat of the self and takand a pect to ilk boll for cheritie will extend of cherited stuff to nynetene chalderis twelf bollis thre pectis thre quarter pect, quhair of thair aucht to be deduced for inlaik of the mettis thre firlottis of ilk chalder, be reasone that the mett of Abirbrothoik is less be the saidis thre firlottis of ilk chalder nor is the mett of Leith quhairwith the said meill wes convenit to be delyverit, and swa of the saidis twentie ane chalderis four bollis of rynnand mett (the cheritie and inlaik foirsaid being deducit as said is) thair restis allanerlie aughtene chalderis threttene bollis a firlott twa pectis half pect and quarter of a ferd pairt pect of cheritat stuff and Leith mett, quhilkis wer sald be the comptare to the saidis merchandis for thretty schillingis the boll and converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of . . .

iiii^elii l. ii s. iii d.

AND alswa sald be the persone of Kynnell of ald to the parochinaris thairof thre chalderis twa bollis meill of the meill of the said kirk for threttene schillingis foure penneis the boll and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of . . .

xxxiii l. vi s. viii d.

SUMM OF THIS SALD MEILL,

xxiiii c. vi b.

SUMM of the silver thairof,

iiii^elxxxv l. viii s. xi d.

SWA RESTIS OF THE MEILL YITT TO BE SALD iii^ex c. iii b. ii f., quhilk wes sauld be the comptar at xxvi s. viii d. the boll and extendis in money to vii^mviii^elxxxxviii l.

SUMM of the hale mele sauld, viii^miiii^elxxxiii li. viii s. xi d.

Et eque as to the mele.

DEFALCATION OF MALT

IN LYKE MANER of the haill malt befoir charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrif of the malt of the archibischoiprik of Glasgow . . . remitted . . . to the archibischoip thairof . . .

ix ch. vii b. i f. i p. 3 pairt pect.

SWA RESTIS OF THE haill malt befoir charged as yit undeased sevin bollis, quhilkis wer sald be the comptare at thretty four schillingis the boll and converted in money calculat togidder extendis to the soume of elevin pundis auchtene schillingis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer,
xi li. xviii s.

DEFALCATION OF AITTIS

IN LYIK WYIS of the hail aittis befoir charged, . . . thair aucht to be deased . . . the thrid of the aittis of the bischoiprik of Ross . . . gevin fre . . . to Henry, bischoip thairof, . . .
ii ch. vi b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . ., gevin and disponit . . . to the bischoip thairof . . .
ii ch. xi b. ii f. ii p.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis and horse corne of the abbay of Cowper . . . remitted . . . to Archibald, erle of Ergyle, . . .
viii ch. vi b. iii f. ii p. 3 of a 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the priorie of Sanctandros and . . . the thrid of the aittis of the priorie of Pettenweme, . . . baith remitted . . . to James, erle of Murray, commendatour thairof,
lii ch. xiiii b. iii f. iii p. 3 pairte pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the abbay of Balmernoch . . . remitted . . . to Maister Johnne Hay, abbot thairof, . . .
x bollis ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the New College of Sanctandros . . . remitted . . . to the rectour, regentis, maisteris and studentis thairoff, . . .
i ch. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

ALSUA . . . the thrid of the aittis callit horse corne of the archibischoiprik of Glasgow . . ., remitted . . . to the archibischoip thairof, . . .
iiii ch. iiii b. ii f. i p. 3 pairt pect.

AND . . . pait be the comptare to Thomas Stewarte, burges of Dundee, at command of our said soveranis writing maid thairupon contenand the foirsaidis aittis with dyveris utheris victuales and money . . .
iiii bollis.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the priorissie of Sanct Bothanis . . . gevin fre . . . in respect that it wes brint in the yaird, . . .

ii ch. viii bollis i f. i p. 3 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the abbay of Halyrudehous . . . be reasone the same is remitted . . . to Robert, commendatere thairof, . . .

xi ch. x b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the denerie of Restalrik . . . remitted . . . to Mr. Johnne Sinclare, dean thairof, as ane of the ordinarie number of the sessioun . . .

vii ch. xii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

LYIKWYIS . . . the thrid of the aittis of the personage of Eglismachaine . . . be reasone the same is allowit to the persone thairof, minister thair, with the rest of the thrid of the said personage, in his stipend, . . .

x b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt p.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the personage of Calder, allowit to the superintendent of Lowthyane with thre chalderis aittis mair pait and delyverit be the comptare to him, . . . allowit to the said superintendent for his aittis . . .

iii ch. viii b. ii f. ii p. 2 pairt pect.

AND . . . deliverit . . . to Johnne Knox, minister at Edinburgh, for the aittis of his stipend . . .
iiii ch.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the archibischoiprik of Sanctandros . . . be reasone that James, erle of Arrane, be vertew of his letters of collectorie, be his factouris had lifted and intromettit with the same . . .

xxii ch. ix b. iii f. iii p. 3 of a 3 pairt pect.

AND . . . of the quheit aittis of Mussilburchschire, quhilk is a pairt of the abbay of Dumfermeling, assumed in oure soverane ladeis thrid thairof, lyfted be my lord Arrane and his factouris as said is, xi bollis ii f.

ALSWA . . . the thrid of the aittis of the abbay of Northberweik . . . be reasone that the priores thairof, befor hir deceis and befor the comptaris enterie to his office or making of divisioun of the rentale of the said abbay, had lifted, intromettit and disponit thairupoun and upoun the hale remanent of hir gudis, swa that the comptare culd get nathing strenyeable thairfoir, iiii ch. xii bollis.

AND . . . pait be the comptare to the chalmerlanis of Innerness, Murray, Abirdene, Banff, Forfare and Kincardin, Fyiff, Perth and Stratherne, Lanark, Striveling, Dumbartane and Ramfrew, Kyle, Carrik and Cwynynghame, Wigtoune, Kirkcudbrycht and Dumfreis, Annanderdale, Berweik, Roxburch, Selkirk and Peblis, Linlythgow, Edinburch and Hadingtoune, being in nomber elevin chalmerlanis, ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir compted to thair horse corne twenty foure bollis aittis, quhairof the comptare aucht to be defeased, extending in the hale to xvi ch. viii bollis.

AND . . . restand in the handis of Johnne, archibischoip of Sanctandris, for a pairt of the aittis of the thrid of Paislay . . ., be reasone that the said bischoip, allegeand him to have pait the same, hes gottin the comptaris letters suspendit to a certane day under cautioun for pament gif ony thing be fundin restand, quhilk suspensioun dependis as yit uncallit and swa the saidis aittis restis in the said bischoipis handis and aucht to be defeased to the comptare, extending to i ch. xiii b.

LYIKWYIS . . . restand in the parochinaris handis of Litill Dunkeld and Capeth, quhilk is a pairt of the assignatioun of the thrid of the bischoiprik thairof, be reasone that a grite number of the parochinaris thairof ar . . . put to the horne for non pament of the same, as the letters of horning

and executionis thairof, contenand thair names in speciale,
schawin and producit upon compt, proportis,
ix ch. vi bollis.

ALSUA elevin bollis quheit aittis and elevin bollis blak aittis
restand in the handis of David Sibbald of Rankelour Ovir
for a pairt of the aittis of the Chairtirhouse . . ., be reasone
that the said David for non pament thairof is . . . put to
the horne, . . . i ch. vi bollis.

AND . . . restand in the handis of George, erle of Errole, for
a pairt of the aittis of the said Chairtirhous . . . for non
pament of the quhilk he is . . . put to the horne, . . .
vii bollis.

AND . . . the thrid of the aittis of the abbay of Carseregale
. . . be reasone that Quintene, abbot thairof, for non
pament thairof is . . . put to the horne, . . .
i ch. x bollis ii f. 2 pairt pect.

AND alsua . . . restand in the handis of William Moncreiff
of that ilk, as for the aittis of the blak freiris of Perth . . .,
be reasone that the said Williame is . . . put to the horne
for non pament thairof, . . . i boll i f.

AND . . . a pairt of our soverane ladeis thrid of the aittis of
the abbay of Paislay, restand in the handis of James
Cochrane in Arclistoun, . . . be reason that the said James
for non pament thairof is . . . put to the horne, . . .
xvi bollis ii f.

ALSWA . . . restand in the handis of Robert Mure in Lylis-
land as a pairt of our soverane ladeis thrid of the assumed
aittis of Paislay . . ., for non pament of the quhilk the said
Robert is . . . put to the horne, . . . x bollis.

SUM RESTE OF THE ATIS—v^{xx}ix c. v b. ii f. i p. 3 pairt pect
2 pairt of 3 pairt pect.

SELLING OF AITTIS

OFF THE quhilkis aittis befoir restand undefeased . . . thair
wes ten bollis of the aittis of the schire of Inverness and

nyne chalderis thre bollis tua firloftis twa pectis twa pairt pect and sevintene chalderis threttene bollis a firloft twa pectis of the aittis of Dumfermeling, extending in the hale to twenty sevin chalderis elevin bollis twa pairt pect, sald be the chalmerlanis of the abbayis within the saidis boundis respective to the tennendis of the ground befor the comptaris enterie to his office, for ten schillingis the boll, quhilk being converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to the soume of twa hundereth xxi li. x s. five penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

AND MAIR sevin chalderis fivetene bollis quheit aittis sald to Williame Kirkcaldy of Grange for ten pundis the chalder and also sald mair to the said Williame five chalderis twelf bollis aittis callit horse corne at ten markis the chalder at command of our soverane lady, as hir hienes writing direct and maid thairupoun, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, extending in the haill of sald aittis to the said Williame at the quenis majesties command to threttene chalderis elevin bollis, quhilkis being converted in money and calculat togidder extendis in the haill, the prices foirsaidis respective compted, to ane hundereth sevintene pundis xiiii s. ii d., for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

AND sald yit mair twa chalderis elevin bollis twa firloftis of the quheit aittis of Newbyrneschire at twentie schillingis the boll and foure chalderis fourtene bollis horse corne at threttene schillingis foure penneis the boll for the yeir compted, extending in the hale of sald aittis to sevin chalderis nyne bollis twa firloftis and converted in money calculat togidder extendis to the soume of foure scoir fivetene pundis ten schillingis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

AND mair sald foure chalderis aittis of the aittis of Raith callit horse corne of the abbay of Dumfermeling at ten schillingis the boll and converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to thretty twa pundis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

AND foure chalderis thre bollis 3 pairt pect of the remanent aittis of Fyfe and xxiii ch. of the blak aittis of Perthschire, sald be the comptare at xiii s. iiii d. the boll, and xxi ch. aucht bollis i f. iii p. of the aittis of Ramfrew and Striveling-schire for the same price, extending in the haill to fourty aucht chalderis elevin bollis a firloft iii p. 3 pairt pect and converted in money extendis to five hundereth nynetene pundis twelf schillingis nyne penneis 3 pairt penny, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

AND the remanent of the haill aittis befor restand, extending to sevin chalderis ten bollis twa firloftis a pect, ar sald be the comptare at xxiii s. the boll and converted in money extendis to i^cxlvii li. xviii d.

SUMM of the hale atis sauld, v^{xx}ix c. v b. ii f. i p.

SUMM of the hale money of the sauld aitis,
i^mi^cxxxiii li. viii s. x d. 3 pairt d.

DEFALCATION OF PEIS AND BENIS

IN LYIK WYIS of the hale peis and benis abone and befor charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of the priorie of Sanctandrois and . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of the priorie of Pettinweme . . . bayth pertenyng to James, erle of Murray, commendatare thairof, and remitted . . . to him . . . i ch. xi b. i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND ALSUA . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of the nonerie of Sanct Bothanis . . . be reasone that the same wes remitted . . . to the prioress thairof for the said yeir allanerlie, upon consideratioun that hir haill cornes wer brint in the yaird, . . . iiii bollis.

AND . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of the bischoiprik of Sanctandrois . . . be reasone that James, erle of Arrane, and his factouris, had lifted and intromettit with the same and with the remanent haill fructis of the said archibischoiprik the said yeir . . .

i boll i f. i p. 3 pairt p.

AND . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of Eglismachaine . . ., be reasone that the same is allowit to the persone thairof as minister their, . . .

i boll i. f. i p. 3 pairt pect.

AND ALSUA . . . the thrid of the peis and benis of the abbay of Northberweik . . ., be reasone that the same wes intro-mettit and disponit upon be the priores befor hir deceis with hir hale remanent gudis as said is befor the comptaris enterie to his office, . . .

i ch.

SUMM of this defalcation,

iii ch. ii b.

SUA RESTIS of the haill peis and benis befor charged,
ii bollis a firlott a pect 3 pairt pect.

QUHILKIS ar sald be the comptare at thretty schillingis the boll and calculat in money extendis in the haill togidder to the soume of iii li. x s., for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF MUTTOUN

LYIKWYIS of the haill mutton befor charged, extending to sex scoir foure muttoun and thrid of a quarter muttone, thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . the thrid of the muttone of the bischoiprik of Ross . . ., be reasone that the same with the remanent haill thrid of the said bischoiprik is remitted . . . to the bischoip thairof . . .

lvi mutton 3 pairt mutton.

AND . . . the thrid of the wedderis of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . .

xlvi muttonis.

SUMM of this defeasance, v^{xx}iii muttonis 3 pairt mutton.

SWA RESTIS of the haill muttone befor charged unde-feased twenty ane muttone 2 pairt muton 3 of i quarter.

OFF THE QUHILKIS muttone befor restand thair is sald be the comptare . . . [the thrid of the] muttone of the priorie of Bewly and . . . the thrid of the muttone of Kinloiss,

makand in the haille sevintene muttone twa pairt muttone half muttone and thrid of a quarter muttone, for sex schillingis the pece, converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to five pundis nyne schillingis sex penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer

v li. ix s. vi d.

AND the remanent of the said muttone befor restand, extending to four muttone ¹ of the muttone of Culross, ar sald be the comptare at sex schillingis the pece and converted in money extendis to twenty twa schillingis,² for the quhilk the comptare sall answer, xxiiii s.³

SUMM of the money of the sald muttone, sex pundis elevin schillingis sex penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer, vi li. xiii s. vi d.⁴

DEFALCATION OF CAPONIS

ALSUA of the haille caponis befor charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased . . . the thrid of the caponis of the bischoiprik of Ross . . . iii do. iiii caponis.

AND . . . the thrid of the caponis of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . . xxi do. x caponis.

SUMM of this defeasance, xxv do. ii caponis.

SWA restis of the haille caponis befor charged foure dosane caponis, quhilkis ar sald be the comptare at ten penneis the pece and converted in money extendis to fourty schillingis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF KYDDIS

LYIKWYIS of the . . . kyddis befor charged their aucht to be defeased . . . as for the thrid of the kyddis of the bischoiprik of Ross . . . xliiii kyddis 2 pairt kyd.

¹ Substituted for thre muttone and a twa pairt muttone.

² Rectius twenty four.

³ Substituted for xxii s.

⁴ The figures are altered from vi li. xi s. vi d.

AND the remanent kyddis befoir charged, extending to . . . the thrid of the chepellanerie of Inver . . ., siclyik to be defeased . . . be reasone that the same is restand in the handis of sir David Moresone, chapellane thairof, quha for non pament of the same and of the rest of his thrid of his chepellanerie is . . . put to the horne . . .

AND SWA FOR KYDDIS EQ. EQ. EQ.

DEFALCATION OF PULTRIE

IN LYKE MANER of the haill pultrie befoir charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased . . . the thrid of the pultrie of the bischoiprik of Ross . . . xix do. pultrie.

AND . . . the thrid of the pultrie of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . . xxxix do. viii pultrie.

AND . . . the thrid of the pultrie of the chapellanerie of Inver . . . vi pultrie 2 pairt pultrie.

SUMM of this defeasance,

lix do. ii pultrie 2 pairt pultrie.

SWA RESTIS of the haill pultrie befoir charged undeased twenty sex dosane sevin pultrie twa pairt pultrie, quhilkis ar sald be the comptare at foure penneis the pece ourheid and calculat togidder extendis in money to the soume of five pundis sex schillingis sex penneis twa pairt penny, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF SWYNE

ALSWA of the haill swyne befoir charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased . . . five swyne 2 pairt sow remitted to the bischoip of Abirdene for the thrid of his swyne . . .

v swyne 2 pairt sow.

AND . . . for the chapellanerie of Inver, for non pament of the quhilk and of the rest of his thrid the said chapellane is . . . put to the horne as said is . . . 3 pairt sow.

THE REST, extending to the twa pairt of a sow quhilk is the thrid of the swyne of the bischoiprik of Orknay, the Orknay sow sald be the comptare at sex schillingis, the twa pairt thair of extendis in money to foure schillingis, quhairfor the comptare sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF GEYSE

AND of the . . . geise . . . befor charged thair aucht to be defeased . . . the thrid of the geise of the bischoiprik of Abirdene . . . xviii geise 3 pairt guise.

AND . . . the thrid of the geise of the chapellanerie of Inver . . . i guise 3 pairt guise.

THE REMANENT of the geise befor charged, extending to . . . the thrid of Kinloiss, ar sald be the comptare for twelf penneis the guise and converted in money extendis to threttene schillingis aucht penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF MURFOULIS

ALSUA the . . . murefoulis befor charged aucht to be defeased . . . be reasone that thai ar the thrid of the murfoulis of the bischoiprik of Abirdene quhais haill thrid is remitted . . .

AND SUA for murfoulis eq. eq.

[DEFALCATION OF BARRELLIT SALMOUND]¹

ALSUA of the barrellit salmound befor charged . . . thair aucht to be defeased . . . the thrid of the salmound of the priorie of Pluscardin unset for silver . . ., be reasone that the haill thrid of the said priorie is remitted to George, Lord Setoun, and Alexander Dumbar of Cumnok . . .

x lastis.

SWA RESTIS of the barrellit salmound befor charged—
four lastis sex barrellis.

¹ No heading in MS.

QUHAIROF sald be the comptare thre lastis pertening to the bischoiprik of Murray and abbacie of Scone at foure pundis the barrell and the uther last and sex barrellis at five pundis the barrell, quhilkis baith calculat togidder extendis in money to twa hundereth xxxiiii li., for the quhilk the comptar sall answer.

DEFALCATION OF UNBARRELLIT SALMOUND

AND of the . . . salmound unbarrellit befor charged thair aucht to be defeased to the comptare fifty sex salmound remitted . . . to the archibischoip of Glasgow . . .

lvi sald.

SWA RESTIS of the saidis unbarrellit salmound befor charged fourscoir sevintene salmound thrid pairt salmound, sald be the comptare at twa schillingis the pece and converted in money extendis to nyne pundis fourtene schillingis aucht penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

SALD CHEISE

ALSUA the haill cheise befor charged, extending to thretene scoir a stane twa pairt stane, ar sald be the comptare for five schillingis the stane and calculat togidder extendis in money for the yeir compted to threscoir five pundis aucht schillingis foure penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

SALD ORKNAY BUTTIR

AND alsua the tuay lastis ten barrellis thrid pairt barrell and twa leishpundis of the buttir of Orknay befor charged ar sald be the comptare for the yeir compted at foure pundis fivetene schillingis the barrell and calculat togidder and converted in money extendis in the haill to a hundereth threscoir foure pundis sevin schillingis sex penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

SALD OYILL

AND the said last foure barrellis thrid pairt barrell oyill befoir charged ar sald be the comptare at thre pundis five schillingis the barrell and converted in money extendis to fifty thre pundis auchtene penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

THE PEITTIS, WALX, SKRAFYISH OF ORKNAY BEFOIR CHARGED RESTIS HALELIE IN THE HANDIS OF THE BISCHOIP THAIROF.

SALT

AND the sex bollis a firloft a pect thrid pairt pect salt befoir charged is sald be the comptare for sex schillingis aucht penneis the boll and converted in money extendis to fourty twa schillingis a penny quadrant, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

BUTTIR

ALSUA . . . the thrid of the buttir of Culross . . . is sald be the comptare for vi. s. viii d. the stane and converted in money calculat togidder extendis to sevintene schillingis sex penneis twa pairt penny, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

LAMBIS

AND alsua the sevin lambis and thrid pairt lamb of the abbay of Culross befoir charged ar sald be the comptare at twa schillingis the pece and converted in money extendis to fourtene schillingis aucht penneis, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer.

ATTOUR and abone the premissis the comptare charges him with the soume of ane hundereth fivetene pundis sevin schillingis nyne penneis for the rest of the thowsand markis for the quhilk the thrid of the bischoiprik of Abirdene wes gevin be our soverane lady to the bischoip thairof the yeir

compted, the remanent of the saidis thowsand markis being charged of befoir in the silver charge of the said bischoiprik, extending to five hundereth fifty a pundis v s. viii d., quhilk compted togidder with this rest heir charged will extend in the haill to the said soume of a thowsand markis, for the quhilk rest heir charged the comptare sall answer, extending to the foirsaid soume of i^cxv li. vii s. ix d.

AND FARDER the comptare charges him with twenty pundis as for the males of the Newmyln of Mussilburgh of the yeir compted, pertening to oure soverane lady as superplus and omitted ungevin up in the rentale of the abbay of Dumfermeling, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer,
xx li.

SUMMA OF THE HALE SOMMES OF MONEY, SAULD VICTUALIS, SALMOND, MARTIS, AND UTERIS PARTICULAR SMALL CHARGIS BEFOR CHARGIT, CONVERTIT IN SILVER EXTENDIS TO THE SOUM OF FYFTIE FIVE THOUSAND iii^clvii li. xiii s. vii d. 2 pairt d. quadrant.

EXONERATION

HEIR FOLLOWIS THE EXONERATION AND discharge of the foirsaid haill soume of lv^miii^clvii li. xiii s. vii d. 2 pairt d. quadrant, restand undefeased of the haill money, victuales, canis and all utheris thingis befoir charged in this buke, for the quhilkis the comptare is oblist to answer and quhairof he discharges him as followis :—

[THIRDS REMITTED AND GIVEN FREE.]

IN THE FIRST the comptare discharges him of the soume of a hundereth thretty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of my loird of Coldinghames pensioun of foure hundereth pundis quhilk he hes yeirlie to be lifted of the fruetis of the bischoiprik of Orknay, becaus the thrid of the said pensioun is remitted and gevin fre to the

said loird for the yeir compted be oure soverane lady, as
hir hienes writing direct thairupoun, producit upon compt,
proportis, £133, 6s. 8d.

ALSUA he discharges him of a hundereth thretty thre pundis
sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the pensioun
of foure hundereth pundis granted owt of the said bischo-
iprik to my loird justice clerkis barnis, be reasone that the
thrid of the said pensioun is remitted be oure said soverane
to thame in his favouris for the yeir compted, as hir hienes
writing direct thairupoun, schawin and producit upoun
compt, proportis, £133, 6s. 8d.

AND OF a hundereth threscoir aucht pundis foure penneis
twa pairt penny for the thrid of the bischoiprik of Ross and
twenty pundis aughtene penneis twa pairt penny for the
thrid of the personage of Glasgow and of foure scoir aucht
pundis sevintene schillingis nyne penneis thrid pairt penny
for the thrid of the bischoiprik [*rectius* bishop] of Ross
pensioun of foure hundereth markis quhill he hes yeirlie
out of the abbay of Kylwynning, all thre pertening to the
said bischoip of Ross, extending in the haille to the soume
of twa hundereth threscoir sextene pundis nynetene
schillingis aucht penneis twa pairt penny, becaus the same
is remitted and gevin fre be oure said soverane to Henry,
bischoip of Ross, as president of the colledge of justice,
for the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill
forder ordoure, as hir hienes writing maid and granted
thairupoun, schawin and producit upon compt, beris,
£276, 19s. 8½d.

AND of the . . . thrid of the subchantorie of Murray . . .
be reasone that the same is remitted . . . to Mr. Alexander
Dumbar, subchantour thairof, as ane of the sessioun
ordinar and colledge of justice, . . . £88, 15s. 6½d.

ALSUA the comptar discharges him of . . . the thrid of the
money of the priorie of Pluscardin . . . becaus the same is
remitted . . . to George, lord Setoune, . . .

£175, 3s. 4½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the abbay of Cowper . . . be reasone that the same is remitted . . . to Archibald, erle of Ergyle, for the said yeir allanerlie, . . .

£412, 18s. 3d.

AND . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Brechine and . . . the thrid of the money of the abbacie of Balmerynoch and . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Melville and . . . the thrid of the priorie and personage of Monymusk, all four pertening to Mr. Johnne Hay, maister of the requestis, . . . be reasone that the same ar remitted . . . to the said Mr. Johnne Hay for the yeir compted and yeirle in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure . . .

£414, 14s. 3½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage of Kynnettillis and . . . the thrid of the provestrie of Corstorphin and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Brog and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Kilbyrne . . ., all pertening to Mr. James Scott, provest of Corstorphin, . . . becaus the same ar remitted . . . to the said Mr. James as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, as hir hienes writing direct thairupon for the said haill colledge . . . proportis,

£117, 15s. 6¾d.

AND . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Pambryde and . . . the thrid of the channonerie of Brechine callit the pensionarie and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Forteviot . . ., pertenyng all thre to sir Williame Layng, . . . becaus the same is remitted . . . to the said sir Williame for the yeir compted and yeirle in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, . . .

£39, 8s. 10¾d.

AND . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Eglisgreig and . . . the thrid of the prebendarie of Corstorphin callit Half Haltoun and Dalmahoy . . . baith pertening to Mr. James Wilkie, regent in Sanct Leonardis colledge in Sanctandrois, and remitted to him . . . for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, conforme to hir graces gude mynd and will declarit toward the haill universities and colleges within this realme, . . .

£30, 17s. 9½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the priorie of Sanctandrois . . . and . . . the thrid of the priorie of Pettinweme . . . , becaus the same is remitted . . . the said yeir and siclyke yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure to hir majesties darrest bruder James, erle of Murray, commendatour thairof, . . .

£883, 10s. 2½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the new colledge of Sanctandrois . . . be reasone that the same is remitted . . . for the said yeir and siclyik yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure to the rectour, regentis, maisteris and bursaris thairof for the zeale hir majestie beris to the propagatioun of letters, . . .

£191, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the archibischoiprik of Glasgow . . . , be reasone that the same is remitted . . . to the archibischoip thairof . . .

£329, 2s. 2½d.¹

AND . . . the thrid of the vicarage of the ald kirk of Striveling . . . , remitted . . . to sir George Youngare, vicare thairof, . . . as ane of hir hienes chapell ryall, conforme to the ordoure tane be hir majestie anent the prebendaris of hir chapell foirsaid,

£12.

AND . . . the thrid of Kirkennare and Kirkcowane, perteneng to sir George Clappertoune, subdene, and sir James Patirson, sacristane of the said chapell ryall, . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Kellis, pertening to sir Andro Gray, and . . . the thridis of the personage and vicarage of Balmaclellane, pertening to sir George Gray, baith prebendaris of the said chapell, . . . remitted . . . conforme to the ordoure tane be hir hienes anent hir said chapell,

£184, 8s. 10¾d.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Zuddik, pertening to the said chapell ryall, remitted . . . conforme to the ordour tane thairanent,

£26, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . the thrid of the kirk of Quyltoune, perteneng to sir George Ross and Williame Anguis, and . . . the thrid

¹ Text reads £329, 2s. 2¾d.

of the personage of Air *tertio*, pertening to Mr. Robert Dennestoune, prebendaris of the said chapell ryall, remitted . . . conforme to the said ordoure,

£59, 17s. 9½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the half of Sanct Marie kirk of the Lowis, pertening to sir Johnne Fethy, and . . . the thrid of the kirkis of Dalmellingtoun and Dalrumpill, pertening to the said chapell ryall, remitted . . . conforme to the said ordoure . . .

£44.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Glenguhome . . ., the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Creiff *secundo* . . ., the thrid of the half personage of Creiff *tertio* and sevin pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the prebendarie of Creiff *primo*, all thre pertening to the said chapell ryall, . . . remitted . . . conforme to the ordour foirsaid,

£83, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Kilbryde, quhilk is the chantorie of Glasgow, . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Mochrame, . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Thankertoun and . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Mukcarsie, pertening to Mr. Johnne Stevinsoun, chantour of Glasgow, and aucht pundis sevintene schillingis nyne penneis 3 pairt penny for the thrid of the said chantoris pensioun of fourty markis quhilk he hes yeirly out of Sanct Marie Yle, . . . halelie remitted . . . for the yeir compted to the chantor as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, . . .

£166, 13s. 3¾d.

AND of the soume of ane hundereth thretty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the maister of Maxwellis pensioun quhilk he hes of the bischoiprik of Galloway, remitted . . . to the said maister, . . .

£133, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Slamannanemure, . . . the thrid of the money of the denerie of Restalrik and thretty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the personage of Achindoir, all

thre pertening to Mr. Johnne Sinclair, dene of Restalrik, . . . be reasone that the same is remitted . . . to the said Mr. Johnne as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, . . .
£82, 4s. 5½d.

AND . . . the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Auchtirless, callit the chantorie of Abirdene, gevin be oure said soverane to Mr. Archibald Betoun, chantour thairof, in pairt of pament of his pensioun granted to him be hir hienes, as hir majesties writing maid and granted to him thairupoun for the yeir compted, and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, . . . proportis,
£53, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . the thrid of the provestrie of Dunglas and . . . the thrid of the personage of Chernsyid and . . . the thrid of the personage of Upsetlingtoun and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Abirlady, all pertening to Mr. Abraham Creichtoun, provest of Dunglas, . . . be resone that the same is remitted . . . to the said Mr. Abraham as ane of the sessioun and colledge of justice, conforme to hir hienes writing maid and granted to the said sessioun, . . .
£93, 12s. 2¾d.

AND . . . the haille kirk of Ellem, sumtyme commoun to the college of Restalrik, be reasone that the same is halelie gevin fre . . . to Andro Reidpeth, takisman thairof, for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordour, . . .
£76, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the abbay of Halyrudehous . . ., becaus the same is remitted . . . be our said soverane to hir graces bruder, Robert, commendater thairof, for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, . . .
£975, 9s. 6d.

AND . . . the thrid of the preceptorie of Sanct Paulis Werk and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of the chapell of Halyrudehous and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Dummany and . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Leswalt and Inche, all pertening to sir Williame McDowell and remitted . . . to him . . .
£28, 17s. 9¾d.

AND of thre pundis fivetene schillingis twa pairt penny for the thrid of the vicarage of Northberweik, gevin and disponit be oure soverane lady, togidder with the small teindis thairof, to Maister Alexander Wod, in compensatioun of his ordinare charges quhilk he had as vicare pensionare thairof in the place of befoir for the yeir compted and in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure, . . . £3, 15s. ¾d.

AND . . . the thrid of the prebendarie of Pettoikis, remitted . . . to Maister Patrik Cokburne, prebendare thairof, for the yeir compted and yeirlie in tyme cuming quhill forder ordoure . . . £27, 15s. 6d.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the nonerie of the Scenis of the yeir compted, remitted . . . to the priores thairof . . . £73, 2s. 2¾d.

AND . . . the thrid of the kirk of Abirgardin, . . . the thrid of the kirk of Glenmuik, . . . the thrid of the kirk of Slanys and . . . the thrid of the kirk of Abirluthnett, all pertening to the college of Abirdene, . . . remitted . . . to the said college for the yeir compted . . . £122.

AND . . . the thriddis of the personage and vicarage of Furvy, remitted . . . to Maister Johnne Stevinsoun, persone thairof, in respect that he is ane auld blynd man, . . . £6, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . the thrid of Maister Johnne Davidsonis pensioun of fourty pundis quhilk he hes yeirlie out of the personage of Kinkell, the comptare being charged with the haille personage, becaus the thrid of the said pensioun is remitted . . . to the said Maister Johnne as principall of the pedagoge of Glasgow, conforme to the ordour tane be hir majestie with the remanent collegeis, extending to £13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . the twa pairt of twenty markis of pensioun pertening of ald to Mr. Alexander Raa, quhairof he is lyikwyis provydit of ald in the court of Rome, yeirlie to be uplifted of the fruitis of the kirk of Cortoquhy, quhilk is a commoun kirk of Brechine and becummin halelie in oure soverane

ladeis handis and the comptare is charged with the hale fruitis of the same, quhairthrow the twa pairt of the said pensioun aucht to be pait be hir hienes to the said Mr. Alexander and the comptar dischargit of the same,

£8, 17s. 9½d.

AND of five pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Weyme, quhilk is befor charged with the personage and rentalit with the same, payand out of the said pensioun be reasone that the thrid of the said vicarage is gevin fre . . . to Johnne Duncanesoun, vicare pensionare thair of, . . .

£5, 6s. 8d.

AND of ane hundereth twenty aucht pundis for a pairt of the silver males of the Chairtirhouse of Sanctjohnnestoun gevin in pensioun be hir hienes to Adame Stewart with certaine mar victuales, as in the defeasance of victuales befor specifit is contenit,

£128.

AND of thretty five pundis elevin schillingis a penny 3 pairt d. for the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Colless, pertening to Maister Johnne Dowglas, rector of the universitie of Sanctandrois, and aucht pundis sevintene schillingis nyne penneis 3 pairt penny for the thrid of his pensioun of fourty markis quhilk he hes yeirlye out of the chantorie of Dunkeld, . . . remitted . . . to the said rector, conforme to the ordoure tane be hir hienes anent the universities thairupoun,

£44, 8s. 10¾d.

AND of threttene pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the vicarage of Fordoun, pertening to Maister David Cullace, regent in Sanct Leonardis, remitted . . . for the yeir compted allanerlie, conforme to the said ordoure . . .

£13, 6s. 8d.

AND of elevin pundis nyne schillingis twa pairt d. for the thrid of the money of the denerie of Brechine . . . be reasone that the same with the hale remanent thrid of the said denerie is remitted . . . to Maister James Thornetoun during hir hienes will, . . .

£11, 9s. ¾d.

AND of the thrid of the prebendarie of Bothuile callit Ovirtoune, . . . be reasone the same is remitted . . . for the yeir compted to Maister Patrik Cokburne, prebendare thairof, . . .

£7, 6s. 8d.

AND of . . . the thrid of the vicarage of Commonell . . ., pertening to Maister Johnne Davidstone, principall of the pedagoge of Glasgow, remitted . . . conforme to the ordoure . . . anent universities and collegeis and liberalitie schawin be hir hienes to the rectouris, regentis and maisteris thairof, . . .

£6, 13s. 4d.

AND of . . . the thrid of the prebendarie of Creichtoune callit Vogarie, pertening to Mr. Thomas Bannatyne . . ., remitted . . . to the said Mr. Thomas, in respect of his being presentlie at the scolis in the pairtis of France and of the gude and thankfull service dalie done to hir hienes be hir dalie servitour James Bannatyne, his fader, . . .

£6, 13s. 4d.

Sum of this defesance of the thrid of the benefices gevin fre be our soverane lady conform to hir hienes precept direct thairupoun beris,

£1,726, 18s. 3½d.

AND SWA RESTIS

£49,630, 15s. 4½d.

ALLOWIT BENEFICES

AND ALSUA of the foirsaid soume . . . yit restand the soumes eftir following allowit to the personis eftir mentionat in pairt of pament of thair stipendis for the thriddis of thair beneficeis underspecificit conforme to the appointment of the buke of modificatioun as eftir followis aucht to be defeased to the comptare :—

THAT IS TO SAY thre scoir sex pundis threttene schillingis foure penneis allowit to Mr. Johnne Robertsoun, thesaurare of Ross, quhilk is the thrid of his said thesaurarie, for his stipend of the yeir compted, conforme to the said buke of modificatioun,

£66, 13s. 4d.

AND of five pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the vicarage of Thursoch of the yeir compted, allowit to Maister Walter Innes, vicare thairof and minister thair, in pairt pament of his stipend, conforme to the said buke, £5, 6s. 8d.

AND of thre scoir aucht pundis sextene schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of the money of the personage of Rathven, allowit to Maister George Hay, persone thairof, in pairt of pament of his stipend of the yeir compted, conforme to the appointment of the said buke, £68, 16s. 8d.

[The remaining entries under this head are in the same form. In the following list are given the names of the clergy and the names of the benefices the thirds of which were allowed to them. The value of the third is not printed if the identical figure has already appeared in the charge.]

Mr. Adam Fowlis, vicar of Teiling¹ and prebendary of Lammelethame; Mr. John Logy, vicar of Rynd; Duncan Comerie, vicar of Comerie,² reader there; Mr. John Moncreiff, treasurer of Dunkeld, exhorter there; William Drummond, vicar of Cargill and reader there; Matthew Greiff, vicar pensioner of Moneky and reader there; Mr. David Meldrum, vicar of Maritoun and reader there; Mr. John Hepburne, treasurer of Brechine³ and minister at Brechine; Mr. John Forman, vicar of Anstruder and Kilrynnie and reader there; Robert Sempill, vicar of Erskin and reader there; Mr. James Hammiltoun, prebendary of the New College of Glasgow and reader in the kirk of Glasgow; John Hammiltoun, vicar of Cambusnethaine and reader there; Mr. John Andersoune, vicar of Evandaill and reader there; John Tailyeoure, vicar of Penpoint and Cummertreis and reader there; Mr. William Blacader, vicar of Kirkconell and exhorter there; Mr. James Walker, parson of Inchevalyeoch and minister there; Mr. Andrew Hay, parson of Ramfrew

¹ Value of third given as £13, 13s. 4d.

² Value of third given as £3, 6s. 8d.

³ Value of third given as £25, 4s. 5d.

and minister there ; Mr. Martin Gib, vicar portioner of Pennyghame and reader there, £5, 6s. 8d. ; Rudolph Peirsone, vicar of Kirkmadyne and reader there ; Mr. Archibald Menzeis, vicar of Mortoune, parson of Reidkirk and Trailtrow and prebendary of Lincluden, £20 ; Robert Welche, vicar of Tynrome and reader there ; Patrick Reid, vicar pensioner of Bullule and reader there, 44s. 5½d. ; Andrew Sym, vicar of Bowtoun and exhorter there ; Mr. John Moubray, parson and vicar of Eglismachane and minister there ; Mr. George Hepburne, parson and vicar of Hauch and minister there ; Mr. Ninian Borthwik, prebendary of Half Gogare and Alderstoun in Corstorphin ; Mr. John Spottiswood, parson and vicar of Calder and superintendent of Lowthyane ; Mr. Thomas Hepburne, parson of Auldhamestoikis and minister there ; Mr. Gilbert Fowlsy, prebendary of St. John (Orkney) ; Mr. James Annand, parson and vicar of Sanday, £27, 15s. 6¾d. ; Mr. Jerome Chayne, archdeacon of Zeitland and 'minister in thar pairtis' ; William Portious, vicar pensioner of Kilbotho ; Mr. Ninian Hammiltoun, prebendary of Railstoun and exhorter at Dudingstoun ; Mungo Wode, parson and vicar of Gogare and reader there, 'for his service in the ministerie of the said kirk befor he wes appointed to Corstorphin,' £16 ; Mr. Ninian Cuke, vicar of Murroise and reader there, £4 ; Mr. John Moncreiff, vicar of Dumberny, Poty and Moncreif and exhorter there ; Thomas Andro, vicar of Yrwing and reader there.

Total of allowed benefices, £859, 11s. 6½d.

So remains £48,771, 3s. 10¼d.]

MINISTERIS

AND ALSUA of the foirsaid soume . . . befor restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes eftir mentionat pait be him to the superintendentis, ministeris, exhortaris and readaris placed within the boundis and sherefdomes following, ilk ane for thair awin pairtis, begynnand the first terme of pament at the first day of November the yeir of God 1561 yeir and continewand

unto the first day of the samyn moneth in the yeir of God 1562 yeiris, makand ane haill yeir compleit, conforme to the buke of modificatioun of thair stipendis subscrivit be the loirdis of secreit counsale depute thairto, schawin and producit befor the loirdis auditouris of the chekker and conferrit be thame with the particulare comptis and debursingis maid be the chalmerlanis of everie schyre to the saidis ministeris, exhortaris and readaris of thair stipendis and fundin to aggre thairwith and to extend within the boundis of everie chalmerlancie to the soumes particularlie following, as the said buke of modificatioun and chalmerlanis comptis conferrit in thair audience as said is, schawin and producit upon compt, proportis :—

THAT IS TO SAY twa hundereth twenty pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis paid to the ministeris, exhortaris and redaris within the boundis of Orknay and Zetland for thair stipendis of the yeir foirsaid conforme to the appointment of the said buke, as the same and thair acquittances, producit and particularlie exeminit upoun compt, proportis,

£220, 6s. 8d.

AND thre hundereth thre scoir nynetene pundis foure schillingis five penneis 3 pairt penny paid to the ministeris, exhortaris and redaris within the boundis of Invernes for thair stipendis of the yeir foirsaid conforme to the appointment of the said buke, as the same and thair acquittances, producit and particularlie exemnit upone compt, proportis,

£379, 4s. 5½d.

[*Similar payments for Murray, £214; Abirdene and Banff, £1092, 13s. 4d.; Forfar and Kincardin, £3144, 6s. 8d.; Fyfe, Fothrik and Kinroiss,*¹ *£2912, 13s. 4d.; Perth and Stratherne, £2036, 3s. 4d.; Striveling, Lanark, Ramfrew, Dumbartane, Wigtoun, Dumfreis, Kirkcudbrycht and Annanderdale, £2699, 8s. 10¾d.; Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame, £1289, 6s. 8d.; Lowthyane,*¹ *£2401, 18s. 4d.; Berweik, Peblis, Roxburgh and Selkirk, £428, 13s. 4d.]*

¹ To superintendents, ministers, exhorters and readers.

AND of the soume of ane hundereth thretty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis pait be the comptare to Williame Stewart, translater of the werkis and bukis as is thocht necessar be the kirk to be translated for edificatioun of the people, conforme to the appointment of the said buke of modificatioun,

£133, 6s. 8d.

AND of ane hundereth pundis pait be the comptare to Johnne Gray, clerk to the saidis superintendis [*sic*] and ministeris, kepare and writare of thair register buke of the modificatioun of thair stipendis and extractaris of the same, according to the appointment of the said buke, as his acquittance, schawin and producit upon compt, beris,

£100.

AND of the soume . . . pait be the comptare to the laird of Dwn, superintendent, for the prices of five chalderis quheit, ten chalderis beir and thre hundereth thretty thre pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis modifit for his stipend . . . ,

£765, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the ministeris stipendis of Galstoune, Symountoun and Barnweill, pertening to the ministerie of Failfurde, . . .

£130.

AND . . . for the ministeris stipendis of the kirkis of Tulliboill, Crummy, Torriburne, Tullibody and Culross, pertening to the abbay of Culross, . . .

£485, 4s. 10½d.

Summ of this defance [*sic*] of the ministeris,

£18,432, 13s. 2½d.

SWA YIT RESTIS

£30,338, 10s. 7¾d.

[THIRDS UPLIFTED BEFORE THE COMPTER'S ENTRY
TO HIS OFFICE.]

AND of the fairsaid soume . . . yit restand the soumes eftir following aucht to be defeased and dischargit to the comptare, that is to say . . . the thrid of the money of the archibischoiprik of Sanctandrois . . . be reasone that my lord of Arrane and his factouris had lifted and intromettit

with the same befor the comptaris enterie to his office,
quhair of he aucht to be dischargit, £968, 5s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

AND of the soume of fiftie sex pundis five schillingis a penny ob. for the Witsounday males of the landis of Kinglassie and Kingask and of fourty thre schillingis ten penneis for the Witsounday and Mertymes males of the Bowplaces of Dumfermeling and fourty sex pundis ten schillingis nyne penneis for the Witsounday males of Neubirneschire and twa hundereth twenty a pundis fourtene schillingis aucht penneis for the Witsounday males of Mussilburchschire, pertening to the abbay of Dumfermeling, . . . lifted and intromettit with be the said erle and his factouris befor the comptaris enterie to his office, quhair of he aucht to be dischargit, £326, 14s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

AND . . . the thrid of the archidenerie of Sanctandrois . . . , intromettit with be the said loird befor the comptaris enterie as said is, . . . £200.

AND . . . the thrid of the money of the abbacie of North Berweik . . . becaus that the priores thair of befor hir deceis, befor the ordoure tane and befor the comptaris enterie to his office intromettit thairwith and disponit thairupon, . . . £185, 12s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

AND . . . the silver of the freiris of Berwy . . . , be reasone that the laird of Lowrestoun, be vertew of his letters of collectorie, had tane up the same fra the tennentis befor the comptaris enterie to his office and befor the taking of the ordoure, £6.

AND . . . the silver of Alhallow chepellanerie in Brechine, lifted be Maister Johnne Meldrum, be vertew of letters of collectorie, befor the taking of this ordoure, directing of ony inhibition and befor the comptaris enterie to his office, £20.

AND . . . the blak freiris males of Dundee and . . . the gray freiris males of Dundee and . . . the gray sisteris of Dundee . . . , with the quhilk the town of Dundee and thair thesauraris

intromettit and applyit in thair commoun aufairis befor
the comptaris enterie to his office, . . . £32, 11s. 4d.

AND of . . . the price of a chalder beir of the teind of the
sandis of Mussilburgh . . . be reasone my loird Arrane and
his factouris led the saidis teindis in the harwest and
disponit thairupoun lang befor the comptaris enterie to
his office, £27, 4s.

Summ of this last defesance, £1,766, 7s. 11⁵/₈d.

SWA RESTIS £28,572, 2s. 7¹/₂d.

FREIRIS WAGEIS

AND ALSUA of the foirsaid soume . . . yitt restand the
comptare discharges him of the soumes following pait for
the freiris wageis eftir mentionat, conforme to the ordoure
taken be our soverane lady with thame and hir graces
mynd and directioun gevin to the comptare thairupoun :—

THAT IS TO SAY of the soume of ane hundereth twenty aucht
pundis pait be the comptare to Johnne Robertsoun, James
Ramsay, Alexander Cay, Franceis Weicht, Airthour Strone,
Hew Harroware, Johnne Blindscheill and Robert Keith,
freiris of Invernes and Elgyne, being aucht in nomeber
and ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir sextene pundis, as
thair acquittances particularlie schawin upon compt beris,
extending in the haille the yeir foirsaid to the soume abone-
writin, quhairof the comptare aucht to be dischargit,
£128.

AND of twa hundereth twentie foure pundis pait be the
comptare to Johnne Watsoun, Gilbert Ednem, Gilbert
Williamessoun, Johnne Cuming, David Craig, Johnne Ful-
furd, Alexander Floukare, Johnne Patoun, James Wat-
soun, Williame Wode, Johnne Cristesoun, Johnne Brabanar,
Alexander Harwy and Andro Quhytecorse, quhyte, blak,
gray and Trinitie freiris of Abirdene and Banff, being in
nomber fourtene and ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir
sextene pundis, as thair acquittances particularlie schawin

and producit upon compt beris, quhairof the comptare
aucht to be dischargit, £224.

AND . . . pait . . . to Johnne Smyth, Johnne Broun, Johnne
Doidis, Williame Gibsoun, Johnne Cristesoun, Johnne
Adame, Robert Jaksoun, [blank], quhyte, blak and gray
freiris of Dundee, Barvy and Montrose, . . . ilk ane of thame
takand in the yeir sextene pundis, . . . £128.

AND . . . pait . . . to Robert Richie, Robert Camroun,
George Eviot, Johnne Johnnestoun, Patrik Neilson, Robert
Aitkin, Johnne Merny, Michael Seill, Johnne Gray and
Alexander Young, blak and quhyte freiris of Sanct-
johnnestoun, and als to James Hutone, ane of the saidis
quhyitt freiris, . . . ilk ane of thame takand in the yeir
sextene pundis, . . . £176.

AND . . . pait . . . to Johnne Law, George Denewaill, Chairles
Home, Herbard Stewart, James Cant, Mark Hammiltoun,
David Dawsoun, James Carruderis, John Leverance,
Moreis Allane, Thomas Lawtie, John Lethame and James
Fotheringham, freiris of Lanark, Air, Striveling, Glasgow,
Kirkcudbrycht and Dumfreis, . . . ilk ane of thame takand
in the yeir sextene pundis, . . . £208.

AND . . . pait . . . to freir William Hendersoun, sumtyme
priour of the blak freiris of Striveling, conforme to the
quenis majesties precept direct to him thairupoun, as the
samyn and the said priouris acquittances, schawin and
producit upoun compt, proptis, . . . £26.

AND . . . pait . . . to Bernard Stewart, Johnne Stevinsoun,
James Richertsoun, Andro Leyis, James Hopper, [blank]
Blyth, Johnne Chepman and James Johnnestoun, blak
and gray freiris of Edinburgh, . . . ilk ane of thame takand
in the yeir sextene pundis, . . . £128.

AND of the soume of sextene pundis as ordiner and nyne
pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis mair pait . . . at oure
soverane ladeis command to freir Johnne Greirsoun,
sumtyme provinciall of the blak freiris, . . .

£25, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . pait . . . to Johnne Purrok and Hew Cant, twa of the freiris of Roxburgh . . . £32.

AND . . . pait . . . to freir Williame Lamb and Johnne Gadye, for the keping of the gray freiris place of Abirdene and yardis thair of, at command of the quenis majesties precept . . . £20.

SUMM of this defesance of the freris, £1095, 6s. 8d.

SWA RESTIS £27,476, 15s. 11½d.

GAIRDE

[Paid¹ to the guard for three quarters (1 April 1562-1 January 1562/3) at £2250 quarterly, £6750; paid for palliasses for these three quarters, £184, 11s.; paid to Hugh Lauder, corporal, Andrew Reidpeth, Simon Cockburne, Alexander Cowtis, John Redpeth, Hugh Crawford, William Lauder, [blank] and William Lindsay, nine archers of the guard, £100. Total, £7034, 11s.]

PENSIONIS, PRECEPTIS

OFF THE QUHILK soume yit restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes following, pait and debursit . . . at oure soverane ladeis command be vertew of hir hienes preceptis and letters of pensioun direct to the comptare thairupon as followis :

THAT IS TO SAY the soume of foure hundereth sex pundis pait . . . to Adame Fullertoun, merchand of Edinburgh, at the quenis majesties command, for certane merchandice and ornamentis brocht hame to hir hienes be the said Adame furth of Flanderis, as hir hienes precept direct thairupoun, with the said Adames acquittance, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis, £406.

AND . . . delyverit . . . to George Monro of Dalcarty at the quenis grace command and gevin be him to certane capitans of the hieland men quhilkis convoyit hir hienes fra

¹ These entries are printed in full in Maitland Club, *Miscellany*, I. i. 30-31.

Invernes to Spey according to hir hienes appointment and directioun gevin thairupoun, as the said Georgis acquittance . . . proportis, quhairof the comptare aucht to be dischargit,
£313, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . pait . . . to Maister Stevin Wilsoun as for his pensioun granted to him be oure soverane lady . . ., as the letter of pensioun maid and granted be hir hienes thairupoun and the said Maister Stevynis acquittance . . . proportis,
£100.

AND . . . pait . . . to David Murray as for his pensioun . . ., as hir hienes letter of pensioun granted to him thairupoun and his acquittance . . . proportis,
£333, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . pait . . . to Williame, bischoip of Dumblane, at oure soverane ladeis command, in pairt of pament of the soume of a thousand markis awand be umquhile hir hienes darrest mother of worthie memorie to the said bischoip, as hir majesties letter direct thairupoun with the said bischoipis acquittances . . . beris,
£300.

AND . . . pait . . . to William Kirkcaldy of Grange for his feall and pensioun granted to him be our said soverane . . ., as hir hienes letter under hir subscriptioun and the said Williames acquittances . . . beris,
£250.

AND . . . pait . . . to Adriane Lefeau, vallet of the quenis majesties chalmer, at command of hir hienes, to pay for the portage of certane cofferis with violis, lutis and utheris instrumentis of musick brocht to hir majestie out of France and for the cariage of the samyn out of Montroise to the palyce of Halyrudehous, as hir hienes twa preceptis direct thairupoun with the said Adrianes acquittance . . . proportis,
£35.

AND . . . pait . . . to Maister Johnne Glaidstanes, ane of the senatouris of the sessioun and colledge of justice, for pament of his pensioun granted to him be oure said soverane . . ., as hir majesties writing maid thairupoun, with the said Mr. Johnnes acquittance . . . proportis,
£100.

AND . . . pait . . . to Waltir Melville, eldare, at command of the quenis majesties writing and precept direct to the comptare thairupoun . . . £120.

AND . . . pait . . . to Mr. Robert Grahame, channone of Dunkeld, for his pensioun . . . £46, 13s. 4d.¹

AND . . . pait . . . to the bedmen of Glasgow for the almouse granted and gevin to thame be oure soverane lady . . . , quhilk wes wount to be pait to thame of auld out of the commoun kirk of Glasgow, . . . £20.

AND of the soume of thretty foure schillingis for ilk boll of twa chalderis beir and fourty schillingis for ilk boll of 8 bollis quheit, togidder with sevin pundis money, . . . gevin and assignit be oure soverane lady and pait be the comptare at command of hir hienes to Thomas Stewart, burges of Dundee, as hir majesties letter of pensioun maid and granted to him thairupoun and the said Thomas acquittance . . . proportis, £77, 8s.

AND . . . pait . . . to David Rycheo, Italiene vallet of the chalmer, for his yeirlie pensioun granted to him be the quenis majestie . . . , as hir hienes letters under hir subscription and the said Davidis acquittance schawin and producit upoun compt proportis, £75.

AND . . . pait . . . to John de Spynate, Francheman, to by ane horse, at command of oure soverane ladeis writing direct thairupoun, . . . £40.

AND . . . for the prices of ane chalder of meill at twa mark the boll and ane chalder of beir at 34s. the boll, pait be the comptare at command of the quenis majesties writing to Robert Fraser, wallet of hir gardrob, to the support of his wyff, children and houshold, as the said writing . . . proportis, £48, 10s. 8d.

AND . . . pait . . . to Adame Fairman, sumtyme priour of the Chairtirhouse, at command of oure soverane lady, as

¹ Text reads £53, 6s. 8d.



hir graces writing, direct to the comptare thairupoun, with the said Adames acquittance, . . . proportis,

£240, 18s.

AND . . . pait . . . to senior Francisco, ane of the maister houshaldis, for compleit pament of his fee restand awand to him, at command of the quenis majesties letter direct thairupoun, as his acquittance . . . proportis,

£500.

AND . . . pait . . . to James Lawder and Johnne Adesoun, vallettis of the chalmer, for thair feis of the termes of Witsonday and Martymes in anno 62 yeris, ilk ane of thame takand ane hundereth pundis,

£200.

AND . . . pait . . . to Robert Douglas, provest of Linclowden, for his pensioun . . .

£200.

Summ of the pensionis and fealis,

£3406, 3s. 4d.

SWA RESTIS

£17,036, 1s. 7½d.

EXTRAORDINAR

AND ALSUA of the fairsaid soume . . . yitt restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes eftir following pait and debursit be him in the extraordinare effairis following, quhair of he aucht to be dischargit :

THAT IS TO SAY of the soume of fourty pundis pait be the comptare at the quenis majestis command to certane falconaris of my loird Flemyngis [*blank*], as thair acquittances producit upoun compt proportis,

£40.

AND . . . pait . . . for the hyre of the gimellis in the towne of Abirbrothoik quhairin the victuales thair of wer laid, kepit and conservit eftir thai wer gottin furth of the abbay girnellis unto the tyme thai wer sauld and delyverit to the merchandis, . . .

£4.

AND . . . pait . . . for the thrid of the chalmerlanis fee of the abbay of Abirbrothoik . . . be reasone he had the laubouris and panis in the ingaddering of the victuales, males and

fermis of the said abbay the yeir foirsaid befor the comptaris enterie to his office, . . .
£33, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . gevin . . . for careing of the saidis victuales fra the girnell to the boitt quhair thai wer delyverit to the merchandis . . .
£6.

AND . . . pait . . . to the granatare of the said abbay for the thrid of his fee . . ., be reasone that he had the laubouris and panes in the ingaddering of the victuales, males, fermes and dewities of the said abbay of the said yeir befor the comptaris enterie to his office, . . .
£33, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . pait . . . to the loirdis of sessioun and colledge of justice for thair contributioun of the bischoiprik of Brechine of the yeir compted, . . .
£14.

AND . . . pait . . . to the beidmen of the hospitale of Auld Abirdene quhilk wes wount to be pait to thame of auld furth of the commoun kirkis of the cheptour thairof, the comptare being chargeid with the haill commoun kirkis . . .
£4.

AND . . . for the teind sylver of Ruthvennis within the parochin of Logymar, quhilk is ane commoun kirk of Abirdene and dependis in pley befor the loirdis of counsale betuix Johnne Carnegy, chalmerlane of Abirbrothoik, and the laird of Many, and induring the dependence thairof the comptaris letters ar suspendit, and thairfoir aucht to be superceidit to him,
£14.

AND . . . for the haill prebendarie of Bothuile callit Stanehouse, becaus the comptaris letters ar suspendit in that pairt at the instance of Johnne Hammiltoun of Stanehouse, intronettour thairwith, during the dependence of the pley movit thairupoun at his instance aganis the comptare on that ane pairt and [blank] Taillefier, allegit to be provydit thairto, on that uther pairt, and during the dependence thairof aucht to be superseidit to the comptare,
£30, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . for thre men and ane boy and ane horse expenssis for careing and convoying of the soume of twelf hundereth and threttene pundis owt of Murray to Abirdene in the troublous tyme immediatlie befor the feild of Correchie, quhilk wes bestowit on the garde and in oure soverane ladeis house, £16, 13s. 4d.

AND of sex pundis threttene schillingis foure penneis for the hyre of the girnell in Montroise for conserving of the victuales of Brechine and uther sex pundis 13s. 4d. for ane girnell hyre in Dundee for conserving of the victuales of the loirdschip of Gowry pertening to the abbay of Scone and kirkis of Auchtirhouse and Teling . . . £13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . gevin up be the abbot of Kilwynnyng in his rentale for the fisching of Garwoik, assumed in oure soverane ladeis thrid, quhilk aucht to be defeased to the comptare be reasone that the cruiss ar down, the fisching lyis waist and na man will tak it of the price in caise it were up, £10.

AND . . . for the careing of twa thousand pundis fra the collectoure of Forfare out of Angus and Mernis to Edinburgh and Abirdene, £5.

AND . . . for the careing of twelf hundereth pundis to Abirdene and dyveris tymes to Edinburgh of ane thousand pundis out of Perthschire, £6.

AND for careing of thre thousand pundis furth of Galloway and the west land to Edinburgh to pay the garde and the quenis effairis at dyveris tymes, £8.

Summa totalis summe extraordinar, £238, 6s. 8d.

SWA RESTIS £16,797, 14s. 11½d.

OFFICIARIS FEIS

AND OF the fairsaid soume . . . yitt restand undischargit thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes following for the officiaris feis in using of the first inhibitionis throuhout all the schires of this realme and in chargeing of the prelattis thaireftir, thair fewaris, takis-

men and introuettouris with thair fructis, to mak pament of the thriddis thairof and in chargeing and making intimation to diuers of thame eftir thair first charge and for denunciatioun of thame, as the particulare chalmerlane comptis, contenand the debursingis thairof and productit and exemnit and fundin to extend in everie schire to the soumes of money eftir mentionat upoun compt planelie testifiit :

THAT IS TO SAY within the boundis of Orkney and Zeitland to [*blank*], messinger, for his expensis, £20.

AND . . . within the boundis of Ross, Cathnes, Sutherland, Straithnaver and utheris boundis of Inverness beyonde the Stokfurde, to Alexander Cunynghame and Williame Muresoun, messingeris, for thair executionis and fallowis hyris to beir thame witness, to be trunchemen and schaw the way, £27, 4s.

AND . . . within the boundis of Murray fra the Stokfurde to Spay, to Johnne Forsyth, Johnne Cuming and James Patirsone, messingeris, for thair executionis in the saidis boundis, £32, 6s.

AND . . . within . . . the scherefdomes of Abirdene and Banff, fra Spay to Dee, to Patrick Bissat, Johnne Fairwedder, messingeris, and Johnne Forsyth, Falkland pursevant, for thair executionis within the saidis boundis, £40.

AND . . . within . . . Forfare and Kincardin, to Robert Raytt and George Falconare, messingeris, for thair executionis within the saidis boundis, and to Williame Purvess, maister, for chargeing of the cautionaris of Edinburgh, £41.

AND . . . within . . . Fyfe, Fothrik and Kinroiss, to Andro Wode, messinger, for his executionis within the saidis boundis, £30.

AND . . . pait to Johnne Patirsoun, Snawdoun herald, for executioun of the first inhibitionis throw Fyfe, Fothrik,

Kinroiss, Perth, Strathaverne and Menteth, being in executioun thair of four scoir aucht dais, takand in the day 6s. 8d., £29, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . within . . . Stratherne and Perth, to William Purvess, maier, Williame Merscheall and Johnne Ogstoun, messingeris, for thair executionis within the saidis boundis, £41, 4s.

AND . . . to Petir Thomesoun, Ylay herald, Williame Logane, Robert Latrik, Petir Craik, Williame Werdy and William Olyver, messingeris, for thair executionis within . . . Striveling, Dumbartane, Lanark, Ramfrew, Wigtoun, Kirkeudbrycht, Dumfreis and Annanderdall, and to Mawnis Towris, maier, for chargeing of the cautionaris within Edinbrugh, £108, 10s. 2½d.

AND . . . to Petir and Nicoll Forrettis and William Purvess, messingeris, for thair executionis within . . . Berweik, Roxburgh, Peblis and Selkirk, £40.

AND . . . within . . . Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame, to Robert Campbell, messenger, for his executionis within the saidis boundis, £40, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . within . . . Linlythgow, Edinburgh principale and within the constabularie of Hadingtoun, to William Hendersoun, Adame Harlow, Archibald Heriot, messingeris, and Mawnis Towris, maier, £33, 10s. 8d.

AND . . . to Williame Hardy, Unicornie pursyvant, for executioun of the first letters of inhibitioun within . . . Abirdene and Banff, £4.

AND . . . lifted be Williame Barry, messenger, for his allegit executionis within . . . Berweik, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis of the first inhibitionis tane up of the thridis of the benefices thair of and retenand still in his handis, £29.

AND . . . pait to dyveris officiaris be Johnne Fentoune, clerk of the propertie, in name of the comptare, that past

with the first letters of inhibitioun in . . . Peblis, Linlythgowschire, Lanark, Ramfrew, Wigtoun, Dumfreis, Air, Dumbartane, Annanderdale and Kirkcudbrycht, Forfare, Kincardin, Inverness, Narne, Cromertie (except Caithness, Sutherland and Straithnaverne), £21.

AND . . . pait to James Patirsone, messinger, be the said Johnne, in name of the comptare, for executing of letters of inhibitioun in . . . Orknay and Cathnes, £8.

Summ of this defesance, £545, 14s. 10½d.

SWA RESTIS, £16,252, 1¼d.

HORNARIS IN INVERNES

OFF THE QUHILK soume yit befor restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes eftir following restand in the handis of the personis eftir specifit, for non pament of the quhilk thai and everie ane of thame ar ordourelie denounced rebellis and put to the horne, as the letters of horning and executionis thairof, schawin upoun compt, proportis :

THAT IS TO SAY within the boundis of Invernes the soume of threttene pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the thrid of personage and vicarage of Innes [*sc.* Assynt], in the handis of Neill Angus, takisman thairof, £13, 6s. 8d.

AND sex pundis threttene schillingis foure penneis for the thrid of the vicarage of Culmalye and chapellanerie of Sanct Andro and fourty nyne pundis threttene schillingis foure penneis for the rest of the bischoiprik of Caithnes and thretty foure pundis for the thrid of the chantorie of Caithnes and sevintene pundis fivetene schillingis sex penneis twa pairt penny for the thrid of the vicarage of Kildonane and vi li. xiii s. iiii d. for the thrid of the chapellanerie of Helmisdaill, extending in the haille to the soume of ane hundereth fourtene pundis xv s. iiii d. 2 pairt d., for the quhilk Johnne, erle of Sutherland, is ordourelie denounced rebell and put to the horne, £114, 15s. 3¾d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the vicarage of Ardurness, restand in the handis of Angus McKilyemoir and Tormount McKenyemoir, £8, 17s. 9½d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the chapellanerie of Incherorie and . . . for the thrid of the chepellanerie of Sanct Reguell in Cromertie, restand in the handis of sir Andro Robertstone, chaipplane to the scheref of Cromertie, intromettour thairwith, £5.

AND . . . for the thrid of Sanct Monanis in Apileroce, restand in the handis of Rorie Makcallester McKenzie, £8.

AND of sex pundis for the landis of Skaill and Regaboill, assumed in a pairt of the thrid of the bischoiprik of Caithness, and fiftye thre schillingis foure penneis for the thrid of the twa chapellaneries in Straithnaver pertening to Johnne Sinclare and Johnne Russall, chaipplanes in Murray, and sevin pundis fivetene schillingis sex penneis twa pairt d. of a pairt of pament of the personage and vicarage of Far in Straithnaver, restand in the handis of Y McKy of Far, £16, 8s. 9½d.

HORNARIS IN MURRAY

AND sevin pundis sex schillingis aucht penneis for the maill of the blak freiris watter of Invernes, restand in the handis of Agnes Ross and Thomas Cudbert in Invernes, £7, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the personage of Bonoch, in the handis of sir Robert Maknair, £6, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the personage of Abirlour [and Skeirdostane], in the handis of Mr. Leonard Leslie, £22, 4s. 5½d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the personage of Rothés, in the handis of Petir Leslie, persone thairof, £8, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . in the handis of sir Johnne McFaill, persone of Londychte, for the thrid thairof, £13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the thrid of the personage of Croy and Moy,
in the handis of Maister Patrik Liddell, persone thairof,
£19, 18s. 8d.

AND . . . in the handis of Thomas Cuming of Alter, fer-
morare of the personage thairof, for the haille fructis of
the samyn, £20.

AND . . . for the fructis of the personage of Alwy, pertening
to the chaipanes of Murray, in the handis of Maister
George Gordoun, £53, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the haille personage of Braaven, quhilk is a
commoun kirk of the cheptoure of Murray, in the handis
of Dame Muriell Calder, lady of that ilk, £37, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the haille personage of Farnaway, ane of the
commoun kirkis of the saidis channonis, in the handis of
Jonet Ross, Lady Lovet, £6, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . for the commoun kirk of Logane, in the handis
of Angus Williamesoun and rest of the parochinaris
thairof, £26, 13s. 4d.

¹ [*The parsonage of Abirnethy, one of the said common
kirks (John Grant of Frewchquhy); the victuals of the Freiris
Hauch and Masondieu of Elgin (William Innes of that ilk),
£81; the silver mails of Masondieu, Pettinseir, Oveir
Manbenis and annual of Abirdene pertaining to the Black-
friars of Elgin (said William), £27, 6s. 8d.; eighteen bolls
of victual of the feu farms of the lands of Bogsyid pertaining
to the said friars (George Grant, tutor of Patrick Grant of
Bogsyde), £36; the feu mails of Nether Manbenis and the
Hauch, pertaining to the said friars (James Innes, brother
of the said laird of Innes, feuar thereof), £14; the price of
10 bolls, 2 firlots, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ pecks of meal and 8s. of silver (sir Alan
Portirfeild, vicar of Ardrossane, for his third), £14, 12s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.;
third of vicarage of Petty (sir William Gourlay); third of
vicarage of Lagane (sir John Nicolson); third of chaplainry*

¹ Succeeding entries are calendared. The value is not stated if it is identical with a figure already given and the 'horner' is not designated if he is the holder of the benefice.

of *St. Nicholas in Elgin Cathedral* (*William Leslie of [blank], feuar thereof*); *third of St. Martin's chaplainry there, paid from the lands of Stanywallis (William Innes of that ilk)*; *third of chaplainry of St. John of Logy (sir Nicol Tulloch)*; *archdeaconry of Murray 'vacand at the leist for the thrid thairof in the handis of Maister Alexander Dumbar, sub-chantour of Murray,' £160*; *third of chaplainry of St. Laurence in Elgin Cathedral (sir William Douglas), £2, 13s. 4d.*; *the price of 1 c. 9 b. 1 f. 1½ p. victual for the teinds of Burnett, pertaining in common to the chaplains of Elgin Cathedral (parishioners of Birnett 'quhais names ar specialie contenit in the indorsatioun of the letters of horning schawin and producit upoun compt'), £38*; *third of chaplainry of St. Andrew in the said cathedral, 'callit the Broidland' (sir Alexander Douglas)*; *the teinds of a quarter of Litill Penyk (George Dumbar, possessor thereof, as for the price of 7 b. 2 f. victual), £11, 5s.*; *third of chaplainry of the Hill called Pettindreoch in Elgin (sir James Douglas)*; *the third of the silver of St. Katharine's chaplainry and the prices of 2 b. 2 f. 2½ p. victual, being the third of the victual thereof (sir James Douglas), £6, 3d.*; *third of the prebend of Pett-medden (David Mar, burgess of Abirdene), £6, 13s. 4d.*; *third of vicarage of Kincardin o Neill (Duncan Levingstoun, cautioner), £6, 13s. 4d*; *thirds of parsonage and vicarage of Skraling (William Cokburne of Skraling) and of vicarage of Prestoun (John Home of Wedderburne), £15.]*

HORNARIS IN ABIRDENE AND BANFF

[*Teinds of parsonage and vicarage of Cabroich and half teinds of Tumeth, common kirks of Abirdene (John Gordoun of Carneburro, factor), £36*; *other half of said kirk of Tumeth (Mr. George Gordoun of Baldorne), £10*; *teind silver of lands of Findlater in parish of Fordyce, a common kirk of Abirdene (deceased John Gordoun of Findlater, factor), £117*; *third of parsonage and vicarage of Clatt and Rynie, which pertained to Mr. James Gordoun, son of deceased George, earl of Huntlie, and of which the said earl, who died at the horn, was factor*; *teind silver of Blalok, in the parish of*

Logymare, a common kirk of Abirdene (deceased James Gordoun, who was slain in the field of Correchy), £5 ; third of deanery of Abirdene (the late dean) ; mails of Whitefriars' lands of Abirdene (Gilbert Menzeis of Cowly), £8, 16s. 8d.]

HORNARIS IN FORFAR AND KINCARDIN

[Part of teinds of Petcoikis, pertaining to the bishopric of Brechine, in the hands of William Bell, 'for the quhilk he is at the horne and left the cuntray for provertie,' £2, 13s. 8d. ; teinds pertaining to bishopric of Brechine (George Falconare of Findowrie), £26, 10s. 4d. ; part of teinds of Dubtoun and Cukistoun, pertaining to said bishopric (James Broun in Brechine), £4, 16s. ; tenants of Arrot and Lychtounhill with the mill, £33, 10s. 8d. ; parts of teinds of Ochtirhous (David Yrland, Thomas Mudye and George Hereale), £12 ; teinds of Bakello (Andrew Barry of Bakello), £3, 8s. ; third of chaplainry of Drumlethy (£9, 2s. 2½d.) and £8, 13s. 4d. given up in assignation of the third of the vicarage of Menmure by the vicar, to be taken up of the said chaplainry, he being both chaplain and vicar ([blank] Douglas of Glenberwy), £17, 15s. 6¾d. ; rest of teinds of Grugistoun (Thomas Gray in Grugistoun), £7, 12s. 2d. ; part of vicarage of Girvane (Rowane McNeillie), £6 ; teinds of Alexander Murray of Hedderweik, £8, 2s. 8d. ; teinds of Charles Murray of Charlton, £8, 8s. 8d. ; third of half parsonage of Menmure, £26, 13s. 4d., and feu lands of Haltoun, assumed in bishopric of Dunkeld, £3, 6s. 8d. (James Hammiltoun, parson of Menmure).]

HORNARIS IN BERWEIK, PEBLIS, ROXBURGH
AND SELKIRK

[Third of abbey of Jedburgh, except Restenneth (the abbot), £161, 16s. 8d. ; third of archdeaconry of Teviotdaill, 'be reasone that the tennentis quhais names ar specialie contenit in the indorsationis ar at the horne' ; third of parsonage of Weltoun (Mr. Michael Balfoure) ; third of parsonage and vicarage of Abbottisreull (Mr. Alexander Creychtoun, parson, and the laird of Bedrewll, fermorer) ; 'thre pundis

sex schillingis aucht penneis for the money of the personage and vicarage of Polwort ¹ and four pundis for the price of twa bollis quheit, 18 li. 2s. 8d. for ten bollis twa pairt boll beir and twelf pundis 10s. for twenty bollis aittis and 30s. for ane boll peise and benis, for the quhilkis Maister Adame Home is put to the horne, except 24 merkis allowit to the minister,' £23, 9s. 4d. ; *third of parsonage of Ancrum (Robert Ker of Ancrum, intromitter)* ² ; *third of vicarage of Oxnem and prebend of St. Ninian's altar (Richard Hachwy, surety)* ; *third of vicarage of Sproustoun (Alexander Purves, 'walx maker')* ; *third of vicarage of Hassinden (parishioners)* ; *third of vicarage pensionary of Stobo (Mr. Ninian Douglas, vicar, and William Brocas, his surety).*]

HORNARIS IN PERTHSCHIRE

[*Mails of lands of Meklemoir, pertaining to canons of Dunkeld (John Yrwing)* ; *third of chaplainry of St. Blaise in Dunblane (sir John Leirmounth)* ; *third of chaplainry of Inver (sir David Moresoun)* ; *third of vicarage of Megle (Mr. Alexander Moncreiff)* ; *third of chaplainry of Sanct Nicolace in Dunblane (sir James Finlawsoun)* ; *third of vicarage of Scuny [rectius Cluny] (William Makcartnay, burgess of Edinburgh, cautioner)* ; *kirks of Dunberny, Poty and Moncreif (William Moncreif of that ilk), £66.*]

HORNARIS—MYNTO, CHESHOLME ³

[*Mails of Monkton, part of third of Paislay (tenants), £107* ; *part of mails of lands of Paislay, assumed in said third (Archibald Hammiltoun, tutor of Ferguslie), £6* ; *teinds of parish of Kilbarchane, in said third (parishioners), £66, 13s. 4d.* ; *rest of third of cheese of Paislay (James Glen of the Bar), £34* ; *third of vicarage of Dumroid (John*

¹ In the charge this amount is given as the value of the vicarage.

² This third was subsequently allowed in part payment of Ker's pension from North Berwick (Sub-collector's account, 1563).

³ Sir John Stewart of Minto and Mr. Michael Chisholm were collectors for Stirling, Dumbarton, Renfrew, Lanark, Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, Dumfries and Annandale.

McClellane called 'Quhite Johnne'); the price of the third of the salmon of the bishopric of Galloway (James McClellane of Nuntoun), £8, 18s. 8d.; the price of four bolls meal owing by Richard Peirson from the third of Quhithern (said Richard), £5, 6s. 8d.; third of a pension from Halywoid ('dene' John Welsche), £14, 6s. 8d.; rest of third of parsonage and vicarage of Luss (John Culquhoun in Kilmar-dony), £16, 13s. 4d.; part of third of bishopric of Galloway (Jonet Gordoun of Litill Park), £50.]

HORNARIS IN KYLE, CARRIK AND CUNYNGHAM

[Part of third of Kilwynning (tenants), £231, 3s. 1d.; mails of canon lands of Glasgow (sir Bartholomew Simsoun), £26, 13s. 4d.; an annual of Logyawmound, pertaining to the Blackfriars of Perth (George, earl of Arrole), £2, 10s.; third of money of Corseregale (Quentin, abbot thereof); third of money of subdeanery of Glasgow (William Lychtbody); third of vicarage of Lenze (David Hammiltoun); rest of parsonage and vicarage of Begare (John Jak), £13, 6s. 8d.; rest of parsonage and vicarage of Glencarne ([blank] Cuninghame, master of Glencarne), £6, 13s. 4d.; rest of third of vicarage of Slaymannanemure (the vicar), £1, 6s. 8d.; rest of teinds of parish of Kilpatrik (parishioners), £27, 15s. for the price of 1 c. 4 b. teind meal; the price of 1 b. 3 f. 2 p. bere and 2 b. meal, being part of the teind meal and bere of Sannik, in third of bishopric of Galloway (John Glenduning), £5, 17s. 1d.]

Summ of the restis in the handis of thame denuncit rebellis, £2693, 12s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

SWA RESTIS— £13,558, 8s. 10 $\frac{7}{12}$ d.

RESTIS

AND of the soume yit befor restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soume of twa thousand twa hundereth threscoir sextene pundis twelf schillingis for the thrid of the money and victuales of the abbayis of Cambuskenneth, Inchemahomo and Dryburgh,

calculat according to the prices that thai ar befoir charged and sald for, restand in the handis of Johnne, lord Erskin, quhairof the comptare aucht to be defeased,

£2276, 12s.

AND of fourescoir aucht pundis sevintene schillingis nyne penneis 3 pairt d. for the thrid of the personage of Campsy quhilk is the chancellarie of Glesgow, for the yeir compted, restand in the handis of the said loird, quhairof the comptare aucht to be defeased,

£88, 17s. 9½d.

AND fourtie pundis restand for a pairt of the kirk of Rossneth betuix Johnne, abbot of Paislay, and Mr. Johnne Wode, his takisman thairof, be reasone the said abbot hes gevyn it up for sevin scoir sex pundis xiii s. iiii d. and the said takisman hes produceit his acquittances of dyveris yeiris quhair he pait na mair for the same bot ane hundereth 33 li. 6s. 8d. and swa the comptare can get na pament of the saidis fourty pundis,

£40.

AND . . . in the handis of Mark, abbote of Newbotle, for the rest of his thrid . . .

£55, 7s. 6d.

AND . . . restand for the teind ferme and money of Johnne Achesonis land in Inneresk . . . be reasone it lay waist the said yeir,

£24, 2s. 8d.

AND . . . for the thrid of Sanct Marie Yle, in the handis of Maister Robert Richertsoun, thesaurare, priour thairof,

£68, 17s. 1½d.

AND . . . restand in the handis of Archibald, erle of Ergyle, for the males of the landis of Castell Campbell . . ., being a parte of the thrid of Dunkeld,

£10, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . restand on Duncan Campbell of Glenlyoun for the landis of Kilmorich, a pairt of the thrid of the bischoiprik of Dunkeld, be reasone the saidis landis wes laid waist be the Clan Gregour,

£13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . in the handis of Maister George Cuke for the thrid of his benefices of Creiff *primo* and Lady alter of Dunkeld . . .

£15, 9s. 4d.

AND . . . for the thrid of Kirkmahow, restand in the handis of Alexander Stewart of Garleis, eldare, . . .

£44, 8s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

AND . . . for the rest of the abbacies of Glenluce and Saulisseit . . . restand in the handis of Gilbert, erle of Cassillis,

£40.

AND . . . of the rest of the bischoprik of Orknay, restand in the handis of Adame, bischoip of Orknay, for the rest of his thrid of the said bischoiprik . . .

£300.

AND . . . restand in the handis of Patrik, loird Ruthven, for the thrid of his pensioun quhilk his sone hes yeirlie to be uplifted of the said bischoiprik . . .

£66, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . restand in the handis of Thomas Scott in Perth for the rest of the males of a ludgene pertening to the Chairtirhous, gevin up in rentale for sevintene pundis and allegeit be the said Thomas to be bot ten pundis,

£7.

AND . . . for the prices of five bollis beir restand in the handis of Williame, erle Merscheall, quhilk wont to be pait to the freiris of Montroise furth of his landis of the Stane of Benholme and Byrne, quhilk he alleges wes never gevin bot in almouse voluntarie,

£8, 10s.

AND . . . for the price of thre bollis beir restand in the handis of Robert Falconare of Balandrow quhilk wes wount to be pait to the saidis freiris of Montroise, allegeit to be voluntarie almouse,

£5, 2s.

AND . . . for the thrid of the vicarage of Forgundynie, quhilk is double rentallit and restis upoun the justice clerk, cautionare, for the ane and Johnne Sym, cautionare, for the uther, be resone of the dependence thairof befor the loirdis of counsale undecydit,

£13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . for the males of the landis of Bagby, becaus it wes a new sett few, gaif victuale of befor and undiscussit as yit quhethir it suld pay victuale or silver,

£47, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . restand in the handis of the archibischoiprik [*sic*] of Sanctandrois quhilk he is oblist to the comptare and his chalmerlanis to pay for the thridis of Culquhoun and [*blank*] in name of the laird of Luss and John Knok, taken up be him self, £26, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . for the price of ten bollis 1 f. 1 p. 3 pairt pect meill tane up be James Hammiltoun, subdene of Glasgow, and restand in his handis . . ., extending to £13, 15s. 8½d.

AND . . . restand in the handis of the erle of Caithnes for the yle of Stromay, pertening to the ministerie of the Trinitie freiris of Abirdene . . . £6, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . for the annuell of the quenis majesties landis of Cromar, pertening to the said ministerie be reasone the same is assumed and tane in agane to the propertie and aucht to be maid compt of thairintill, £6, 13s. 4d.¹

AND of 16 li. for the males of Gawie, within the assignatioun of the bischoiprik of Dunkeld, and for the kirk of Forthirgill . . ., the kirk of Blair in Athoill . . ., the kirk of Kil-mavenok . . ., the kirk of Lwid . . ., the chapellanerie of Sanct Petir in Perth, Sanct Niniane in Dunkeld and vicarage pensionarie of Killin . . ., the chapellanerie of Tillepowrie [and Fordonoch] and ane hundereth nyne pundis 11 s. for the males of the landis of Stratay, Stratunbell² and Logyrait, pertening to the Chairtirhouse and restand in the handis of John, erle of Athoill, extending to the soume of £317, 13s. 2½d.

AND of the foirsaid soume yit restand thair aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soume of twa

¹ AND . . . for the hail prebendarie of Bothuile callit Stanehouse, be reasone that the same restis in the handis of the laird of Stanehouse, quha hes callit baith the comptare and [*blank*] Taillyefeir, allegit to be provydit thairto of new, to see quhilk of thame he sall anser befor the lordis of counsalle quhair the mater dependis undecydit, £30, 13s. 4d. *deleted*. Prius exoneratur *in margin*.

² *I.e.*, Strath-Tummel.

hundereth pundis pait be him to Johnne Stewart of Mynto, knycht, and Mr. Michael Chesholme, chalmerlanis and collectouris under the comptare, havand the scherefdomes of Striveling, Dumbartane, Lanark, Ramfrew, Wigtoune, Kirkcudbrycht, Dumfreis, Annanderdale and haill boundis thair of, to gadder in the thriddis of all benefices lyand within the samyn, for thair feis and laubouris tane thairin-till, takand the yeir compted for the said soume, £200.

AND . . . lyikwyis pait . . . to Robert Campbell, chalmerlane and collectoure of the boundis of Kyle, Carrik and Cuninghame, for his feis and laubouris tane in the ingadding of the thridis of the saidis boundis the yeir compted,
£100.

AND . . . lyikwyis pait . . . to Alexander Clerk, chalmerlane and collectoure within the boundis of Berweik, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis, for his fee and laubouris tane in the inbringing of the thridis within the saidis boundis . . .
£100.

AND . . . pait . . . to Robert Fairlie of Braid, chalmerlane and collectour within the boundis of Linlythgow, Edinburgh and Hadingtoun, for his laubouris . . . £100.

[*To Alexander Quhitelaw, collector in Perth and Stratherne, Andrew Wode, younger, of Largo, collector in Fyiff, Fothrik, Kinroiss, James Arbuthnett in Elpety, collector in Forfare and Kincardin, Thomas Fraser, younger, of Durris, collector in Abirdene and Banff, David Dumbar, younger, of Grangehill,¹ collector of 'Murray fra Spay to the Stoikfurde,' Patrick Davidsoun,² chamberlain of Inverness, Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, Straithnaver and 'utheris boundis fra beyonde the Stoikfurde,' £100 each.]*

AND . . . pait to James Nicolsone, clerk of the collectorie, for his feis and laubouris tane in the said office the yeir compted,
£100.

¹ Styled 'younger of Durris' in 1562.

² Styled 'Kyntyre pursuivant' in 1562.

AND . . . pait . . . to Johnne Wallace for his feis and laubouris tane in the making of thir comptis, £40.

AND . . . pait . . . to my lord thesaurare quhilk he debursit at the quenis majesties command to certane archearis of the garde awatand upon hir hienes persone befor the full number of the garde wes compleit and erected, quhilk wes the first day of Aprile the yeir of God 1562 yeiris, as wes knawin to the auditouris upon compt, £450.

AND . . . deliverit to William Brison, maser, for his laubouris attending upon thir comptis and als in execution of diverse letters appertenying to the said compt be consideration of the lordis auditouris thairrof, £10.

ITEM it is to be allowit to Williame Foulis for his laubouris and service done to the comptar and auditouris be consideration of the lordis auditouris tharoff, £10.

Summ of the last defesance, £5207, 2s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

SWA RESTIS, £8351, 4s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

AND of the soum forsaid yit restand thar aucht to be defesit to the comptar the soum of twa hundreth twelff pundis payt be him at command of the quenis majestie precept to James Stewart of Cardonald for him selff as capitan and to his lieutennent and ansenye for the monethis of Januar, Februar and Marche in the yere of God 1561 yeris, as the said precept and the said James Stewartis acquittance, schawin upon compt, beris, £212.

AND als of the soum 26 li. 13s. 4d. payt be the comptar to Beatrix Levingtoun, wedo, having assignatioun of befor upon the frutis of the abbacie of Paslay and assumed in the quenis majestie thrid, £26, 13s. 4d.

SUMM of this defesance last articulat, 238 li. 13s. 4d.

AND mare of the soum of ane hundreth four score pundis payt be the comptar to aughtene of the archearis of the gard, every ane of thame takand 10 li., for awatyng upon

the quenis majeste person befor the first day of Aprile the
 yeir of God 1562 yeris befor the hale gard wes erectit,
 £180.

Summ of the last thre articlis, sen the last rest,
 £418, 13s. 4d.

AND SWA RESTIS, £7932, 11s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Tenet Clericus registri

JAMES STEWART

MORTOUN cancellarius

W. MAITLAND ¹

J. BALLENDEN ²

Clericus registri

ROBERTUS Thesaur' ³

¹ William Maitland of Lethington, younger, secretary.

² Sir John Bellenden of Auchnoule, justice-clerk.

³ Robert Richardson, treasurer.

ACCOUNT OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1562

THE COMPT OF SCHIR JOHNE Wyisharte of Pittarro, knycht, comptrollare to oure soverane lady and universale collectoure of the thriddis of all the benefices of this realme, maid and gevin be him to the lordis auditouris of hir majesties chekker the ferd day of Januare the yeir of God ane thowsand fyve hundreth three scoir foure yeiris, off the thriddis of all the benefices foirsaidis, baith money and victuallis, intromettit with, uptakin and lifted be him or his chalmerlanis in his name of the termes of Witsounday and Martimes in the yeir of God a thowsand fyve hundreth thre scoir twa yeiris and of the crope of the same yeir, and alsua of the haille restis baith of money and victuallis quhilk rested in his last compt of the thre scoir a yeir alsweill upoun himself as upoun utheris, quhairwith the comptare chargis him as efter followis :

THAT IS TO SAY with the first the comptare charges him with the sowme of twa thowsand sex hundreth foure scoir threttene pundis tuelf schillingis twa penneis twa parte penny quhilk in the said thre scoir a yeiris compt rested in the handis of diverse personis denounced rebellis and put to the horne for non payment thairof, as the said compt, berand the saidis names, particularlie produced befor the saidis auditouris, proportis

ii^mvi^elxxxxiii li. xii s. ii d. 2 pairt d.

CHARGE OF THE RESTIS

AND with the soume of thre thousand foure hundreth four scoir sevintene twa schillingis ten penneis twa pairt penny restand in the handis of diverse personis particularlie

expremit in the last compt quhilkis wer not put to the horne thairfoir bot supersedit at that tyme, extending to
 iii^miiii^clxxxxvii li. ii s. x d. 2 pairt d.

AND with sevin thousand nyne hundreth thretty twa pundis ellevin schillingis sevin penneis 2 pairt d. quadrant quhilk at the fute of the last compt rested upoun the comptares awin heid, as the said compt and rest thairof, schawin and produced befor the saidis lordis auditouris in this present compt, buir, for the quhilk the comptare sall answer, vii^mix^cxxxii li. xi s. vii d. 2 pairt d. quadrant.

SUMM OF THIR HAILL RESTIS—

xiiii^mi^cxxiii li. vi s. ix d. quadrant.

THE RESTIS of the victuall of the said thre scoir a yeir ar charged in the charges of victuale, quheit, beir, meill, aittis etc., everie kynd be the self, as the same will beir.

NYXT AND ATTOURE the restis befor charged the comptare charges him with the hail thirdis of all the benefices within this realme of the yeir compted, lyfted be him and his chalmerlanis in the boundis and schyris of the same as thai ar particularie eftir devyded and followis, and first begynnand at the boundis of

ORKNAY

THE COMPTARE chargeis him with the thrid of the provestrie of Orknay of the yeir compted, extending to

xxxiii li. vi s. viii d.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Magnus prebendarie of the yeir compted, extending to

viii li. xvii s. ix d. 3 d.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Cristopheiris altare, extending the yeir compted to

xliiii s. v d.

AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Johnne in the cathedrall kirk of Orknay, extending the yeir compted to

xiii li. vi s. viii d.

AND with the thrid of the personage of Sanct Colme in Sanday callit the sub-chantorie, extending the said yeir compted to	L li.
AND with the thrid of the personage of the Croce kirk in Sanday, extending the said yeir to	xiii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of the Lady in Sanct Magnus Ile, extending the yeir foirsaid to	vi li. xiii s. iiiii d.
AND with the thrid of Sanct Augustenes prebendarie, extending the yeir compted	vi li. xiii s. iiiii d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Sanday, extending the yeir compted to	x li.
AND with the thrid of the personage of Westray, extending the yeir compted to	xvii li. xv s. vi d. 2 pairt d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage thairof, extending the yeir foirsaid to	viii li. xvii s. ix d. 3 d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Rolsay, extending the yeir compted to	viii li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Petir, extending the said yeir compted to	viii li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Ninianes stowke, extending the said yeir to	iii li. vi s. viii d.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Evey, extending to	ix li.
AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of the lady of Wedweik in Orknay, extending the yeir compted to	xii li.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Holme, extending the yeir compted to	iiii li.
AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Scalpynschaw, extending the yeir foir-said to	iiii li.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Stromness and Sandwik, extending to vi li. xiii s. iiii d.

AND the commounis of the yle of Wawis, extending the yeir compted to xl li.

AND with the thrid of the subdeanrie of Orknay of the yeir compted, extending to xx li.

AND with the thrid of the prebendarie of Sanct Dutho, extending the yeir compted to vi li. xiii s. iiii d.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Katherines prebendarie, extending the yeir compted to x li.

AND with the commoun pensoun of Stromness and Sandweik, annexit to the commonis of the channonis of Orknay, extending the yeir compted to xx li.

AND with the thrid of Sanct Oloyis altarge in the kirk of Orknay, extending the yeir compted to vi li. xiii s. iiii d.

AND with the thrid of the sylver of the bischoprik of Orknay, extending the yeir compted to lxxxiii li. xiiii s. ii d.

ATTOURE the comptare charges him with the thrid of the benefices following quhilkis war nocht charget nor yit gevin up in rentall in the lxi yeir, that is to say :

AND with the thrid of [the vicarage of] Sanct Androis kirk of Deirness, extending to iiii li. viii s. x d. 2 pairt d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie thairof, extending to xlv s. iiii d. 3 pairt d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Stromness and Sandwik xlv s. iiii d. 3 pairt d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Evie, extending to xlv s. iiii d. 3 pairt d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage of Burray and South Rannaldsay xliiii s. v d. 3 d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Wawis xliiii s. v d. 3 d.

AND with the thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Rowlsay, extending to xliiii s. v d. 3 d.

AND with thrid of the vicarage pensionarie of Westray and Sanday xliiii s. v d. 3 d.

AND with the thrid of the personage and vicarage of Stanehouse of the croppes and yeiris of God 1561, 62 yeiris, extending yeirlie to £20, quhilk the comptare chargeit him not with of befoir becaus thair wes na rentall gevin in thairof, extending bayth the saidis yeiris to xl li.

AND with the thriddis of the vicarage of Stromsay, the Croce chaplanrie and prebendarie of S. Katherine, pertening to Mr. James Maxwell, of the croppes and yeiris of God 1561, 62 yeiris, quhilkis the comptare chargeit him nocht with of befoir, be reasoun foirsaid, ilk ane extending yeirlie to £6, 13s. 4d., and during the saidis twa yeiris to xl li.

AND with the thrid of the archidenerie of Orknay, quhilk is the vicarages of Birsay and Harray, pertening to Mr. Gilbert Fowlsay, minister at Kirkwall, of the croppes and yeiris foirsaidis, quhilkis war nocht chargeit be reasoun foirsaid, extending during the saidis twa yeiris to xl li.

SUMMA OF HALE ORKNAY v^eliiii li. v s. ix d. 3 pairt d.

¹ ABSTRACT OF CHARGE

MONEY

Orknay, £553, 5s. 9½d.; Zetland, £320, 4s. 5½d.; Inverness, £1,966, 5s. 8d.; Moray, £2,352, 19s. 5d.; Aberdeen and Banff, £3,154, 4s. 7½d.; Forfar and Kincardine, £3,517, 7s. 9d.; Fife, £4,778, 18s. 7½d.; Perth,

¹ The remainder of this account is printed in abstract.

£4,079, 7s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Stirling, £529, 16s. 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Lanark, £1,468, 12s. 3d.; Renfrew, £1,143, 5s. 8d.; Dumbarton, £317, 6s. 8d.; Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham, £1,171, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Wigtown, £1,662, 1s. 4d.; Kirkcudbright, £703, 12s. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Annandale, £174, 11s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Dumfries, £719, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Berwick, £982, 14s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Roxburgh, £1,873, 10s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; Peebles, £437, 17s. 4d.; Selkirk, £103, 6s. 8d.; Linlithgow, £159, 15s. 4d.; Edinburgh, £2,350, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Haddington, £1,313, 8s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. TOTAL (including rests), £49,956, 17s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

WHEAT

Moray, 9 b. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Aberdeen and Banff, 1 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Forfar and Kincardine, 13 c. 14 b. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Fife, 40 c. 2 b. 2 f. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Perth, 16 c. 14 b. 2 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Stirling, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f.; Cunningham, 2 b. 3 f.; Roxburgh and Berwick, 23 c. 1 b.; Lothian, 23 c. 2 b. 2 f. TOTAL, 130 c. 1 b. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. (including rests of Jedburgh, 12 b. 2 f. 1 p.).

BERE

Inverness, 64 c. 7 b. 1 f. 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; Moray, 99 c. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Aberdeen, 25 c. 2 f.; Forfar and Kincardine, 104 c. 13 b. 3 f. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Fife, Fothrik and Kinross, 119 c. 14 b. 3 f. 3 p.; Perth, 75 c. 4 b. 3 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Stirling, 13 c. 4 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Lanark, 5 c. 1 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Renfrew, 13 c. 9 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Wigtown, 7 c. 15 b. 2 f.; Carrick, 6 c. 2 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Cunningham, 4 c. 11 b. 1 f. 1 p.; Kyle, 1 c.; Roxburgh, 84 c. 13 b. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Berwick, 11 c. 10 b. 3 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Lothian, 51 c. 10 b. 3 f. TOTAL, 619 c. 2 b. 2 f. 4 $\frac{1}{6}$ p. (including 22 c. 9 b. 3 p. resting).

MEAL

Banff and Aberdeen, 30 c. 3 b. 1 f. 1 p.; Forfar and Kincardine, 131 c. 5 b. 1 f. 3 p.; Fife, 70 c. 6 b. 3 f. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Perth, 86 c. 3 b. $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Stirling, 36 c. 1 b. 3 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Lanark, 41 c. 2 b. 3 f. 1 p.; Renfrew, 30 c. 6 b. 2 f. 2 p.; Dumbarton, 1 c. 10 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Wigtown, 22 c. 10 b. 2 f.; Kirkcudbright, 1 c.; Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham, 40 c. 9 b. 2 f. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; Berwick, 8 c. 14 b. 2 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Roxburgh,

26 c. 4 b. 1 f. 3 p. ; Peebles, 11 c. 7 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Lothian, 4 c. 13 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 512 c. 14 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{6}$ p. (including 29 c. 10 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. resting).

MALT

Lanark, 10 c. 10 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

OATS

Inverness, 3 c. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Banff and Aberdeen, 2 c. 11 b. 2 f. 2 p. ; Forfar and Kincardine, 17 c. 10 b. 2 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Fife, 110 c. 5 b. 2 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Perth, 47 c. 13 b. 1 f. ; Stirling, 6 c. 10 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Lanark, 4 c. 12 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Renfrew, 14 c. 5 b. 3 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Carrick, 26 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Berwick, 53 c. 2 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Lothian, 51 c. 9 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; 'restand in the last compt gevin up upoun certane personis at the horne,' 16 c. 6 b. 1 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 317 c. 3 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

VICTUAL OR 'COIST'

Orkney, 26 lasts, 7 meils, 1 settin and 7 marks *plus* 7 c. 8 b.

PEAS AND BEANS

Fife, 1 c. 12 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Berwick, 6 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; Lothian, 3 c. 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 5 c. 4 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p.

RYE

Lothian, 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; Berwick, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. TOTAL, 5 b. 2 f. 2 p.

OTHER FRUITS

65 $\frac{2}{3}$ marts.

105 $\frac{1}{4}$ muttons.

350 capons.

47 $\frac{1}{3}$ kids.¹

1037 poultry.¹

34 $\frac{2}{3}$ geese.¹

7 swine.¹

¹ This figure includes the 'rests' of the chaplainry of Inver for 1561.

76 moorfowls.

15 lasts, 1 barrel of barrelled salmon.

133 $\frac{1}{3}$ unbarrelled salmon.

221 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones of cheese.

2 lasts, 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ barrels, 2 lispunds, *plus* 107 $\frac{2}{3}$ stones, of butter.

8 c. 6 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. of salt.

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ lambs.

1 last, 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ barrels of oil.

4 lasts, 12 meils, 4 settins, 22 $\frac{1}{3}$ marks of flesh.

18 $\frac{2}{3}$ fathoms of peats.

8 'maise' of 'scrafysch.'

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ pounds of wax.

DEFALCATION OF WHEAT

Thirde of wheat of New College of Sanctandrois, priory of Pluscardin, priories of Sanctandrois and Pettinweme, abbey of Balmerynoch, abbey of Halyrudhouse, deanery of Restalrig and nunnery of Senis, defeased as in 1561.

Paid to Thomas Stewart, burgess of Dundee, out of the fermes of Lyff, according to queen's precept, 8 b.; third of wheat of parsonage of Kynnell, remitted to Mr. Patrick Lyddale, parson; thirds of wheat of abbeyes of Cambuskyneth and Dryburgh, remitted to Lord Erskin; third of wheat of abbey of Caldstreame, 'be reasoun that Thomas Hoppringle of Tarsonce, quha wes acted cautoun for pament of the third of the said abbay the said yeir, wes be the quenis majestie and hir secrete counsale discharged of the said haill third in respect that the haill fruittis of the said abbay of the lxiii yeir, with the plennisshing of the same, quhilk suld have outred the prioress haill dettis, wer intromettit with be the quenis majestie and at hir hienes command, as the saidis lordis upon compt testifiit'; delivered at the queen's command to Stewart of Tracquair for furnishing the house of Heremitage, 1 c.; the ferm wheat of Newgrange in Lawmermure, pertaining to the abbey of Melrose, given out of old in pension by the queen to James Cunynghame, son of Alexander, earl of Glencarne,

and assigned with the remaining mails and fermes thereof in part payment of the said pension, 5 c. ; given out and assigned of old to James Schaw and John Watsone, younger, by the commendator of Melrose and ordained of new to be paid to them, 9 b. ; to Margaret Johnnestoune, at the queen's command, 1 c. ; to David Kynloch, baker, for furnishing the queen's house with wheat, 1 c. 12 b. 2 p. ; wheat of teinds of Stanyhill of 1562, given free to John Creichtoun of Bruntstoun, 4 b. ; third of wheat of abbey of Cowper¹ ; third of prebend of Corstorphin called Half Nortoun and Rathobyris, given free to Mr. James Gray, servant of the bishop of Ross.

Delivered to John Erskin of Dun, superintendent, for the whole wheat of his stipend, 5 c. ; to John Wynrahame, superintendent of Fyiff, for same, 2 c. ; to John Willok, superintendent of the West, for same, 2 c. ; third of wheat of abbey of Culross, allowed to the abbot with the rest of his third, for sustentation of his ministers, according to the book of modification of stipends ; third of 1 c. 7 b. 3 f. wheat taken up by the earl of Arran and his factors of the parish of Dumfermling, within the abbot's two-thirds thereof, for 1561, because the queen has the full third of the wheat of the abbey without the said parish, and therefore the third of the earl's intromission of the two thirds of the said year should be refunded to the abbot or at least allowed him in the year 1562, 7 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; third of wheat of parsonage and vicarage of Eglismauchaine, allowed to John Mowbray¹ ; to John Knox,¹ 2 c. ; to John Spottiswode,¹ 2 c. ; third of abbey of Hadingtoun, ' be reasoun that the lordis of counsall receaved in consignatioun fra the priores thair of, for the haill thrid of the said abbay, baith money and victuallis (sex chalderis aittis gevin to the maister averie² allanerlie except), the soume of a thousand thre-scoir pundis and in respect that the comptare in his money charge hes charged him with the thrid of the silver thair of . . . he aucht to answer for the remanent victuallis thair of allanerlie bot the sowme of nyne hundreth fyftie sex pundis

¹ As in 1561.

² The master of the averie.

xv s. viii d. 3 pairt d. with the quhilk he sall charge him efter the selling of the victuallis.' ¹

Paid to Thomas Fynlaw, ² 1 b. 1 f. ; ' for the inlaik of the gyrnellis of the quheit of Fyiff, extending to twenty chalderis gyrnellid quheit, and for casting of the same in the gyrnell, comptand half a boll for inlaik and casting of ilk chaldir,' 10 b. ; ' for inlaik of the gyrnellis of Forfar and Abirbrothok, quhilk wes wont to be allowed for the inlaik and casting of the saidis gyrnellis,' 5 b. ; part of the teind wheat of the lands of New Grange of Abirbrothok, ² 2 b. ; for ' inlaik of the gyrnellis and mett of Perthschyre,' 10 b. ; of the teind wheat of the kirk of Northberwik, ' riddin downe the yeir compted less nor the rentall thair of, as the ryding and autentik instrumentis takin thairupoun schawin upoun compt proportis,' 3 c. 6 b. ; of the teind wheat of Balclavy, Sandfurd, Ardross and Kincrag [in the parish of Kilconquhar], pertaining to the said abbey [of North Berwick], likewise ' ryddin downe less nor it was gevin up for in rentall,' 15 b. ; remaining in the hands of the ' fermoraris ' and tenants of Melrose by reason that Mr. Michael Balfour is ' reponit and restored ' by the queen to the said abbey, both third and two thirds, so that ' the males and fermes of the same restand ar gevin owir to him,' 13 c.

' **HORNARIS** ':—Thomas Dischingtoun of Ardross, part of the teind wheat of the Manis thereof, 1 b. 2 f. ; Alexander Blair of Freirtoun, chamberlain of the abbey of Scone, taken up by him of the queen's assignation of the said abbey, 1 c. 5 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; the bishop of Dunkeld, part of the third of the wheat of his bishopric, 1 c. 5 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. ; William Moncreif of that ilk, the Blackfriars' wheat of Perth for 1561-2, 2 b. 2 f. ; Mr. Adam Home, parson of Polwarth, third of wheat of his parsonage ; [blank] Hepburne of Eistcraig, part of the teinds thereof, because they depend undecided before the lords of council

¹ See p. 146. It appears from the entry in the defalcation of oats that the prioress was at the horn for non-payment of third and consigned £1060 for her relaxation.

² As in 1561.

at his instance against the comptroller, 4 b. ; Mark, abbot of Newbotle, third of wheat of his abbey ; Robert Ramsay in Clasbany, in parish of Ernok, part of teinds thereof, 4 b. ; Alexander Sibbald of Rankelour and [blank] Ramsay of Mwrie, in parish of Ernok, part of teind wheat thereof, 6 b. ; the young laird of Guthrie, teinds of Innerpeffir, in ' Sanct Vigillis parochine of Arbroth,' 5 b. 2 f. ; Andrew Bowtschart, teinds of Eister and Westir Innerpeffir, 1 b. 1 f. 1 p. ; John Tailyeour of Kynnowdie, his teind wheat, 4 b. 2 f. ; Alexander Durward there, his teind wheat, 3 b. 1 f. 3 p. ; David Lychtoun in the Newtoun of Abirbrothok, teind wheat of the same, 15 b. 3 p. ; William Belly in Newbiggyng, teind wheat of the same, 3 b. 3 f. ; William Kynmonth of Hill, part of his teind wheat, pertaining to the Charterhouse, 7 b.

SELLING OF WHEAT

3 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. of the wheat of Murray, at 46s. 8d. a boll, £7, 15s. $6\frac{2}{3}$ d. ; wheat of bishopric of Abirdene, set by the bishops for 28s. a boll, £26, 2s. 8d. ; 8 b. sold to laird of Grange at 16s. 8d. a boll, £6, 13s. 4d. ; wheat of abbey of Deir, 3 c. 4 b. 2 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. of the wheat of Forfar and Kincardin, wheat of bishopric of Dumblane, 5 c. 10 b. of wheat of Perthshire and 12 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. of wheat of Berwick and Roxburgh, extending in all to 10 c. 4 b. 3 f. 1 p., at 53s. 4d. a boll, £439, 10s. ; 2 c. 5 b. of wheat of Fyiff, with 4 c. to the tutor of Petcur, 7 b. of the Blackfriars of Perth, the wheat of Jedburgh, which rests of the year 1561, and wheat of Kilwynning, extending in all to 7 c. 10 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., at 40s. a boll, £244, 3s. 4d. ; 1 c. wheat of the Kerse at £4 a boll, £64 ; 19 c. 3 b. 1 f. $4\frac{1}{6}$ p. at £3 a boll, £922, 10s. $7\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 1 c. 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. at £1 a boll, £17, 6s. 8d.

Total, 41 c. 1 b. 2 f. $3\frac{5}{6}$ p.

Total of money, £1728, 2s. 2d.

DEFALCATION OF BERE

Thirds of bere of bishopric of Ross, priory of Pluscardin, priories of Sanctandros and Pettinweme, abbey of Balmerinock, New College of Sanctandros, archbishopric of

Glasgow, parsonage of Glasgow, abbey of Halyrudhouse, nunnery of Senis, deanery of Restalrig and deanery of Brechine, and whole teind bere of Masondieu (1 c. 6 b.), remitted as in 1561.

Third of bere of prebend of Half Nortoun and Rathobyris, remitted to Mr. James Gray ; third of bere of deanery of Ross, remitted to Mr. Mungo Monypenny ; third of bere of kirk of Kynnell, remitted to the parson ; given in pension to Thomas Stewart, burgess of Dundie, at the queen's command, 2 c. ; thirds of bere of abbeys of Cambuskyneth, Inchmahomo and Dryburgh, remitted to John, Lord Erskin ; part of third of bere of subdeanery of Glasgow, remitted to John Fynnesoun and John Paull in Gartynqueyn, because their corn was burned, 1 f. ; third of bere of abbey of Caldstreme, remitted to Thomas Hoppringle of Torsance¹ ; teinds of Stanyhill, remitted to John Creichtoun of Bruntstoun, 15 b. ; third of ferm and teind bere of abbey of Cowpar, remitted to Archibald, earl of Argyle ; given by the queen to Thomas Cutill and paid to him at her command, 4 b. ; third of [blank],² remitted to Mr. George Cuke 'in respect of his awaiting in the chekker upoun thir comptis,' 4 b. ; 'of the abbay met of Melrose . . . , gevin to mak . . . 7 c. 8 b. of cuntree mett payit and delivered be the comptare to Johne Stewart of Tracquir to the furnessing of the house of the Hermitage,' 9 c. ; to Thomas Scott of Hawik in respect of the burning of his corn, 1 c. 'with thre bollis mair to mak out the cuntre mett,' 1 c. 3 b.

Third of Thomas Brady's pension² ; third of bere of parsonage and vicarage of Eglismauchaine² ; to John Spottiswode,² 4 c. 5 b. 1½ p. ; to John Knox,² 6 c. ; third of parsonage of Rathven² ; to John Erskin of Dun, superintendent, for stipend, 10 c. ; to the superintendent of Fyiff for stipend, 5 c. ; to John Willok, superintendent of the West, for stipend, 5 c. ; to Alexander, bishop of Galloway, for bere of his stipend, 2 c. 5 b. 1 f. ; third of bere of Culross, allowed to the abbot 'for his ministeris.'

¹ As wheat.

² As in 1561.

³ Cf. p. 249.

To Robert Bennet,¹ 1 c.; to James Nicolsoun,¹ 1 c.; the teinds of a quarter of Penthoskane (pertaining to the bishopric of Brechin), because the same lies waste and no corn grows there,¹ 6 b.; given up in the rental of Brechin upon the Muretoun of Montrose,¹ 3 b.; part of the bere of the teinds of New Grange,¹ 3 b.; for 'inlaik of the gynnellis of the beir of Abirbrothok . . ., quhilk wes wont to be payit for the same of ald,'¹ 1 c. 8 b.; 'for inlaik of the gynnell of Brechin quhilk is in Montrose, . . . wont to be allowed of ald,' 12 b.; 'for the inlaik of the gynnell of Dundie quhilk conservis the victuallis of Gowry, Auchterhouse and Teling . . ., wont of ald to be discharged and allowed thairfoir,' 8 b.; the bere of the deanery of Abirdene for 1561, because Robert Erskin, dean, died at the horn 'but executouris or guidis strenyeable thairfoir, swa that the comptare can get na pament thairof'; 'ressaved and tane up in a parte of the thrid of [blank], that is to say the kirketoun of Teling twa bollis, Bakello a boll, Baloderme a boll, as autentik instrumentis takin upoun the ryding thairof produced upoun compt proportis,' 4 b.; 'gevin up in the rentall of the freiris of Montrose upoun the towne called the Stane of Benholme, pertenyng to the erle Marscheall, quhilk he alleges wes gevin be him allanerlie of voluntarie almous induring his will allanerlie, quhilk for the same caus also was allowed in the last compt,' 4 b.; 'gevin up in the same freiris rentall upoun the landis of Balandrow and is lyikwyise affermed be the lard thairof to have bene bot voluntarie almous and thairfoir wes allowed in the last comptis,' 3 b.; teinds of Rwiffis and Colistoun, assumed in the third of Abirbrothok and retained by Henry Guthrie of Colistoun for his clerk's fee of the said abbey, conform to his letters under the common seal and continuous possession of old, 8 b.; for 'inlaik of the gynnell' of Fyiff and casting 48 chalders therein, 1 c. 7 b.; 'ryddin down' of the towns of Balteir and Crugiltoun Cavens in the parish of Crugiltoun, wholly assumed in the third of [blank], 2 b. 1 f., and 'ryddin

¹ As in 1561.

downe' for the third of the parsonage of Wigtoun, as instruments taken upon the said ridings produced upon compt proport, 1 b.; 'ryddin downe' of the teinds of Eister Geddes and Mekle Penych, part of the third of the deanery of Murray, 'riddin less the yeir compted nor thai war rentalled, be reasoun of the evill growth of the cornis and rysing of the watter of Narne the said yeir, as the ryding and instrumentis thairupoun schawin upoun compt proportis,' 1 c. 2 b.; paid to the 'beidmen' of the Mason-dieu of Elgin, viz. James Pedder, Thomas Gadderare and John Wilson, 12 b.; third of bere of abbey of Hadingtoun¹; 'ryddin downe' to the tenants of Akinheid, in the barony of Kynnedder, part of third of bishopric of Murray, 'be reasoun that the loch of Spynie raise and stude upoun thair cornis certane dayis,' 1 c.; likewise 'gevin downe' to the tenants of Netherbyrna, part of the same assignation 'be reasoun that the watter of Lossy be inundatioun hes takin away ane grite parte of thair land,' 1 c.²; 'gevin downe to the fermoraris of the Freiris Hauch of Elgin becaus the watter of Lossy the yeir compted be inundatioun and speat tuke away the maist parte of the said hauch,' 9 b.²; third of 12 b. allowed of old to Andrew Andersoun for keeping the teind of the three salmon cobles upon Spey pertaining to the bishopric of Murray; 'for inlaik of the gyrenellis and mett of Perth and Dunkeld,' 20 b.; part of the third of the bere of the abbey of Dumfermling for 1561 and 1562, because the third was overcharged both years 'throw the negligent geving up of the first rentall be sex chalderis sex bollis twa furlottis twa pectis thrid pairt pect yeirlie nor is to be gottin or fundin in the said haill abbay,' and no defeasance made in 1561, 12 c. 13 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; lifted in 1561 by the earl of Arrane and his factors from the parish of Dumfermling,³ 1 c. 6 b.; 'gevin doune' of the parsonage of Rothess, because the Spey, by inundation, took away 'ane grite parte of the hauchis' of the parish, 8 b.; 'gevin mair' to the said

¹ As wheat.

² Repeated in 1566 and 1568.

³ For the reasons stated in the defeasance of wheat.

Andrew Andersone for keeping the cobles of Spey, in consideration that the whole teind salmon thereof did not extend to the third and were entirely intromitted with by the comptroller, whereby the keeper got no fee from the bishop, 4 b.

Resting in the hands of tenants, fermors and parishioners of Melrose,¹ 20 c. 12 b. 3 f. 2 p.; bere in the town of Melrose eaten by the horses of the gentlemen who were at Hawik in company with the earl of Murray 'at the drownynge of the thevis,'² 6 b.; to William Tailyeour, for keeping the tower and house of Hassinden, 4 b.; taken up by Thomas Gilry, Thomas Fischear and Hob Sklater, officers of Galtanesyde, Darnik and Newsteid, for their fees, each taking 3 bolls for gathering the fermes of the said 'townis,' 9 b.; in the hands of the dempster of the court of Melrose for his fee, 'allegeit allowed yeirlie of ald,' 2 b.; 'ryddin downe' in the Priourwode, which was wont of old to give 9 b., 3 b.; given up in the old rental for teinds pertaining to Melrose which have been set for silver 'of lang tyme begane' and the comptur charged with the silver thereof in the silver charge, 5 c. 11 b.; paid to James Schaw in his pension granted to him of old from the said abbey and of new 'testified' by the queen, 1 c. 2 b.; teinds of Eyldoun, given by the queen to captain John Stewart, 1 c. 4 b.; taken by Thomas Scott, bailie of Melrose, from the tenants of Darnik and given to Patrick Hardy, surgeon, in part payment of his pension from the said abbey, 2 c.; delivered to thirteen monks of the said abbey, as part of their portions, each taking 12 bolls, 9 c. 12 b.; paid to William Wrycht, smith, which he has of old in pension from the said abbey, 1 c.; paid to 'Jok Lorymair alias Jok of the kyst' in payment of his pension granted to him of old, 5 b.; taken up by the laird of Wamfray from Eleistoun, alleged to pertain to him in wadset and to have possession thereof of old, 3 c.; for 'inlaik of the gynnellis,' because the victual was green laid in, long kept and

¹ For the reasons stated in the defeasance of wheat.

² In June 1562 (Knox, *Works*, ii. 336 and n.).

'thairthrow a grite parte spylt,' 1 c. 4 b.; allowed of old to the forester of the wood of Fongard for the keeping thereof, 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; 'ryddin downe' of the kirk of Northberwik, 10 c. 11 b. 2 f., and likewise 'ryddin downe' of the teinds of Ardross, Sandfurde and Kineraig pertaining to the said abbey, 12 b., total 11 c. 7 b. 2 f.; paid to the 'baroun serjeand' of Melrose, 1 c.

'HORNARIS':—John Robertson of the Glangun and his 'complices,' parishioners of Skenand, the teinds thereof for 1561, 3 c. 2 b. 1 f.; George Bissett, David Mar and Elizabeth Rolland, part of bere of Whitefriars of Abirdene, 1 c. 5 b.; Alexander Menzies, Elizabeth Blak lady Skeyn, Gilbert Malysoun and David Mar, part of bere of Blackfriars thereof, 2 c. 6 b. 2 f.; the laird of Guthrie, various tenants of Arbroath, and John Carnegy, granitar thereof, part of third of Abirbrothok, 9 c. 3 b. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; Alexander Blair of Freirtoun, chamberlain of Scone, part of the third of the bere thereof intromitted with by him, 5 c. 10 b.; Robert, bishop of Dunkeld, part of third of his bere, 1 c. 3 b. 2 f. 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; parishioners of Methven, part of their teinds, 11 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p.; parishioners of Errole, part of their teinds, pertaining to the Charterhouse, 2 c. 14 b.; tenants of the Charterhouse crofts, part of their farms, 2 c. 9 b.; David, lord Drummond, for his 'rest' of the year 1561, 1 c. 1 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.; William Moncreiff of that ilk, part of bere of Blackfriars of Perth for 1561 and 1562, 2 b. 2 f.; Quentin, abbot of Corsragwell, third of bere thereof for 1561 and 1562; Robert, minister of Failfurde, third of his bere; Mr. Adam Home, parson of Polwart, third of his bere; deceased Alexander Home, teind bere of the Hewch; teinds of Eist Craig, 'dependand' before the lords of session at the instance of the laird thereof against the compter, 4 b.; John Rait in Sylleflatt, part of bere of friars of Berwy, 4 b.; William Rowst and William Strathauchin, bere of Blackfriars of Abirdene, 4 b. 2 f.; David Ochtirlony, teinds of Furdetoun and Litill Watterstoun, part of spirituality of Brechin, 9 b.; Thomas Dischingtoun of Ardross, his teind bere, 12 b.; Mark, commendator of Newbottill, his third.

Total defeasance, 322 c. 11 b. 3 f. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p.

SELLING OF BERE

To William Kirkcaldy of Grange,¹ 3 c. 10b., £48, 6s. 8d.; the bere of the bishopric of Abirdene, set to the tenants for 16s. a boll, £151, 14s. 8d.; the bere of the deanery of Abirdene, sold to the laird of Dun at 16s. a boll, £21, 12s.; 5 b. of the teind of Hadderwik and 5 b. of the teind of Spittell, set of old to the tenants for 13s. 4d. a boll, £6, 13s. 4d.; the bere of the abbey of Jedburgh resting from 1561, with the bere of the parsonage of Dysart for 1562, at 30s. a boll, £206, 13s. 9d.; the bere of Klywynnyng at 26s. 8d. a boll, £100, 8s. 4d.; 18 c. 5 b. 2 p. of Melrose 'gynnell mett' at 34s. a 'gynnell boll,' £498, 6s. 3d.; 3 c. of the Charterhouse bere at £3 a boll, £144; 7 b. 2½ p. of Lowthiane bere at 50s. a boll, £17, 18s. 4d.; 31 c. 1 b. 2 f. 3 p. of the bere of Ross, 60 c. 8 b. ½ p. of the bere of Murray, 17 c. 4 b. 1 f. 3 p. of 'Galloway and west land' bere, and 9 c. 3 b. 3 f. ⅔ p. of Teviotdaill and Merse bere at 40s. a boll, £3779, 17s. 11d.; 11 c. 9 b. bere of the Charterhouse at 40s. a boll, £370; 'of the remanent of the said haill beir, [extending to 132 c. 13 b. 3 f. 3⅝ p.] of ryn mett, sald be the comptare to merchandis and out of gynnellis to cuntree folkis with cheritie, quhilk is a boll of ilk chalder, and swa (the cheritie being deduceit) the saidis [132 c. 13 b. 3 f. 3⅝ p.] of ryn mett, the cheritie thair of being deduceit (quhilk be calculatioun will extend to [8 c. 15 b. 3 f. 2⅓ p.]), in cheritat stuff will allanerlie extend to ' 123 c. 14 b. 1½ p., at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll, £3836, 16s. 5½d.; and 15 b. 3 f. ½ p. at 16s. 8d. a boll, £13, 3s. ¼d.

Total, 296 c. 6 b. 3 f. ½ p.

Total of money, £9195, 10s. 8¾d.

DEFALCATION OF MEAL

Thirde of meal of deanery of Brechin, priories of Sanct-androis and Pettinweme, abbacy of Balmerynoch, archbishopric of Glasgow and parsonage of Glasgow defeased as in 1561.

¹ As in 1561.

Of the fermes of Masondieu, remitted to Robert Chylde, burges of Dundie, tacksman,¹ 1 c. 6 b.; third of meal of parsonage of Kynnell, remitted to Mr. Patrick Liddell, parson; thirds of meal of Inchmahomo, Cambuskynneth and Dryburgh, remitted to John, Lord Erskin; third of prebend of Dumbertane, remitted to Mr. Alan Stewart, 5 b. 1 f. 1½ p.; third of prebend of Dumbertane, remitted to sir Andrew Robesoun, 5 b. 1 f. 1½ p.; given by the queen to Lord Flemyng for keeping the castle of Dumbertane, out of the kirk of Kylpatrik (in third of Paislay), according to gift under the privy seal, 20 c.; remitted to John Symson and John Paull in Gartynquhein from third of subdeanery of Glasgow, because their corn was burned, 1 b. 1 f.; third of meal of Caldstreame, for the same cause as the wheat; paid at the queen's command to Thomas Cuthill, fiddler, 4 b.; meal of the lands of Newgrange in Lammermwre, given out in pension by the queen from the abbey of Melrose to James Cunynghame, son of Alexander, earl of Glencarne, by letters under the privy seal, 3 c.; third of meal of abbey of Cowpar²; to John Wynrame, superintendent of Fyiff, 2 c.; to John Willock, superintendent of Glasgow, 3 c.; to Alexander, bishop of Galloway, according to the book of modification of stipends, 2 c. 8 b. 1 f. 1½ p.; third of parsonage and vicarage of Monyabrok, to Alexander Levingstoun²; third of meal of parsonage and vicarage of Ramfrew, to Andrew Hay²; third of meal of parsonage of Eddilstoun, to Mr. George Hay²; to John Spottiswode,² 1 c.; third of meal of Our Lady altar in Dunkeld, allowed to Mr. George Cuke, chaplain thereof, for his 'awaiting and service in the chekker house at this present compt and keeping of the auld compt and buke thair of'; third of meal of deanery of Abirdene of 1561³; taken up by Henry Guthrie of Colleistoun, clerk of the regality of Abirbrothok, in his fee which was allowed to him of old, 1 c.; third of meal taken up by the earl of Arrane and his factors from the meal of Gaitmilk (part of the two-thirds of Dumfermling) for 1561,

¹ Cf. 1561.

² As in 1561.

³ As bere.

the queen having her full third of the meal of the abbey assumed elsewhere in Dolourschyre, so that the third of the earl's intromission in the two-thirds ought to be refunded to the abbot, 2 f. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.; teinds of a quarter of Pentoskane,¹ 8 b.; of the Muretoun of Montrose,¹ 6 b.; given out of the victual of Arbroth to the poor as alms, wont to be given of old, 19 b. 1 f.; part of teind meal of Newgrange,¹ 8 b.; part of teind meal of the kirk of Kylpatrik,¹ 1 c. 9 b. 1 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.; third of meal of parsonage of Wigtoun, because the whole meal thereof 'is less riddin this yeir,' 7 b.; teind meal of quarter of [blank] in parish of Kirkmadin, assumed in third of Quhythyrne, because these lands lay waste unlaboured, 4 b.; allowed for 'inlaik' of the girnels of Angus, 1 c.; teind meal of quarter of Manis of Gartscube in parish of Kilpatrik, assumed in third of Paislay, because it lay waste and the tenants 'for povertie left the samin unlawbored swa that nolder the lard of Luss, proprietare, gatt the males nor the quenis majestie the teindis,' 4 b.; part of meal of third of parsonage of Stobo,¹ 10 b.; third of meal of vicarage of Stobo, for non-payment of which Mr. Ninian Dowglas, 'ald vicar thairof,' was put to the horn for both 1561 and 1562; to James Nicolsoun, 1 c.; for 'inlaik' of the girnels of Dunkeld and Perth, 10 b. and for 'mawing of the medois' thereof, 1 b.²

[*Abbey of Melrose:*] Taken up by the laird of Wamfray from Eleistoun,³ 3 c.; to thirteen monks as their portions, 1 c. 10 b.; 'gevin downe' of old to Robert Wallace by deceased James, commendator of the abbey, of the fermes of Priourwode, 'be reason of the barness of the ground,' 3 b.; ferm meal of Sowtare croft, Cartleyis and Newfurdhauch, which paid ferm in the old rental and are since set in feu to the laird of Buccleuch for money, with which the comptur has already charged himself, 2 c. 12 b.; ferm meal of Ald Melrose, likewise now set in feu to Robert Ormestoun for money, 15 b.; to the gardener of Melrose,

¹ As in 1561.

² In the MS. this item appears among the series of Melrose items.

³ As bere.

which he had of old in his fee, 1 c. ; 'restand in the handis of the awnay of Melrose of the yeir compted' and given over to the abbot by reason of his restitution, 1 c. 2 f.

HORNERS : The following persons for their teinds :— laird of Guthree (Innerpeffir and Half Brychti), Thomas Joffrasone (teinds and fermes of Grange of Connane), David Lychton (Newtoun), Mr. John Guthrie of Scotfald, John Quhytatt (Balhungy), Patrick Guild there, Robert Watsoun (Corlongy), John Law there, George Crawmound (Nether Kineraig), Robert Crawmound there, William Chalmer in Burrofeild, John Croill in Arrott, Arrot of that ilk, Robert Wyischert there, George Arrot of Lychtounhill, David Ochtirlony (Fordoun and Litill Watterstoun), George Falconar (Fyndowrie and Braklo), James Browne (Cuikstoun), Richard Thayn, Andrew Martene and 'Wyllie' Martene (Logy and Balgawy), William Kerr in Lumleythin, John Campbell of Lundy (Scheilhill) ; Archibald, earl of Argyle, ferm meal of Dolourschyre, pertaining to Dumfermling, 5 c. for 1562 and the same for 1561 ; parishioners of Megle, common of Dunkeld, 1 c. 7 b. 2 f. ; Laurence Merse of Awdy, part of meal of kirk of Forgoundynie (third of Dunkeld), 3 c. 14 b. 1 f. 3½ p. ; Mr. William Schaw, part of third of provostry of Abirnethy, 1 c. 8 b. 3 f. ½ p. ; Alexander Blair, chamberlain of Scone, part of third thereof, 5 c. 2 b. ; David, Lord Drummound, part of kirk of Cargill (in third of Dunkeld) for 1561, 3 c. 5 b. 1 f. 1½ p. ; William Moncreif of that ilk, meal of Blackfriars of Perth for 1561-2 ; deceased Quentin, abbot of Corsragwell, third of his meal for 1561-2 ; Robert, minister of Failfurde, third of his meal ; 'for the foure boyis singlaris in Corstorphin, becaus the saidis boyis ar nocht nor na place can be fundin quhair it suld be tane up,' 4 b. ; David Tyrie of Drumkilbo, part of teind of Drumkilbo for 1561-2, which he affirms he never paid, 12 b.

SELLING OF MEAL

Teind meal of Hedderwick and Spittall (part of bishopric of Brechin), 1 c. 2 b., set of old to the tenants for 13s. 4d. a boll, £12 ; thirds of meal of bishopric of Abirdene, set

of old to the tenants for 16s. a boll, and of deanery of Abirdene, sold at the same price to the laird of Dun, £107, 6s. 8d.; thirds of meal of parsonage of Dysert, deanery of Glasgow and abbey of Jedburgh for 1561, in all 13 c. 14 b. 3 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p., sold at £1, 6s. 8d. a boll, £297, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; of the meal of Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame, 23 c. 13 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., at £1 a boll, £381, 11s. 8d.; of the 'gynnell mett' of Melrose and the other victuals of Jedburgh and others, 18 c. 13 b. 3 p., at £1, 10s. a boll, £451, 15s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; of Galloway and west land meal, 42 c. 7 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., at £1, 12s. a boll, £1086, 19s. 4d.; of Lowthiane meal, 10 b. 2 f. at £2 a boll, £21; sold to 'merchandis and cuntree folkis with cheritee, takand for cheritee a peck to ilk boll,' 159 c. 2 b. $\frac{5}{6}$ p. of 'rynnand mett,' which (the 'cheritie' being deduced) will extend in 'cherytate stuff' to 148 c. 9 b. 1 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p., at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll, £4495, 15s. $3\frac{1}{3}$ d.; remaining meal, 28 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{5}{6}$ p. of 'ryn mett,' sold to merchants (taking a peck to each boll for 'cheritie,' so that it amounts in 'cheryteit stuff' to 26 c. 10 b. 2 f. 3 p.) at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll, £711, 2s. 11d.

Total, 276 c. 10 b. 3 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p.

Total of money, £7564, 12s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

DEFALCATION OF MALT

The third of Glasgow malt remitted as in 1561.

Remainder, 1 c. 3 b., sold at £2 a boll, £38.

DEFALCATION OF OATS

Thirds of oats of bishopric of Ross, abbey of Cowper, priories of Sanctandros and Pettinweym, abbey of Balmerinloch, New College of Sanctandros, archbishopric of Glasgow, abbey of Halyrudhouse and deanery of Restalrig remitted as in 1561.

To Thomas Stewart,¹ 4 b.; third of oats of abbeys of Cambuskynneth and Dryburgh, remitted to John, Lord Erskin; teinds of Stanyhill, remitted to John Creychtoun

¹ As in 1561.

of Bruntstoun, 15 b. ; to [*blank*] Stewart of Tracquir ' to the keiping of the house of Harmitage,' 4 c. ; of the teinds of Eildoun, given free by the queen to Captain John Stewart, 2 c. ; to Thomas Scott of Hawik at the queen's command, 1 c. ; to the master of the ' averie ' and John Olyphant, his servant, 16 c. 3 b. 2 f. 2 p. of white oats ; third of prebend of Corstorphin called Half Nortoun and Rathobyris, remitted ; third of oats of parsonage of Eglismauchaine¹ ; third of oats of parsonage of Caldor and 3 additional chalders allowed to the superintendent of Lowthiane,¹ 3 c. 8 b. 2 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. ; to John Knox,¹ 4 c. ; to John Willokis, superintendent in the West, 3 c. 8 b. ; to John Wynrame, superintendent of Fyiff, 3 c. ; third of oats of abbey of Culross, allowed to the abbot for sustentation of his ministers ; given to the chamberlains as horse corn,¹ 16 c. 8 b. ; ' gevin up mair in the abbot of Dumfermlingis rentall upoun the landis of Raith nor ever the saidis landis pait and thairfoir deduced yeirlie in the abbotis comptis,' 18 b. ; taken up by Thomas Scott, bailie of Melrose, and allowed to him of old in his horse corn, 2 c. ; taken up by [*blank*], baron officer of the abbey of Melrose, allowed to him ordinarily of old, 8 b. ; teinds of Langley (2 c.) and of Cowmislie and Wowplaw (18 b.), which gave victual in the old rental and since are set to Robert Carncorse for £16, 13s. 4d., charged in the silver charge, 3 c. 2 b. ; teinds and fermes of Sowtar Croft, Murbank, Cartleyis and Newfurdhauch, likewise since set for silver to the laird of Bucclewch, 1 c. 8 b. ; teinds remaining in the hands of the following tenants of Melrose and ' gevin owir in the abbotis handis be reasoun of his restitutioun agane to the said abbay '—parishioners of Hownumgrange, against whom the comptre obtained a decreet before the lords of session for their teinds, 12 b., Robert Ormestoun (Ald Melrose), 8 b., James Carncorse (Alaneschawis), 10 b., parishioners of Hassinden and Cavers, against whom also a decreet had been obtained, 30 c., tenants of the Brigend, 5 b., and tenants of Moshoussis, 12 b. 2 f. ; ' ryddin downe ' of the

¹ As in 1561.

oats of Northberwik, 4 c.; white oats of the parish of Dumfermling for 1561, 1 c. $7\frac{1}{2}$ b., and black oats thereof, 4 c. 6 b.¹; third of oats of abbey of Hadingtoun² (except 6 chalders given to John Olyphant, master of the avery); third of Corsragwell for 1561 and 1562, because deceased Quentin, the abbot, was at the horn and 'plainlie deforced' Robert Campbell, messenger, in the execution of his office when he 'wald have' intromitted with the abbot's goods as escheated.

HORNERS:—deceased Alexander Home, teinds of the Hewch, 1 c. 4 b.; Mr. Adam Home, parson of Polwart, third of oats thereof; archbishop of Sanctandros and sir Thomas Dicksoun, his chamberlain, oats taken up from the tenants of Polduff and Byrhillis, part of third of the archbishopric, 8 c.; Thomas Dischingtoun of Ardross, teind oats of the Manis thereof, pertaining to the abbey of Northberwik, 1 c. 5 b.; John Duncane, Robert Ramsay, Alexander Sibbald and [blank] Ramsay of Mwrie, white oats of Kerse pertaining to the Charterhouse, 14 b.; Robert, bishop of Dunkeld, part of his third, 7 c. 4 b.; John, earl of Athole, teind oats of Gawy, part of third of said bishopric, 2 c. 2 b.; William Moncreif of that ilk, oats pertaining to the Blackfriars beside Perth, for 1561 and 1562; the tenants of Litill Dunkeld and Capeth, who had deforced the officer executing letters to bring in their goods as escheated when they had been put to the horn, 9 c. 6 b. of third of bishopric of Dunkeld; tenants of the Kerse, part of oats of Charterhouse, 2 c. 5 b. 1 f. 2 p.; the laird of Eistraig, the teinds thereof, by reason of the 'pley' depending before the lords of council, 8 b.; David Auchmowty of Halhill, teind oats of Melgum, Lagrene and Tarrescroftis, lying in Newbyrneschyre, for 1561 and 1562, 1 c. 1 b.

SELLING OF OATS

Of the oats of the bishopric of Abirdene, 2 c. 11 b. set of old to the tenants at 8s. a boll, £17, 4s.; of the oats of

¹ For the reason stated in the defeasance of wheat.

² See pp. 128-9.

Forfar 9 c. $3\frac{2}{3}$ b., of the oats of Raith 4 c. and of the oats of Scone 6 c. 1 b., extending to 19 c. 4 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p., at 10s. a boll, £154, 6s. 8d.; of white oats of Westir Kingorne, 7 c. 15 b., sold to Sir William Kirkcaldy of Grange at £10 a chalder, conform to the queen's writing, £79, 7s. 6d.; of the black oats of the same, 7 c. 12 b., sold to him at 10 merks a chalder, £51, 13s. 4d.; of the oats of Newbyrneschyre, 2 c. 11 b. 2 f. at £1 a boll, £43, 10s.; of white oats, 9 c. 9 b. at £1, 10s. a boll, £229, 10s.; of black oats, 20 c. 10 b. 2 f. 3 p. at 16s. 8d. a boll, £265, 11s. $5\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 4 c. 10 b. 1 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p., with 11 b. which rested on the laird of Rankelour for 1561, at £1 a boll, £85, 9s. 2d.; 2 c. at 10s. a boll, £16; white oats of the Kerse, 5 c., and of Merse and Teviotdail oats 2 c. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., at £1, 4s. a boll, £134, 16s.; oats of the Kerse, 4 b., at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll, £6, 13s. 4d.; 5 c. 8 b. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. at 13s. 4d. a boll, £58, 13s. $8\frac{2}{3}$ d.; 2 c. at £8, 6s. 8d. a chalder, £16, 13s. 4d.; 8 c. 7 b. at 10s. a boll, £67, 10s. Total, 101 c. 2 b. 3 f.

Total of money, £1,226, 18s. 6d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF PEAS AND BEANS

Thirde of peas and beans of priories of Sanctandros and Pettinweme,¹ parsonage of Eglismauchane¹ and kirk of Polwort (for non-payment of which Mr. Adam Home is at the horn); whole peas of the abbey of Northberwik, because they 'thraif not . . . and were halilie ryddin downe.' Total, 4 c. 13 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p.

Remaining peas and beans, 6 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p., sold at £2 a boll, £13, 6s. 8d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF RYE

Third of rye of deanery of Restalrig, given free to the dean.

Remaining rye, 1 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p., sold at £2 a boll, £2, 13s. 4d.

¹ As in 1561.

SALE OF ORKNAY COST

Cost of the bishopric of Orknay sold at £5 a last, £131, 10s. 4d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF ORKNAY VICTUAL, ETC.

The thirds of the victual of their benefices allowed to the following as ministers, readers and exhorters :—Mr. Francis Bothwell, parson of Stronzay, Gavin Watt, vicar pensioner of Sanctandrois kirk of Deyrness, Mr. John Duncanesoun, vicar pensioner of Stromness and Sandwik, David Andersoun, vicar pensioner of Evye, sir Thomas Rettray, vicar pensioner of Burray and South Rannaldsay, John Maly-sone, vicar pensioner of Wawis, Laurence Young, vicar pensioner of Rolsay, and William Browne, vicar pensioner of Westray and Sanday. Total, 3 c. 13½ b.

The remaining 3 c. 10 b. 2 f. 2½ p. sold at £1, 5s. a boll, £73, 6s. 8d.

Orknay butter sold at £18 a last, £51, 14s.

Orknay oil sold at £1 a barrel, £16, 6s. 8d.

Orknay flesh sold at £3 a last, £13, 13s.

Orknay wax, peats and scraefish, sold for £3.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF MARTS

Third of marts of bishopric of Ross, given free to the bishop; cows and oxen of the abbey of North Berwik, resting in the hands of the laird of Bargany. Total, 45½ marts.

Of the bishopric of Abirdene, sold at £2, 13s. 4d. each, £41, 15s. 6½d.; of Bewly, at £2 each, £6, 13s. 4d.; of the bishopric of Orknay, at 2 merks each, £1, 15s. 6½d. Total, £50, 4s. 5½d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF MUTTON

Third of mutton of bishopric of Ross, given free to the bishop; third of mutton of abbey of Culross, allowed to the abbot.

Muttons of bishopric of Abirdene sold at 9s. each, £21, 3s. ; of Bewlyne and of Kinloss at 6s. each, £5, 6s. 6d. Total, £26, 9s. 6d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF CAPONS

Third of capons of bishopric of Ross, given free to the bishop ; third of capons of abbey of Culross, allowed to the abbot.

Capons of bishopric of Abirdene, sold at 12s. a dozen, £13, 2s. ; and of Kinloss, at 10s. a dozen, 16s. 8d. Total, £13, 18s. 8d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF SWINE

Of the bishopric of Abirdene, $5\frac{2}{3}$ swine, sold at £1 each, £5, 13s. 4d. ; of the chaplainry of Inver, $\frac{2}{3}$ sow, set of old in feu to Robert Nysbett at 5s. a sow, 3s. 4d. Total, £5, 16s. 8d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF KIDS

Third of kids of bishopric of Ross, given free to the bishop ; $2\frac{2}{3}$ kids sold at 1s. each, 2s. 8d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF POULTRY

Third of poultry of bishopric of Ross, given free to the bishop ; third of poultry of Culross, allowed to the abbot ; 58 dozen and 7 sold at 4s. a dozen, £11, 14s. 4d.

SALE OF GEESE

$34\frac{2}{3}$ geese sold at 1s. each, £1, 14s. 8d.

SALE OF MOORFOWLS

76 moorfowls sold at 4s. a dozen, £1, 5s. 4d.

DEFALCATION AND SALE OF SALMON

Third of salmon of priory of Pluscardin, unset for silver, given free to George, Lord Seytoun, and Alexander Dunbar .

of Cumnok ; set of old by the prioress of North Berwik to the laird of Largo 7 barrels, at £2 a barrel, £14 ; because the whole teind salmon of the three cobles of Spey pertaining to the bishopric of Murray extended only to 2 lasts, of which the comptur took the third, 8 barrels ; of the bishopric of Murray, 2 lasts sold at £4 a barrel, £96 ; 1 last 10 barrels sold at £4, 10s. a barrel, £99 ; third of salmon of archbishopric of Glasgow remitted ; third of salmon of bishopric of Galloway, allowed to Alexander, bishop thereof, as 'owirsear their,' in his stipend ; 8 salmon sold at 2s. each, 16s.

[DEFALCATION AND SALE OF OTHER THIRDS]

Third of cheese of Culross allowed to the abbot ; 235 stones sold at 6s. 8d. a stone, £78, 6s. 8d.

The salt, butter and lambs of Culross allowed to the abbot.

Of the butter of Melrose, 56 stones taken up by the monks, alleged to pertain to their assignation ; the remaining butter of the said abbey, 50 stones, set of old to the goodwife of Cowmislie for 6s. 8d. a stone, £16, 13s. 4d.

The whole salt of Melrose in the hands of the tenants of Prestoun, given over again to the abbot by reason of his restitution.

[ADDITIONAL CHARGE]

'The sowme of fyve hundreth pundis for the money of the coilpoit of Wallyfurde' from 27 April 1562, 'quhilk wes the comptaris entree thairto,' until 9 October 1563, 'of fre silver, all uncostis being deduced,' as the grieve's weekly accounts show.

For the price of the whole victuals of the abbey of Hadingtoun for 1562, consigned by the prioress before the lords of council and received from them by the comptur, £1060.

Received by the comptur at the queen's command from

James Wethirspone, provost of Lynlithgow, for admission of his tacks of the parsonage of Kincardin o neill, £500.

‘SUMMA OF THE HALE SOWMES OF MONEY, SAULD VICTUALIS, SALMOND, MARTIS, AND UTHERIS PARTICULAR SMALL CHARGIS WITH THE RESTIS BEFOR CHARGED, CONVERTIT IN SILVIR AND MONEY, EXTENDIS TO ’

£72,491, 14s. 3½d.

ABSTRACT OF DISCHARGE OF MONEY

THIRDS REMITTED

Remissions as in 1561 to the following:—John, Lord Dernelie¹; ‘my lord justice clerkis barnis’; Henry, bishop of Ross; Mr. Alexander Dunbar; George, Lord Seytoun; Archibald, earl of Argyle; Mr. John Hay; sir William Layng; Mr. James Wylky; James, earl of Murray; the rector, regents, masters and bursars of New College, Sanctandros; James, archbishop of Glasgow; prebendaries of the chapel royal—sir George Youngare, sir George Clappertoun, sir James Patersoun, sir Andrew Gray, sir George Gray, sir George Ros, William Angus, sir Robert Dennestoun, sir John Fethy; deceased Mr. John Stevinsoun, chantor of Glasgow; Mr. John Sinclare, dean of Restalrig²; Mr. Archibald Betoun; Mr. Abraham Creichtoun; Andrew Reidpeth, tacksman of Ellem; Robert, commendator of Halyrudhous; sir William McDowell; Mr. Alexander Wode; Mr. Patrick Cokburne; prioress of Scenis; the principal, regents and bursars of the college of Abirdene; Mr. John Stevinsoun, parson of Furvy; Mr. John Davidsoun, master of the ‘pedagog’ of Glasgow; John Duncanesoun, vicar pensioner of Weym; Mr. John Douglas, rector of Sanctandros; deceased Mr. David Cullace; Mr. James Thorntoun; Mr. Thomas Ballenden, prebendary of Vogarie.

¹ I.e., Lord John Stewart, commendator of Coldingham.

² Without Auchindoir.

The following remissions :—prebendaries of the chapel royal—Mr. John Kerswell (third of his parsonage and vicarage of Zuddik), sir David Smart and [blank] (thirds of kirks of Dalmellingtoun and Dalrumpill), Mr. William Hammiltoun (third of parsonage and vicarage of Glenquhoun), Mr. James Gordoun, sir Hugh Curry and Mr. George Cuke (thirds of prebends of Creiff *primo*, Creiff *secundo* and Creiff *tertio*) ; Sir John Maxwell of Terreglis (third of his pension from the bishopric of Galloway) ; John Creichtoun of Bruntstoun, the mails of the lands of Stanyhill, £6, 13s. 4d. ; sir John Robertsone, two thirds of his vicarage pensionary of Fordyce ‘quhilk wes wont to be payed to him owt of the personage, and now, the said personage being halelie imbrecht to the quenis grace as a commoun kirk, the twa parte of the said pensiou baith of the 61 and 62 aucht to be payed in to the said vicare pensionare,’ £21, 6s. 8d. ; ‘the twa parte of sir Reis pensiou owt of the commoun kirk of Cortoquhy,’ £8, 17s. 9½d. ; Mr. Mungo Monypenny, third of money of deanery of Ross ; Mr. John Davidsoun, master of the ‘pedagog’ of Glasgow, third of vicarage of Alness ; ‘the beidmen of Masedieu, the maill of the houssis and yardis thairof occupiit be thame selffis,’ 26s. 8d. ; deceased Mr. James Scott, one of the college of justice, thirds of parsonage of Kynnetlis, provostry of Crostophin, vicarage of Borg and vicarage of Kilbirnye ; Mr. Patrick Liddell, parson of Kynnell, third of money of his kirk ; Mr. Robert Grahame, third of his vicarage of Alyth ; [blank], prebendary of the chapel royal, third of the kirk of Alloway ; John, Lord Erskin, thirds of money of abbeyes of Cambuskynneth, Inchmahomo and Dryburcht, and ‘the sowme . . . quhilk was restand on his head in the 61 yeiris compt for the haill thrid . . . of the saidis abbayis the said yeir,’ £2276, 12s. ; Mr. Alan Stewarte, third of his prebend of Dumbertane, £2 ; sir Andrew Robesoun, third of his prebend of Dumbertane, £2 ; sir Herbert Dun, ‘ane ald beidman,’ third of his vicarage of Kirkcormo, £5, 6s. 8d. ; Mr. James Thorntoun, third of parsonage and vicarage of Ancrum ; the friars of the Croce kirk of Peblis, the mails

of the acres beside the same ; Mr. George Bellenden, third of his vicarage of Durosness for 1561-2 ; Mr. William Lawder, third of his vicarage of Fetlair ; sir Robert Martene, a chaplain of the choir of Breichin, his pension from the kirk of Cortoquhy, £10, and as much for 1561, because the whole kirk ' is brocht in to the quenis majesties use and he ordanit be ane deliverance to be pait of his pensioun furth of the samin and wes nocht allowed the first yeir,' £20 ; Mr. John Leslie, one of the session, third of the parsonage and vicarage of Une ; third of money of priory of Caldstreame, because Thomas Hoppringle of Torsance ' being souirtie thairfoir gat the same discharged ' because the queen ' immediatlíe efter the deceis of the priores tuke intromissioun with the haill crope of the 63 and haill gudis of the said umquhile priores quhilk suld haif releved the said Thomas and payed hir dettis ' ; third of vicarage of Oboyne, part of the lordship of Sanct-Johnnes, for 1562 and also for 1561, when it was charged and not defeased, because the whole lordship was given free to James, Lord Sanct-Johnnes ; John Lesley, one of the session, third of his parsonage of Snaw ; Mr. John Hammiltoun, third of his vicarage of Dundie, 1561 and 1562 ; Mr. George Cwik, third of his Lady altar of Dunkeld for 1562, and resting in his hands for the third of the said altar and allowed to him for ' awaiting on the comptis,' £15, 9s. 4d. ; laird of Weym, third of parsonage and vicarage of Rannoch, remitted ' becaus he wes heryit be the Clan Gregour ' ; Mr. William Lawder, third of his prebend of Weidwyik ; Mr. Robert Grahame, third of vicarage of Alyth for 1561, not allowed that year ; Mr. John Hammiltoun, third of vicarage of Kilconquhair for 1561 and 1562.

Total, £9,088, 3s.

ALLOWED BENEFICES

Mr. John Robertsoune, treasurer of Ross and minister there ; Mr. Walter Innes, vicar of Thursoch and minister there ; Mr. George Hay, parson of Rathven ; Mr. Adam

Fowlis, vicar of Teling and prebendary of Lammelethame ; Mr. John Logy, vicar of Rynd ; Duncan Comerie, vicar of Comerie and reader there ; William Drummond, vicar of Cargill and reader there ; Matthew Greiff, vicar pensioner of Moneky and reader there ; Mr. David Meldrum, vicar of Marytoun and reader there ; Mr. John Hepburne, treasurer of Brechin, minister at Brechin ; Mr. John Forman, vicar of Kylrynnie and Anstruder, reader there ; Robert Sempill, vicar of Erskin, reader there ; Mr. James Hammiltoun, prebendary in the New College of Glasgow, reader there ; John Hammiltoun, vicar of Cambusnethane, reader there ; Mr. John Andersoun, vicar of Evendaill, reader there ; John Tailyeour, vicar of Penpont and Cummertreis, reader there ; Mr. James Walker, parson of Inchealyeoch and vicar of Stevinstoun, minister there, third of his said parsonage and vicarage, £13, 6s. 8d. ; Mr. Andrew Hay, parson of Renfrew, minister ; Mr. Martin Gibb, vicar portioner of Pennyghame, reader there ; Rudolph Peirsoun, vicar of Kirkmadyn, reader there ; Mr. Archibald Menzies, vicar of Mortoun, parson of Reidkirk and Trailtrow and prebendary of Lynclowden ; Robert Welche, vicar of Tynrome, reader there ; Mr. William Blacater, vicar of Kirkconnell, exhorter, £13, 6s. 8d. ; Alexander, bishop of Galloway and commendator of Towngland, 'owirsear their,' third of his bishopric and abbacy, £245, 13s. 6½d. ; Patrick Reid, vicar pensioner of Bullull, reader there ; sir Neill McDowell, parson and vicar of Staniekirk, reader there ; William Tailfeir, vicar of Crugiltoun and reader ; Mr. Richard Balfour, parson and vicar of Kirkerist, minister there ; Mr. Ninian Dalzell, vicar of Cowven, reader there ; Mr. William [*sic*] Levingstoun, parson and vicar of Monyabrok, minister there, £3, 6s. 8d. ; Mr. William Struders, prebendary of Bothwill, exhorter at Stanehouse, £6, 13s. 4d. ; Andrew Symssoun [*sic*], vicar of Boltoun, reader there ; Mr. John Mowbray, parson of Eglismauchane, minister there ; Mr. George Hepburne, parson of Hauch, minister there ; Mr. Ninian Borthwik, prebendary of Half Gogar and Alderstoun, minister at Kirknewtoun ; Mr. John

Spottiswode, parson and vicar of Caldor and superintendent; Mr. Thomas Hepburne, parson of Aldhamstokis, minister there; George Taitt, parson of Pennycuke, minister there; Mr. Ninian Hammiltoun, prebendary of Railstoun, exhorter at Dudingstoun; John Johnnestoun, vicar of Kynneill, reader there; Mr. Gilbert Fowsye, archdeacon of Orknay and prebendary of St. John, minister at St. John's, Birsay and Harray, £53, 6s. 8d.; Mr. James Annand, parson of Westray and vicar of Sanday, minister in Orknay, £27, 15s. 6½d.; Mr. Jerome Tulloch, parson and minister of Sanct Columb [St. Colm, Sanday]; Mr. Thomas Beynstoun, vicar and minister of Rolsay; Nicol Cragy, vicar and exhorter of Holme; Thomas Rettray, vicar of Scalpinschaw, vicar pensioner and reader of Burray and S. Rannaldsay; Mr. Jerome Cheyn, archdeacon of Zetland, minister at Tyngwell; Mr. Magnus Murray, vicar and reader of Wawis [Shetland]; sir James Falloisdail, vicar and reader of Yell; Gavin Watt, vicar pensioner and reader of Sanctandros kirk and Deyrness; Mr. John Duncanesoun, vicar pensioner and reader of Stromnes and Sandweik; David Andersoun, vicar pensioner and reader of Evie; John Malysoun, vicar pensioner and reader of Wawis [Orkney]; Lawrence Young, vicar pensioner and reader of Rolsay; William Browne, vicar pensioner and reader of Westraw and Sanday; Alexander Moresoun, parson of Alness, exhorter there; Andrew Angus, vicar of Leslie, reader there¹; George Boswell, parson of Ochtirderay; [blank] Wardlaw, parson of Ballingray, minister there (1561-2); Mr. John Seitoun, vicar of Creich, minister there; Mr. William Blacader, parson of Mathill (1561-2); William, abbot of Culross, third of money of his abbey, for sustentation of the ministers of his kirks; Mr. John Moncreif, vicar of Dunberny, Poty and Moncreif, exhorter there; William Portws, vicar pensioner of Kilbotho, reader there; Martin Rutherfurde, vicar of Maccarstoun (1561-2), £4.

Total, £1,755, 5s. 10d.

¹ Value given here as £4, 6s. 8d.

STIPENDS

Sums paid ¹ to the superintendents, ministers, exhorters and readers within the bounds following from 1 November 1562 to 1 November 1563 :—Orkney and Zetland, £380 ; Cathness, Ross, Sutherland and Inverness, £646, 13s. 4d. ; Murray ' fra Spey to the Stokfurde,' £1241, 6s. 8d. ; Abirdene and Banff ' fra Dee to Spey,' £2551, 6s. 8d. ; Forfar and Kincardin,² £3936, 6s. 8d. ; Fyiff, Fothrik and Kynross,² £2698, 13s. 4d. ; Perth and Stratherne, £2621, 6s. 8d. ; Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame, £1493, 17s. 9½d. ; Strive-ling, Lanark, Renfrew, Dumbertane, Wigtoun, Dumfreis, Kirkeudbrycht and Annanderdaill,² £3174, 2s. 5½d. ; Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk and Peblis, £848, 13s. 4d. ; Edinburgh, Lynlithgow and Hadingtoun,² £3183, 15s.

To William Stewart, translator, £133, 6s. 8d. ; John Gray, clerk, keeper of the book of modification, ' insertare and extractare of their stipendis in and furth of the same,' £100 ; for the third of the parsonage of Pennycuke for 1561, which was allowed to the parson for sustaining a minister and not defeased to the comptur in the sum of the ministers of Lowthiane, £30, 14s. 8d. ; Andrew Turnbull, exhorter in Grenelaw, £20 for 1561 which was not allowed nor defeased to the comptur that year ; allowed to the ministers of the kirks of Newbotle, Heriot, Mure and Bathcatt, £140 ; allowed to Adam, bishop of Orkney, ' for his visitatioun, owirsyght and lawbouris tane upon the kirkis of Orkney and Zetland in place of a superintendent,' £300 ; allowed to the same bishop for 1561 for the cause foresaid, ' not allowed to the comptare in his comptis the said yeir bot rested on the said bischop,' £300 ; paid to David Fergusson, minister at Dumfermling, for the quarter before 1 November 1561 ' quhilk wes the comptaris entree to the pament of the ministeris, becaus the said David servit thairin the said quarter and gat na pament be

¹ Each entry contains the phrase ' by [*i.e.*, besides] the thriddis of the benefices befor allowed to thame.'

² A superintendent is mentioned as well as ministers, exhorters and readers.

the occasioun of my lord Arranis leaving of the said abbay in the meyntyme quha payed him of befoir,' £40 ; paid to Mr. Alexander Allardess, minister at Kirkcudbrycht, ' mair nor is contened in the buke of modificatioun for the 61 yeir and alsmeikle for the 62 at command of a deliverance gevin be the quenis majestie and lordis of secreit counsall thair-upoun,' £40 ; paid to [blank], reader at Newbyrne, for 1561 and 1562, £40.

Total, £23,920, 3s. 2½d.

FRIARS' AND NUNS' WAGES ¹

To John Blynscheill, Francis Wrycht, Antony Stronoch, Robert Keith, John Robertsoun, James Ramsay, Alexander Kay, William Symson and John Thomsoun, black and grey friars of Elgin and Inverness, £144 ; to John Cristesoun, John Adamsoun, Robert Jaksoun, John Doddiss, John Browne, John Fergusson and William Gibsoun, friars of Montrose and Dundee, £112 ; to John Greirsoun, Thomas Lystoun and Henry Masoun, black friars of Sanctandrois, £48 ; to David Alesoun, sometime a black friar of Air, £16 ; to John Dennevall, Charles Home, Herbert Stewart, James Cant, Mark Hammiltoun, David Dawsoun, John Lethame, George Law, James Carrutheris, James Fothringhame, John Leverance, Moreis Allane, Thomas Wrycht, Thomas Lawtye, John Rolland and John Law, friars of Striveling, Glasgow, Lanark, Air, Drumfreis and Kirkeudbrycht, £256 ; William Hendersoun, sometime prior of the black friars of Striveling, £26 ; Hugh Cant and John Purrow, friars of Roxburgh, £32 ; Bernard Stewart, James Stevinsoun, James Richartsoun, Andrew Leyis, James Hoppare, [blank] Blyth, ' Hopparis marrow,' ² John Chapman and James Johnnestoun, eight friars of Edinburgh, £128 ; Robert Riche, David Camroun, George Eviott, John Johnnestoun, Robert Aitkin, Patrick Eilsoun,

¹ Unless otherwise stated, the payment to each individual was £16.

² 'Marrow' means a companion, either male or female, or an 'opposite number.'

John Gray, John Meyrnie, Michael Seill, Alexander Young, James Hutoun, James Smyth, David Rag,¹ Robert Vaitche and Thomas Aitkin, white, black and grey friars, £240; the said John Rolland for 1561, when it was not allowed, £16; seventeen nuns of Northberwik—Helen Darling, Helen Schaw, Katherine Levingstoun, Agnes Gledstanis, Margaret Sincleir, Agnes Ramsay, Jonet Creichtoun, Margaret Crawford, Margaret Home, Isobel Rentoun, Marion Home, Alison Puntoun, Katherine Drummound, Marion Wode, Margaret Donaldsoun, Margaret Home of Weddirburne and Marion Baillie—£20 to each, £340; Alexander Story and Alexander Patersoun, 'twa aiged serving men being provided to portiones in the said place of Northberwik of ald,' £20 to each, £40; friars William Lamb and John Gady for 'grathing' the grey friars' yards of Abirdene, £20; Alexander Herwy, Gilbert Ednem, Gilbert Williamsoun, John Cuming, James Watsoun, [blank] Walcare, Andrew Abircrumby, David Craig, John Fowlfurde, Alexander Flukare, John Pawtoun, William Wode, John Brabner, William Gardnare, John Cristesoun and Andrew Quhytrocce, white, black, grey and Trinity friars of Abirdene, £256; John Smyth, one of the friars of Berwy, £16. Total, £1690.

[VARIOUS]

For the teinds of Fischgill, assigned in the queen's assignation of the priory of Quhythern, 'quhilk lay waist the yeir compted be reasoun of the pley dependand betuix Michael Makcraken and [blank] McCulloch, £10; for the parsonage of Wigtoun, 'be reasoun that the vicarage thair of gaif less the yeir compted nor it gaif of befoir,' £2; taken up by the earl of Arrane in 1561 of the mails of the lordship of Kilpatrik and not allowed that year, £55, 3s. 11d.; for two-thirds of the chaplainry of Kilbarchane for 1561, because the compter made charge of the whole chaplainry that year and it is found that the chaplain should pay only one-third, £6, 13s. 4d.; for the

¹ 'Nota tuiching Rag' in margin.

price of 5 bolls of oats at £1, 13s. 4d. the boll for 'inlaik' of the girnells of Fyiff and of 10 chalders oats 'gynnellit thairintill,' taking half a boll to the chalder, £8, 6s. 8d.; for 'furnessing of my lord Arrane' for a year from [blank] May 1562, taking £2 daily, £732¹; to Adam Gordoun, son of George, sometime earl of Huntlie, £60.¹

THE GUARD

To the guard² for the year from 1 January 1562/3 to 1 January 1563/4, £9,000; for palliasses,² £303, 13s. 8d.; to the guard for the quarter January-March 1563/4, £2,200.

PENSIONS, PRECEPTS

To David Murray, brother german of Sir Andrew Murray of Arngosk, a pension of £333, 6s. 8d.; Sir William Kirkcaldy of Grange, £250; Mr. John Gledstanis, licentiate in the laws, £100; Adam Stewart, for the silver of his pension out of the Charterhouse, £500; Mr. James Halyburtoun, provost of Dundie, £500; Mr. Robert Grahame, canon of Dunkeld, £46, 13s. 4d.; William, bishop of Dumblane, in complete payment of 1000 merks which the late queen owed to him, £366, 13s. 4d.; the beadsmen of Glasgow, in alms wont to be paid to them of old out of the common kirks of Glasgow, £20; Thomas Stewart, burgess of Dundee, the money of his pension (the victuals being already allowed), £7; David Riccio, valet of the chamber, his pension of 150 francs, in Scots money £75; John de Spynaceo, Frenchman, to buy a horse, £40; Robert Douglas, provost of Lynclowden, his pension, £200; the beadsmen of Masondieu of [blank], in alms wont to be given to them of old, £2; sir William Angus, priest of the chapel royal, in his 'feall,' £40; the 'pouer folkis' of the hospital of Abirdene, £4; Robert Fraser, for his ordinary fee, £80; John Wilsoun, servant ordinary to the 'quenis majesties dammis,' £15; Adam Forman, prior of the Charterhouse, in part payment of the rest of the two-thirds thereof,

¹ These entries appear among the payments to the guard on fo. 105r.

² Printed in Maitland Club, *Misc.*, I. i. 32.

£537, 8s. 4d.; Mr. Robert Richesoun, commendator of Sanct Marie Ile, treasurer, for his pension, £1000; Jonet Creichtoun, relict of Harry Drummound, £300. Total, £4417, 1s. 8d.

EXTRAORDINARY

In respect of the church of Ormestoun, which was charged in 1561 at 120 merks, according to the rental given up by the prebendaries of Trinity College, and never paid more than 100, according to the old tacks of the laird of Ormestoun, fermorer thereof, verified before divers of the lords auditors, £13, 6s. 8d.; for the price of 1757 loads of coal at 1s. per load and carriage thereof from Wallyfurde to Halyrudhouse and Leyth at 2s. for carriage of each load, which were laid in in Halyrudhouse and sent about to Abirdene to the queen's fire, according to the acquittance given thereupon by William Lawsoun, receiver of the queen's coal, £269, 12s. 3d.; for 360 loads of coal and carriage thereof from Walyfurde to Halyrudhouse for the queen's fire 'as the said receaver, heir present, confessit the receipt of the same upoun compt,' £54; overcharged in 1561 in the rental of the kirk of Commonell, which was given up by the canons of Glasgow in their rental for £240 but never paid more to them than £200, according to their tacks to the laird of Bargany and his predecessors, by production of which he had excess rental discharged, £40; 'tane downe' to Mr. Archibald Crawfurde of the rental of his vicarage of Kilbryde for 'corps presentis, umest claithis, paschefynes and offerandis' not defeased in 1561, £3, 6s. 8d.; 'and 20s. less defeased in the said 61 yeir nor it wes chargeit with, it being a free benefice of the chapell ryale,' 20s.; for the vicarage of Crawmound in 1561, given free that year on certain considerations to Mr. Thomas Scott and not defeased, £13, 6s. 8d.; for the mails of the lands of Stanyhill, part of the third of the abbey of Dumfermling, for 1561, because they lay waste that year owing to the action depending between the laird of Bruntstoun and James Hammiltoun, £6, 13s. 4d.; of the annuals of the Charterhouse, white and black friars of Perth, because

the lands are waste that paid the sum, £10 ; given up on the prebend of Kynkell in 1561 in excess of what it gives in tack, £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Sums in the hands of tenants, fermorers and parishioners of Melrose of which the comptroller could get no payment because Mr. Michael Balfoure was restored (including Robert Ormestoun for the teinds of Blanislie, given to him in 'feall' for nineteen years, £26, 13s. 4d. ; the officers of the abbey, allowed to them of old, £16 ; and Thomas Scott, bailie depute of Melrose, lifted by him of the Martinmas mails, £100), £786, 9s. 8d.

Given of the fruits of Melrose for the price of certain victual appointed to John Stewart of Tracquir for keeping the house of Heremitage, £439, 13s. 4d. ; paid for the contribution of the said abbey, £50, 8s. ; to thirteen monks of the abbey—Alexander Bellenden, John Hoggart, John Watsoun, elder, John Watsoun, younger, 'Barne' [*i.e.*, Bernard] Bowstoun, David Hoppringle, Thomas Mayne, James Ramsay, James Arbuthnett, George Weir, John Foirhouse, Thomas Haliwell, Ralph Hudson—£13, 6s. 8d. to each, for the silver of their portions, £173, 6s. 8d. ; to the said Thomas Scott, bailie, for his fee, £40 ; to James Schaw, for the silver of his pension from the abbey, £16 ; to officers of arms, witnesses and their 'convoyaris' for making inhibition on the teinds of Melrose, £26¹ ; to Thomas Robesoun for keeping the place of Melrose, allowed to him of old, £36 ; for mending the houses of Hassinden and the barns thereof with thatch, timber, keys, locks and other necessary things, £6 ; expenses of twenty-six persons in riding the teinds of Hassinden and Caveris, 'havand ane notair with thame and being thairon the space of twa dayis,' £6 ; expenses of ten men in riding the teinds of Hownowm Grange in Eist Teviotdail, 30s. ; expenses of twelve men in riding the teinds of the parish of Melrose, 16s. ; expenses of Thomas Scott, bailie of Melrose 'be the space of ane moneth, being 8 cartis, 6 slaidis, fourtene men in tryne alsweill in meit and drynk as for thair dailie wageis and for

¹ Two entries which occur here but do not relate to Melrose have been transposed and are given at the beginning of the next paragraph.

the expenses of a stakkare, a forkare and foure monkis quhilkis war teindaris of the abbay awaiting the said space upoun the teinding, leding and stakking of the teindis of Hassinden and Caveris of the yeir compted, nochtwithstanding that the tennentis violentlie spulyeit the samin for the maist parte, the comptare and his chalmerlanis being for the tyme with the quenis majestie in the north partis in the trublis that than occurrit their,' £80.

To the officers of Scone and Dunkeld, allowed to them of old, £4; for two-thirds of the archdeaconry of Murray for 1561, 'quhilk wes gevin up restand the said yeir upon the subchantour of Murray and now is decernit to pertene to him as annett,' £106, 13s. 4d.; given by the chamberlains of Galloway and the west land for the carriage of money from Galloway and Glasgow to Edinburgh for payment of the guard and other affairs of the queen, £6; to Beatrix Levingtoun, the sum which she had before out of Paislay, £26, 13s. 4d.; the mails of the girdel of Abirdene and Banff, £4; the mails of the fishing of the water of Garwok (part of third of Kilwynnyng), because 'the cruvis ar downe, the watter sandit and na proffett gottin thair of,' £10; to two men for keeping the place of Cowper after the decease of the abbot, from 16 March inclusive to 2 July exclusive, at 2s. 6d. each daily, £27; to a man for keeping the woods and meadows of Dunkeld and Scone from 1 August 1562 to 5 August 1563, at 2s. daily, £36; for mowing, winning and leading the 'medois and hay' of Dunkeld and Scone, £8; owing to the Blackfriars of Sanctandros by George Leirmonth of Balcomy 'for S. [?] Nicolas] besyde Sanctandros' and discharged to him by the lords of secret council, £20¹; the third of the prebend of Creif and the Lady altar in Dunkeld for 1561, pertaining to Mr. George Cuke, £1, 11s. 1½d.; the 'gynnell males' of Dunkeld and Perth, £13, 6s. 8d.; to the keepers of the said girdels and the 'castaris' thereof, £20; the silver mails of Craigfudy and Myddilfudy, which were given up in rental by the archbishop of Sanctandros for silver

¹ 'Nota this is ordanit to be gevin to the pouer of the hospitall of S. Nicolace' in margin.

mail, whereas they have paid 6 c. wheat, 8 c. bere and 7 c. oats, £244, 1s. 4d.; the third of the sum given up by the said archbishop in his rental for deans' visitations and procurations synodal, of which no payment is now made, £164, 13s. 4d.; paid to the contribution of the session for the bishopric of Brechin, £14; the mail of the girnels of Montrose (girnelt of the bishopric of Brechin), £6, 13s. 4d.; the mail of the girnelt in Dundee, for conservation of the victual of Gowry, Auchterhouse and Teling, £6, 13s. 4d.; the mail of the girnels of Abirbrothok, where the third of the victual of the abbey is received and kept, £6, 13s. 4d.; to James Yrnis, 'officiare of heretage of Kincoldrum,' which is a barony of Abrothok, assumed in the queen's third thereof, of which he was in possession of old, 30s.; the mails of Litill Canye, Mekyllo and Kynneneill, with the annual thereof and the annual of Kynnawdie, received by James, Lord Ogilvy, in his bailie fee of Abirbrothok, of which he was in possession of old, £23, 8s. 8d.; for carriage of money by the chamberlain of Forfare and Kincardin from out his bounds to Abirdene, Edinburgh, Sanctandrois and other parts where the queen resorted, £5; the following annuals of the cell of Restenneth, assumed in the third of Jedburgh, wont to be paid to the abbey from the queen's customs and property following and now taken in again to the property and accounted for there:—from the customs of Dundie, £13, 6s. 8d., the same for 1561, when defeasance was not made, from the customs of Montrose for 1561 and 1562, £5, 4s., from the queen's mails of the lordship of Brechin for 1561 and 1562, £14, 16s.; for half a barrel of salmon of the teind salmon of S. Seres fishing, resting in the hands of the deceased David Berclay of Matheris, for which he was at the horn before his decease, £2, 5s.; for the carriage of silver from Perthschyre to Edinburgh and elsewhere, £5; from the queen's mails of Forfar for 1561 and 1562, £4¹; from the said mails of Forfar, the third of the chaplainry of St. Leonard in Fynnevin, for 1561 and 1562, £4, 8s. 10³/₄d.¹; to the

¹ These entries appear to belong to the Restenneth group, a few lines earlier.

granitars of Abirbrothok, Montrose and Dundee, 'for their laubouris in the making of the victuallis in the gynnellis underwrittin the yeir compted betuix Yuill and Lambmess,' £60; the teind silver of Ruthven in the parish of Logymar (a common kirk of Abirdine) for 1561 and 1562, because it 'dependis in pley' between the laird of Manye and John Carnegy, and the compters' letters are suspended and commanded by the queen to be superseded 'during the dependence,' £28; the expenses of a servant with two horses in carrying from Abirdene to Edinburgh the £1000 given to the guard in the quarter July-September 1563, £10; paid by the chamberlain of Murray for carrying from Murray to Edinburgh £600 delivered to the guard, £10; paid by him for carrying from Murray to Edinburgh £1200 of which £800 'wer of the prices of the victuallis of Ross,' £10; paid by him for carrying from Murray to Edinburgh £800 which was delivered to the guard, to Alexander Durhame and for wines, £10; paid by the chamberlain of Ross, Cathynes, Sutherland and Strathnaver for 'convoy and careage' of £1100 from the said bounds to Edinburgh, £16; the Martinmas mails of the Kirktown of Kynnoir, part of the barony of Keith pertaining to deceased George, earl of Huntlie, assumed in part of the third of the bishopric of Murray and intromitted with by the treasurer for that term and the Whitsunday term following, as escheat, £6, 13s. 4d.; the mails of a quarter of Tilledovy (part of archdeaconry of Murray), lands of Aerblarie, Cortopornych, Holme of Byrna and Walkmyln thereof, lying waste this year, £13, 10s. 8d.; 'gevin doune' of the kirk of Rosneith (assumed in third of Paislay) for 'cors pre-sendis, umest claithis, paschefynes and offerandis,' for 1561-2, £26, 13s. 4d.; to John Spens, officer ordinary of the lordship of Monymeill, £2, and to David Orrok, officer ordinary of the Ferry, £2, allowed to them of old by the bishops of Sanctandrois and allowed here because that lordship is assumed in the third, £4; to Thomas Fynlaw, officer ordinary of Mussilburghschyre, 'allowed to him of ald his silver males for his fee,' £2, 13s. 4d.; third of parsonage and vicarage of Rannoch, in hands of [blank]

Menzeis of Rannoch, tacksman thereof, because the parish was entirely laid waste; part of third of ministry of Trinity friars of Abirdene, ordained to be taken out of the queen's lands of Cromar because it 'is tane in agane to the propertie and thair maid compt of,' £6, 13s. 4d.

In the hands of the following persons put to the horn in 1561 and 'sensyne forfeitit and thair haill landis and gudis applyit to the quenis majesties use, quhairthrow the comptare can gett na payment thairof nor thai aucht na langare to be compted restand':—John Gordoun, sometime of Fynlater, kirk of Fordyce, £117, 13s. 4d.; deceased George, earl of Huntlie, parsonages of Clatt and Rynie, to which he was factor; James Gordoun of Blalok, his teinds, £5; John Gordoun of Carnburrow, teinds of Cabroch, £26, 13s. 4d.

Third of silver of deanery of Abirdene for 1561, in the hands of deceased Robert Erskyn; part of mails of 'bowplaces' of Dumfermling for 1561, because the earl of Arrane intromitted with £43, 10s. 7d. thereof and the comptar got defeasance of only £2, 13s. 10d., £41, 6s. 9d.; third of Martinmas mails of parish of Dunfermling and Kynnedderis for 1561, the whole mails for that term, extending to £155, 6s. 8d., having been intromitted with by the said earl and his factors, because the queen 'takkis hir haill full thrid by the saidis parochynnis' and the third of the earl's intromission with the two-thirds should therefore be refunded to the abbot or at least allowed to him in this account, £51, 15s. 6½d.; paid to the keeper, receiver and 'mettare' of the girnels of Fyiff, £20; for the girnels of Perthschyre, £20.

Total, £3,559, 16s. 11½d.

OFFICERS' FEES

In Orknay and Zetland, to William Hendersoun, messenger, for his labours and expenses, £20; in Ross, Sutherland, Cathyness and Straithnaver and other bounds of Inverness beyond the Stokfurde, to William Cunynghame, Alexander Cuninghame and William Bayn, messengers,

David Fyiff, John Toscheauch and David Clerk, witnesses and 'trunschemen,' £28, 10s. ; in Murray, from Spey to the Stokfurde, to William Bayn, James Ptholomee and John [blank], messengers, £32 ; in Abirdene and Banff from Spey to Dee, to John Fairwedder and Mr. John Forsyth, messengers, £41 ; in Forfar and Kincardin, to Robert Rait and George Falconare, messengers, and the macers in the burgh of Edinburgh for charging cautioners, £41 ; in Fyiff, Fothrik and Kynross, to Andrew Wode, messenger, and to the macers of Edinburgh for charging the cautioners of Edinburgh, £41 ; in Perth and Stratherne to John Ogstoun and William Marscheall, messengers, and to a macer in Edinburgh for charging cautioners there, £41 ; in Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame to Robert Campbell, messenger, £40 ; in Striveling, Lanerk, Dumbertane, Ranfrew, Wigtoun, Kirkeudbrycht, Drumfreis and Annanderdaill, to Peter Thomsoun, Yla herald, Stephen Dunlop, Robert Lettrik, Peter Craik, William Logane, messenger, and Magnus Towris, macer, for the cautioners in Edinburgh, £118 ; in Berwik, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis, to Nicol Forrett and George Weyre, messengers, £40 ; in Edinburgh, Lynlithgow and Hadingtoun, to William Purves and Adam Harlaw, messenger, £40. Total, £441, 10s.¹

RESTS BY HORNING IN LYNLITHGOW, EDINBURGH
AND HADINGTOUN

Third of vicarage of Crawmound (Mr. Thomas Scott) ; thirds of prebends of Bothanis pertaining to sir Andrew Hay and Mr. James Tempill (William, Lord Hay of Yaister, intromitter) ; third of vicarage of Innerweik (Mr. Alexander Creichtoun) ; third of vicarage of Torphichin (William Diksoun) ; third of vicarage of Libertoun for 1561-2 (Ninian Ramsay, tacksman) ; third of vicarage of Saltoun for 1561-2 (Mr. John Abirnethy) ; mails and duties of a steading for 1561-2, £6, 13s. 4d. (Alexander

¹ On fo. 109v appear entries, all deleted, of the defeasance of the contributions of a number of bishoprics and abbeys to the college of justice for 1561 and 1562.

Lauder in Smeytoun); third of vicarage of Tempill (John Browne); third of vicarage of Gulane ([*blank*]); teinds of Sydserf, Leuchy and the Hill, £10 (Robert Ker of Ancrum); for Dicsonis Croft, £1, 13s. 4d. (deceased Alexander Home of the Heuch); for two acres of Eckill Weleroce, 13s. 4d. (George Home of Pawlywell). Total, £107.

RESTS IN BERWIK, ROXBURGH, SELKIRK AND PEBLIS

Third of priory of Ecclis (Sir James Hammiltoun of Kyncavill); third of vicarage of Prestoun (Mr. John Bertoun and John Home of Weddirburne); thirds of Duns, Hiltoun, Mordingtoun and Lochirmakous (John Home of Blacater); third of pension of Grenelaw (Mr. William Schaw); third of kirk of Bedreull ([*blank*]); fruits of kirk of Kirktoun (William Douglas, tacksman); third of vicarage of Liegertwode (Mr. William Cranstoun); third of money of parsonage and vicarage of Polwart for 1561-2 and of victual for 1561 (Mr. Adam Home)¹; third of parsonage of Merbotle for 1561-2 (Mr. [*blank*] Hepburne, parson, and the parishioners); third of parsonage of Weltoun for 1561-2 (Mr. Michael Balfour); third of parsonage of Abbotisroull for 1561-2 (laird of Bedreull, tacksman); third of vicarage of Oxnem for 1561-2 (Richard Hathweye, burgess of Edinburgh, cautioner); third of vicarage of Hassenden for 1561-2 (parishioners); third of parsonage and vicarage of Ancrum for 1561 (Robert Ker of Ancrum, fermorer). Total, £735, 10d.

RESTS IN ANNANDERDAILL, DUMFREIS, KIRKCUDBRYCHT, WIGTOUN, LANARK, STRIVELING, RENFREW AND DUMBERTANE

Prebend of Bothwell called [*blank*] for 1561-2, £48 ([*blank*] Hammiltoun, laird of Stanehouse); third of parsonage and vicarage of Biggare for 1561-2 (Lord Flemyng); third of parsonage and vicarage of Eglishame (Mr. Archibald Crawford); thirds of parsonages of Libertoun and Quodcun, £40 (Lord Somerwell); third of parsonage and

¹ As in 1561.

vicarage of Kirkmahoe for 1561-2 (Alexander Stewart of Garreless, elder); 'in the handis of Johnne, archibishop of Sanctandros, abbot of Paislay [or Maister Johnne Wode, takkisman of *deleted*], for the kirk of Rosneth, fourty [pundis *deleted*] merkis for 61 and uther fourty for 62 compted, be reason that the said kirk, being assumed in oure soverane ladies thrid of the said abbay, wes gevin up in rentall for £146, 13s. 4d. and assumed for the same and nochtwithstanding the said Maister Johnne, takkisman thair of, affermes that he never payed mair thairfoir nor £133, 6s. 8d. and hes schawin diverse of the said abbotis acquittances thairupoun and swa the comptare can get na payment of fourty pundis foirsaidis yeirlie quhill it be first decydit in chekker quha suld pay the same,' £53, 6s. 8d.¹; part of teinds of Sannik for 1561² (John Glendonyng, who was denounced rebel in 1561 'and now is becum sa pouer that he hes nathing to pay'), £5, 17s. 1d.; third of prebend of Kippane for 1561-2, £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. (sir John Hommill); rest of parsonage and vicarage of Luss for 1561 (John Culquhoun of Kilmerdony); third of vicarage of Kilmacolme (Humphrey Cunynghame); thirds of St. Michael's and St. Mungo's chaplainries in the kirk of Glasgow, £9, 6s. 8d. (sir William Wylkene); third of prebend in New Kirk of Glasgow (sir William Herbertsone); thirds of St. Thomas's and St. Ninian's chaplainries for 1561-2, £23, 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d. (Mr. Alexander Chalmer); third of St. James's chaplainry in the kirk of Glasgow, £5, 6s. 8d. (sir Thomas Knox); third of pension from Halywode for 1561-2, £28, 13s. 4d. ('dean' John Welche); third of parsonage and vicarage of Hartsyde (Mr. Nicoll Crawford); the price of the salmon of the bishopric of Galloway for 1561, £8, 18s. 8d. (James McLellane of Nuntoun); rest of parsonage and vicarage of Dusdeir, £26, 13s. 4d. (Jonet Huntare and Bessie Douglas, tackswomen). Total, £499, 13s. 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

¹ *The following nota is in the margin*: The lordis auditouris hes defeased for corspresandis yeirlie 20 merkis and ordanes the remanent 40 merkis to be tane fra the bishop yeirlie.

² As in 1561.

RESTS IN KYILL, CARRIK AND CUNYNGHAME

Third of abbey of Corsregall for 1561-2 (deceased Quentin, abbot); third of ministry of Failfurde and vicarage of Symontoun (Robert, minister); third of vicarage of Cragy (Mr. Thomas Marjorybankis). Total, £386, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

RESTS IN PERTH AND STRATHERN

Third of chaplainry of St. Blaise for 1561-2 (sir John Leirmonth); part of money of abbey of Scone, £30 (Alexander Blair, chamberlain of Scone); third of vicarage of Callendreth and chaplainry of St. Michael in Dunblane (sir John Wrycht); third of vicarage of Megill for 1561-2 (sir Alexander Moncreiff); third of vicarage of Clunye (Mr. William Salmound); third of vicarage of Lycop (sir John Kemp); third of chaplainry of St. Nicholas in Dunkeld (sir Robert Abircrumby); third of chaplainry of St. Nicholas in Dunblane for 1561-2 (sir James Fynlawsoun); third of vicarage of Fyndogask (John Drummound of Petyallonie and James Drummond in Auchtirardour, executors of deceased Mr. Alexander Drummound); third of vicarage of Clunye for 1561 (William McCartnay, cautioner); mails of Castell Campbell, in third of Dunkeld, for 1561-2, £21, 6s. 8d. (Archibald, earl of Ergyle); mails of Kilmorich for 1561-2 ¹ (Duncan Campbell [of Glenlyon]); third of prebend of Petmedden for 1561-2 (David Mar, cautioner); third of vicarage of Forgundynie (Mr. Alexander Dunbar); rest of mail of a house pertaining to the Charterhouse for 1561-2 (Thomas Scott, burgess of Perth); rest of mails of lands of Straithtay, part of the Charterhouse, £13, 3s. 4d. (laird of Glenurquha); third of chaplainry of St. Michael in Creif for 1561-2 (sir John Bannatyne); prices of 3 c. 8 b. victual for the teinds of Manis of Stobhall for 1561, £81, 10s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. (David, Lord Drummound); the sums specified in the previous account, for 1561-2, £635, 6s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (John, earl of Atholl); thirds of

¹ As in 1561.

parsonage and vicarage of Strowane and of money of prebend of Cragye (said earl); part of salmon of Scone (Alexander Blair, chamberlain), £18; third of treasurership of Dunkeld (Mr. Andrew Abircrumby); feu mails of Balgawye and Logy, £23 (Sir Patrick Leyrmonth of Dersy); part of mails and fermes of the barony of Cleyn, £114, 3s. 4d. (Mr. James Halyburtoun). Total, £1105, 18s. 10½d.

RESTS IN FYIFF

Mails of Muckartschyre, in third of archbishopric of Sanctandrois, £104, 2s. 8d. (Archibald, earl of Ergyle); mails of Bischopschyir, part of said third, £107, 4s. 8d. (William Douglas of Lochlevin); feu mails of Tynnyng-hame, £84, 4s. 8d. ([*blank*]); mails of Dersy, £40, and third of provostry of Kirkhill (Sir Patrick Leyrmonth of Dersy, tacksman of the provostry); part of silver of Blackfriars of Sanctandrois ([*blank*] Sandelandis of Sanctmonanis), £22, 13s. 4d.; third of vicarage of Kirkcaldy, 1561-2 (Mr. James Multray); part of third of Lundoris, £409, 17s. (Andrew, earl of Rothes); third of parsonage of Torry, £13, 6s. 8d. (Robert Bruce, tacksman); mails of baronies of Wranghame and Fyntreis, part of abbey of Lundoris, for 1561-2 (Andrew, earl of Rothes), £1093, 8s. 10d. Total, £1966, ⅔d.

RESTS IN FORFAR AND KINCARDIN

Teinds of Petpowokis, pertaining to bishopric of Brechin, for 1561, £2, 3s. 8d. (William Bell); teinds of Fyndowrie for 1561, £26, 13s. 4d. (George Falconare); part of teinds of Cuistoun and Dubtoun for 1561, £4, 16s. (James Browne); part of teinds of Arrot and Lychtounhill for 1561, £33, 10s. 8d. (the tenants); part of teinds of Manis of Auchtirhouse for 1561, £12 (David Ireland, Thomas Mudy and George Herall); teinds of Bakello, 'quhilk is of the kirk of Teling,' for 1561, £3, 8s. (Andrew Barry); third of half of parsonage of Menmure for 1561-2 (Mr. James Hammiltoun, parson), £57, 6s. 8d.; annuals of Kynneff and Knox of Benholme, £1, 12s. (the abbot of Abirbrothok

and tenants); annuals given up by the abbot of Lundoris 'upoun the anuellis of Dundie and vicarage thair of and parrochin of Inneraritie quhilkis he wes never in possessioun of nor the comptare can get na payment of the same and thairfoir gart charge the abbot thairfoir,' £16, 13s. 4d.; part of salmon of Abirbrothok, £9 (John Moncur of Chapel-toun); feu mails of Scottistoun and Markree (part of third of Lundoris), £22, 17s. 6d. (Lady Pitcarrie); mails of Pettelpy (part of barony of Gowrie), £8, and teinds thereof, £24 (deceased Thomas Abircrumby of Pettelpy); mails of the North Ferry, £8 (James Andersoun there); part of third of vicarage of Kerymur, £26, 13s. 4d. (Mr. George Flescheour, vicar); third of chaplainries of St. John the Baptist in Dundie, St. John the Baptist in Ochirhous and St. Anthony in the Seagaitt of Dundee (Mr. David Skrimgeour); mails of the chaplainry of Allhallows altar [in Brechin] (John Udny, John Law and [blank] Cordinar); third of parsonage of Kirkbuddo (David Guthrie); third of vicarage of Strathcathro (Mr. John Guthrie); thirds of vicarage of Innerraritie and chaplainry of Densyde, for 1561-2 (Mr. Hugh Lyndesay); third of vicarage of Banquhorie Trinitie, £11, 6s. 8d. ([blank] Myretoun, factor); thirds of vicarage pensionary of Kynneff and of vicarage of Catterling (sir William Owstean); part of parsonage and vicarage of Cortorquhy, £66, 13s. 4d. (Alexander Ogilvy of Clova); rest of parsonage and vicarage of Logymontrose for 1561-2, £15, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., and third of vicarage of Innerkelour for 1561-2 (David Foirhouse, cautioner); Martinmas mail of half lands of Torrie, £14, 10s. (Gilbert Menzeis, younger); for augmentation of Auchmuthy and Grange of Connane, £16 (John Betoun); third of Lady provostry in Abirbrothok and vicarage of Strathmartene (Mr. Thomas Cuming). Total, £472, 3s. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

RESTS IN BANFF AND ABERDENE

Third of chancellorship of Abirdene (Mr. Alexander Seitoun); third of treasurership of Abirdene (Mr. Patrick Myretoun); thirds of vicarage of Inverowrie and of par-

sonage of Tullenessill (Mr. William Cabell); third of vicarage of Kincardin o Neill, for 1561-2, pertaining to Mr. [blank] Levingstoun (Duncan Levingstoun, burges of Edinburgh, cautioner); third of vicarage of Logydurnoch (Mr. John Philp); third of provostry of Culane (sir Thomas Duff); third of vicarage of Kynnoir and Dunbennett (Mr. James Gordoun); thirds of vicarage of Kemnay and chaplainry of Knokinglass (Mr. John Cristesoun); third of chaplainry of Folay (sir George Strathauchin); third of chaplainry of Westhall (sir William Cabell); thirds of parsonage and vicarage of Glass and of vicarage of Kirk-michaell (sir James Grantuly); thirds of vicarage of Innerkethny and vicarage of Petirrugy (sir Patrick Ugstoun); third of vicarage of Forg (sir Alexander Horne); annual of Stromay for 1561-2 (George, earl of Cathyness); annual of Trinitarians of Abirdene for 1561-2, £6, 13s. 4d. (tenants of mill of Furwy); another annual of the same for 1561-2, £4 ('in the handis of Craigtowy'); another annual of the same, £4 (tenants of Lathintully); 'gevin up mair' by the bishop of Murray on the barony of Keith, assumed in the third, for 1562 and also for 1561, when it was not defeased, £25, 12s., and the rest of the barony 'mair gevin up be him upoun the said baronie nor ever the tennentis payed or yit can be had thair of,' £12, 16s. Total, £358, 6s. 4d.

RESTS IN MURRAY

Price of 13 b. 3 f. victual for ferm of part of barony of Kynedwart, in bishopric of Murray, £27, 12s. 6d. (Richard Wyisman); price of 2 c. 13½ b. bere for teinds of Manys and Kirktown of Duffois, in third of parsonage of Duffois, £90, 13s. 4d. (Alexander Sutherland of Duffois); price of 7 b. 3 f. 2 p. victual for fermes of Nether Byrna, in bishopric of Murray, £15, 13s. 8d. (Thomas Janour and the other tenants); price of 21 b. victual for teinds, £62 (Andrew Gerytyne, Thomas Watsoun, 'Wedo' Sutherland and John Muresoun, parishioners of Duffois); third of parsonage of Rothies, £30 (deceased Peter Lesly); price of 6 b. 3 f. victual for fermes of Freiris Hauch, £13, 10s. (Thomas and

Robert Innes); price of 24 b. victual for farms of Bogsyde, £48 (George Grant); annual of Blackfriars from barony of Abirchirdour, third of chaplainry of Stanywellis and mails of half of Pettinseir, £14, 13s. 4d. (William Innes of that ilk); third of parsonage of Abirlowir (Mr. Bernard Lesley and Mr. Alexander Lesley, his fermorer); thirds of vicarages of Elgin and Innerness, £8 (deceased Mr. William Hepburne, dean of Cathnes); third of chaplainry of Logy (sir Nicol Tulloch); third of St. Michael's chaplainry in Innerness (sir Patrick Andersoun); third of St. Katharine's chaplainry there (sir Gilbert Duff); price of 25 b. 2½ p. victual of third of deanery of Murray, £50, 6s. 8d. (John Hay of Park); for teind salmon of half of the fresh water of Fyndorne and teind sheaves of Balnagett, Lyngestoun, half of Brownis Cruik and Knok, pertaining to archdeaconry of Murray, £37, 16s. 8d. (Sir Alexander Dunbar of Cumnok); for teind sheaves of Manys of Dernway, £6 (John, sometime earl of Sutherland); third of the seven chaplainries paid out of the earldom of Murray, for 1561-2, £28, 4s. 5½d. (deceased George, earl of Huntlie, tacksman of the said earldom, who was forfeited, and his chamberlains); and the following persons still at the horn from 1561:—Leonard Lesley (Abirlour), Peter Lesley (Rothies), sir John McFaill (Lundylie [*i.e.*, Londychtie]), Thomas Cuming (Alter), Muriel Calder (Brayaven), William Innes of that ilk (Freiris Hauch and Masondieu), George Grant (Bogsyde), sir William Gourlay (Petty), sir John Nicolsoun (Lagane), [*blank*] ('Sanct Johnne the Logy'), Mr. Alexander Dunbar (archdeaconry of Murray), sir James Douglas (Hill of Elgin and St. Katharine's chaplainry), Thomas Cuthbert and Agnes Ross (Friars' water of Inverness) and sir Gilbert Duff (St. Katharine's chaplainry of Inverness). Total, £811, 17s. 5d.

RESTS IN ROSS, SUTHERLAND, CATHYNESS AND STRATHNAVER

Third of vicarage of Weik (sir Alexander Mernys, 'factour at the leist intromettour'); part of third of

bishopric of Cathness, £64, 10s. 7d. (James Fraser, chamberlain and factor to the countess of Erroll and Sutherland, tackswoman thereof); feu mails of Skaill and Regaboill, part of said bishopric, £6, and third of vicarage of Ardureness (Y McKy of Far); third of chaplainry of Apilcroce (sir Murquho Johnnestoun); third of archdeaconry of Ross, £66, 15s. 7d. (Mr. Donald Fraser); third of parsonage of Roskeyn (Gavin Dunbar); third of parsonage and vicarage of Assent for 1561 (Neil Angussoun in Assent); rest of bishopric of Cathness, etc., as in 1561 (John, sometime earl of Sutherland); third of vicarage of Ardureness for 1561 (Angus McKenemoir and Tormont, his brother, in Strathnaver); thirds of chaplainries of Inchrorie and Cromertie for 1561, £5 (sir Andrew Robertsoun); third of chaplainry of Apilcroce for 1561 (Rorie McAlaster McKenzie); feu mails of Skaill and Regaboill, third of chaplainry of Strathnaver and part of common kirk of Far, for 1561, £16, 8s. 9½d., and part of said common kirk for 1562, £4, 8s. 10½d. (Y McKy of Far). Total, £372, 3s. 7d.

COLLECTORS' FEES, ETC.

Fees of eleven collectors as in 1561, £1100; David Skolay, collector in Orkney and Zetland, £200 for 1561-2; James Nicolsoun, clerk, £100; John Wallace, for his labours at the making of this account, £40; William Brysoun, macer, and William Fowlis, for 'awaiting at the making of thir comptis,' £10 each; Mr. George Cuik, because 'he wantis his commounis of Dunkeld' and for 'his service and awating upon thir comptis the tyme of the chekker,' £15; paid at the queen's command to 'Timothie Cagniole, bancour,' £500¹; Thomas Sincleir, £20, and Mr. Peter Galbraith, £10, for 'awating upon thir comptis'; allowed to the comptur for 1561-2 'for his laubouris and continewall service done be him and his servandis upon his awin expenses in the collecting and gaddering of the soumes befor mentionate, quhilkis extendis far abuiff the double

¹ *Marginal note*: 'Nota this soume wes lent be Timothee to the bigging of the cabynat in the abbay.'

of the propirtie of the haill realme, and in consideratioun of may servandis sustenit nor he wes accustomat to hald of befoir and of the expenses and charges maid and debursit be him upon thame to the effect foirsaid,' £1333, 6s. 8d. Total, £3338, 6s. 8d.

' SUMMA TOTALIS EXONERATIONIS IN HOC LIBRO,'

£67,453, 4s. 5½d.

' ET SIC RESTANT DE CLARO,'

£5038, 9s. 10¼d.

Signed Mortoun, Argyll, James Stewart, Jhon Lord Erskyn, W. Maitland, Clericus Registri, J. Spens,¹ Robertus Thesaurarius, David Forrest Generall.²

¹ John Spens of Condry, queen's advocate.

² David Forrest, general of the mint.

ACCOUNTS OF THE COLLECTOR GENERAL, 1563-1568

1563

THE COMPT¹ of Schir Johnne Wysharte of Pittarro, knycht, comptroller and collectour generall of the thirdis of the benefices of this realme, of all soumes of money of the said collectorie uptakin and receaved be him furth of the handis of the collectouris depute within everie schyre of the yeir of God ane thousand five hundreith thre scoir thre yeiris, crop and fruittis of the same yeir, as he is burdeynitand chargitthairwith be there particulare comptis maid of befor of the same yeir and crop, alsweill affermit theirin to be payit and deliverit to him self and utheris in his name at his command as also payit and debursit be thame for wynes, for pament of the garde [or to Alexander Dure]hame, argentair to the [. . .] house f[. . .]

* * *

IN THE FIRST the comptare charges him with the soume . . . quhilk wes restand upoun him at the fute of his last compt of the threscoir twa yeiris, as the said compt, berand the said rest, producit and exeminit upon this compt, proportis, £5,038, 9s. 10½d.²

ITEM the comptare charges him with the soume . . . gevin up be Patrik Davidstone, collectour within the boundis of the scherefdom of Inverness, in his particulare compt of

¹ The accounts for 1563 and 1564 are severely mutilated. Only between a half and a third of each folio remains.

² Memorandum the comptar chargis him with the restis of the yere comptit nor yit with the rest of the yeris precedand, restand in the tenentis and [in the] handis [. . .] *in margin*.

[the thre] scoir thre yeiris, as pait to the comptar [. . .]
to diverse personis, as [the said compt . . .] beris,

£728, 6s. 10d.

* * *

ITEM . . . with the soume . . . gevin up be James Arbuthnett,
collectour within the scherefdomes of Forfair and Kin-
cardin, in his 63 yeiris compt, as payit to the comptar and
debursit at his command to diverse personis, as his par-
ticulare compt proportis,

£397, 3s. 4d.

AND with the soume of fyfty sex pundis gevin up be Androw
Wod, youngare, of Largo, collectour within the boundis of
Fyiff, Fothrik and Kynross, in his [. . .] as payit [. . .]

* * *

ITEM . . . with the soume . . . gevin up be Alexander Clerk,
collectour within the boundis of the scherefdomes of
Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis, in his 63 yeiris
comptis, as payit to the comptare and debursit at his
command to diverse personis, as the particulare compt
proportis,

£717, 11s. 1½d.

AND with the soume of [. . .]¹ gevin up be Alexander
Quhytlaw, collectour [within the] scherefdomes of Perth
and Strathern [. . .]

* * *

being calculat togidder extendis to the soume . . . for
the quhilk the comptare sall answer,

£442, 6s. 8d.

AND with thre chalderis ten bollis twa firloittis beir of
Westir Kingorne sald be the comptare at the quenis
majesties command to Sir William Kirkcaldy of Grange,
knycht, for twenty merkis the chalder and converted in
money extendis to the soume of fourty aucht pundis
fivetene schillingis, for quhilk the comptar sall answer [. . .]

* * *

ALSUA the comptare charges him with the soume . . .
gevin up be Alexander Wyishart of Carnebeg, collectour

¹ A thousand four hundreth fourescoir pundis sextene schillingis aucht penneis is deleted and the margin, where another amount was substituted, is severely mutilated.

of the third of the abbay of Cowper, in his 63 yeiris compt thairof, as pait to the comptar and debursit at his command to diverse personis, as the particulare compt thairof proportis, £501, 4s.

ATTOURE the comptare charges him with the soumes following quhairin his collectouris deputis underwrittin wer superexpendit at the fute of their threscoir twa yeiris comptis, becaus the saidis collectouris maid their comptis of the said yeir particularie to the comptare and he, acceptand the haill charge of the haill collectorie upon him for the said yeir, maid full and haill compt thairof in the chekker and eftir all defeasances wer allowit to him quhilkis wer then articulat he wes fundin restand at the fute of his said compt five thousand thretty aucht pundis nyne schillingis ten penneis twa pairt d. quhairwith he is befor charged, and thairefter the saidis collectouris depute in their compt of the threscoir [. . .]

* * *

AND with sevin hundreith twenty three pundis two schillingis ane penny obl. quhairin Thomas Fraser, youngare, of Durris, wes superexpendit in his threscoir twa yeiris compt and quhairof he tuk allowance in his threscoir three yeiris compt in the chekker as said is,

£723, 2s. 1d. ob.

AND with fourty three pundis twelf schillingis ellevin penneis 2 pairt d. obl. quhairin James Arbuthnett, collectour of Forfar and Kincardin, wes superexpendit in his threscoir twa yeiris compt and tuk allowance of the same in his threscoir three yeiris compt in the chekker as said is,

£43, 12s. 11½d. ob.

AND with five hundreith four scoir aucht pundis sevin [. . .] quhairin Androw [. . .]

* * *

AND with a thousand ane hundreth fourscoir foure pundis four schillingis twa penneis quhairin Alexander Clerk, collectour within the boundis of Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis, wes superexpendit at the fute of his

thre scoir twa yeris compt and quhairof he tuke allowance
in the chekker as said is in his 63 yeris compt,

£1184, 4s. 2d.

AND of the soume of ane thousand ane hundreth pundis
thretty sex schillingis ellevin penneis quhairin Robert
Fairlie of Braid, collectour of Lowthyane, wes super-
expendit at the fute of his threscoir twa yeris compt and
quhairof [. . .]

* * *

THE EXONERATIOUN and discharge of the
foirsaidis haill soumes baith of money and victuales
befoir charged quhairfoir the compt is haldin to
answer followis :

*[The entries on this and the next five pp., relating to the
Guard, are printed in Maitland Club, Miscellany, I. i. 33-5.]*¹

AND of the soume of sevin hundreith thretty twa pundis
payit be the comptare to Johne, erle of Mar, Lord Erskin,
capitane of the castell of Edinburgh, and his servitouris in
his name, for furnessing of James, erle of Arrane, thairintill
be the space of ane haill yeir, begynnand at the third day
of May the yeir of God [1563] and endand at the same day
of the said moneth in the yeir of God [1564], takand dalie
fourty schillingis, payit compleit for the said yeir, as
the compt and buke maid with sir Androw Hagy and

¹ The MS. does, however, reveal the following additional matter which was not printed : after the payment to James Gray add To Alexander Stewart be Sir Johnne Stewart of Minto, knyght, collectour, in compleit pament of the saidis twa quarteris, £50 ; before the payment to Mr. Alane Stewart insert To the said capitane be the same collectour in parte of pament of the saidis twa quarteris, £33, 6s. 8d. ; after the payment to William Stratoun add To Johnne Anstruder, archear, be the said [. . .] ; after the payment to John Sprewll add To Mark Mowatt, Frencheman, archear, be the chalmerlane of Dunbar [. . .] ; in the last paragraph, the MS. continues after everie quarter (the last words printed) as follows : changeing of the stray thairof everie xv dayis and at everie tyme of the quenis majesties removing during the space foirsaid, as the particulare compt thairof maid be the said furriour and subscrivit be the capitane, verifiand the same with his acquittance upon the ressait of the said soume, schawin and productit upoun compt, proportis. The total sum expended does not appear.

Hieronyme [*blank*], servitouris to the said erle Mar, berand the pament thaireof, schawin and producit upon compt, proportis.

* * *

AND . . . payit . . . to the said capitane for keiping of the said Inche estaittis and wages forsaidis in parte of pament of the remanent of the said moneth of July and of the monethis of August and September nixt thairefter following in [1564], as the said capitaneis acquittance, schawin and producit upon compt, proportis, £220.

AND . . . payit . . . to Beatrix Levingtoun of hir pensoun of the yeir compted quhilk scho had in pensoun out of the abbay of Paslay of befor and hes bene allowit to hir yeirlie in the comptis precedand, quhairof scho is compleitlie pait, as hir ac[quittance . . .], £26, 13s. 4d.

* * *

To Mr. Alexander Ballie, lord Provand, for his pensoun of the yeir compted, . . . and . . . for his said pensoun of the threscoir twa yeir, quhairof na allowance wes tane be the comptare of befor, extending baith the saidis yeiris to £80.

To Robert Fraser, vallett of the chalmer, for his pensoun of the yeir compted, £80.

To sir Vie, Francheman, vallett of the gardrob, for his pensoun of the yeir compted, £66, 13s. 4d.

To David Riccio, for his haill pensoun of the yeir compted, takand be yeir, £80.

To Maister [. . .]

* * *

ALSUA the comptare aucht to be dischargit of the soume of three scoir pundis payit be him to George Monroo of Dawachcartie in the moneth of September [1562] to by mairtis to the hielandmen that than convoyed the quenis majestie fra Elgyn to Banff, quhairof the comptare hes hitherto gottin na allowance and thairfoir aucht heir to be dischargit thairof, £60.

AND of the soume of [£7,352, 17s. 4d.] payit be the comptair to Alexander Durehame, argentair, in parte of pament of [. . .] of the quenis majesties house [. . .]

* * *

ALSUA the comptare aucht to be dischargit of the soume . . . for his laubouris, travellis, charges and expenses maid and tane be him in the office of collectorie the yeir compted, quhilk is ordinarelie allowit thairfoir yeirlie in all comptis precedand, £666, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . payed to Johnne Wallace for his laubouris tane at the making of this compt and of the haill collectouris comptis of this present yeir compted, £40.

To Thomas Sincleir for his travellis, laubouris and awat-ing [. . .]

* * *

SUMMA OF THE HALE DISCHARGE OF THIS COMPT,

£18,453, 5s. 6d.

ET SIC SUPEREXPOSUIT COMPUTANS,

£3108, 14s. 7½d.

1564

THE COMPT of Schir Johnne Wyisharte of Pittarrow, knycht, comptroller and collectour generall of the thirdis of the benefices of this realme, of all soumes of money of the said collectorie and fruittis thairof uptackin and receaved be him furth of the handis of the collectouris depute within everie schyre of the yeir of God [1564], crop and fruittis of the same yeir, as he is burdeyned and charged thairwith be their particulare comptis maid of befoir of the same crop and yeir alsweill affermit thairin to have bene payit and delivered to himself as debursit be thame to utheris at his command, for the quhilk he is haldin to answer, maid and given [. . .] the lordis auditouris depute [. . .]

* * *

ITEM the comptare charges him with the soume of three hundreith pundis gevin up be Thomas Fraser of Durriss,

collectour within the scherefdomes of Banff and Abirdene, in his 64 yeiris compt, as payit to the comptar and debursit to diverse personis at his command, as the particulare compt producit thairupoun proportis, £300.

AND with the soume of sex hundreith fyifty sevin pundis twenty penneis gevin up be James Arbuthnett, collectour within the scherefdomes of Forfair and Kincardin, in his thre scoir four yeiris compt, as payit to the comptare and debursit at his command to diverse personis, as the particulare compt beris, £600.

* * *

ALSUA the comptare charges him with the soume . . . gevin up be Maister Michael Chesolme, collectour of Wigtoun, Kirkeudbrycht, Dumfreis and Annanderdaill, in his thre-scoir foure yeiris compt, as payit to the comptare and debursit at his command to diverse personis, as the particulare compt thair of proportis, £284, 3s. 4d.

AND with the soume of foure hundreith threscoir aucht pundis gevin up be Alexander Clerk, collectour within the scherefdomes of Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis [...]

* * *

AND with the prices of aucht barrellis salmond gevin up be the same collectour in his said 64 yeiris compt as delivered at command of the comptare to Alexander Clerk, burges of Edinburgh, quhilke wer sold be the comptare to the said Alexander for aucht pundis the barrell and converted in money and calculat togidder extendis to threscoir four pundis, for quhilk the comptare sall answer, £64.

AND with the soume . . . gevin up be Alexander Quhytlaw, collectour within the boundis of Perth and Stratherne, in his thre scoir four yeiris compt, as payit to the comptare and utheris at his command to diverse personis, as his particulare compt proportis, £648, 10s.

AND with foure hundreth thre pundis [...]

* * *

AND with the prices of sevin chalderis fivetene bollis quhyitt aittis of the same landis sald and assignit be the comptare at command foirsaid to the said Sir Williame for ten pundis the chalder and calculat togidder the prices thairof extendis to the soume of threscoir nynetene pundis sevin schillingis sex penneis, for the quhilk the comptar sall answer, £79, 7s. 6d.

AND with sevin chalderis twelf bollis blak aittis of the same landis sald at command foirsaid to the said Sir Williame at ten merkis the chalder and converted in money extendis to fyftie ane pundis threttene schillingis four penneis, for quhilk the comptare sall answer [. .]

AND with ane chalder [. .]

* * *

AND with ane hundreth twenty nyne pundis twa schillingis nyne penneis gevin up be Johnne Johnnestoun [youngare of Elphinstoun *deleted*], collectour of Lowthyane, in his ^{jm^vc} threscoir four yeiris compt as payit to the comptare and utheris at his command, as his particulare compt producit and exeminit thairupon proportis, £129, 2s. 9d.

SUMMA TOTALIS ONERATIONIS, £5258, 2s. 4½d.

THE EXONERATIOUN and discharge of the haill soumes of money and victuales quhairwith the comptare is charged be this thre scoir foure yeiris compt precedand and haldin to answer for, of the quhilkis he discharges him as followis :

IN THE FIRST the comptare discharges him of [£3,108, 14s. 7½d.] quhairin he wes superexpendit at the fute of his last compt of the thre scoir three yeir, as the same proportis.

LYIKWYIS [. .]

* * *

ALSUA the comptare aucht to be dischargit of the soumes following payed be him to the personis undermentonat for their pensionis following, gevin and granted to theym be the quenis majestie, as the letters of pensioun with the

saidis pensionaris acquittances of thair saidis pensionis grantand the receipt thair of of the yeir compted, schawin and productit upon compt, proportis :—

THAT IS to say to Mr. Adame Home his pensioun of North Berwick of the yeir compted, £200.

To James Malvill for his pensioun of the same yeir compleitlie payed, £100.

To Mr. Alexander Ballie, lord Provand, for [. . .] of the yeir compted, £40.

* * *

To David Riccio for his pensioun of the yeir compted compleitlie pait and for the Witsonday terme thair of in [1565] lyikwyis payit, takand in the yeir four seoir pundis, extending the saidis three termis to £120.

To Sir Williame Kirkcaldy of Grange, knycht, for his pensioun of the yeir compted, compleitlie payed, and for the Witsonday terme of the same in [1565] lyikwyis payed, takand be yeir twa hundreth fyfty pundis, extending for the saidis three termis to £375.

To Williame Stewarte, trans[lator . . .] stipend of [. . .] 64, Beltane [. . .]

* * *

ALSUA the comptare aucht to be discharged of the prices of sex chalderis beir at twa merkis the boll and four chalderis aittis at 20s. the boll, coft be the comptare and delivered to the said Johnne Knox, minister, for the beir and aittis allowit in his stipend of the 64 yeiris crop, quhair of na allowance is tane be ony of the collectouris of befor, extending in money to £224.

AND of [£116, 13s. 4d.] pait be the comptare to Johnne Willock for the rest of his stipend fra the first day of November anno etc. 64 to the first day of November anno etc. 65, the remanent being payed [. . .] Johnne Stewarte of Mynto, knycht [. . .]

* * *

AND of the soume . . . payed and delivered . . . out of the
fruttis of the collectorie of the threscoir four yeir compted
to Alexander Durehame, argentair, in parte of pament of
the expenses of the quenis majesties house sen the comp-
taris entree to his office, by and attour [£7,352, 17s. 4d.]
befoir allowed in the threscoir thre yeiris compt,

£3574, 10s. 6d.

AND of twa hundreth pundis [. . .] comptare to Sir [. . .]
knycht [. . .]

* * *

ALSUA their aucht to be defeased and allowed to the
comptare the soume . . . for the comptaris awin feyis of the
office of collectorie, laubores, panes, charges and expenses
tane and maid be him thairintill quhilk also is ordinarelie
allowit in all comptis of befoir,

£666, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . pait to Johnne Wallace for his labouris at this
present compt and awating upon all the particulare
comptis of the collectorie of the yeir compted,

£40.

To Thomas Sincleir lyikwyise for his labouris [. . .] thair-
upoun, £20. [. . .] for his laubouris and [. . .]

£10.

* * *

SUMMA TOTALIS EXPENSARUM, £9972, 14s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

ET SIC SUPEREXPOSUIT COMPUTANS,
£4714, 11s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1565

THE COMPT ¹ of Schir Williame Murray of Tully-
bardin, knycht, comptrollare and collectour gen-
erall of the thriddis of the benefices of this realme,
of all soumes of money of the said collectorie
uptaken and receaved be him furth of the handis
of the collectouris depute within everic schyre off
the yeir of God ane thowsand five hundreith thre-

¹ This account is given at length because it is the first of its type which
is not mutilated and because the folios of the MS. have been bound in
a wrong order.

scoir five yeiris, crop and fruittis of the same yeir, as he is burdeyned and charged thairwith be their particulare comptis maid of befoir of the same crop and yeir, alsweill affermit theirin to be payit and deliverit to him self be the saidis collectouris depute as alsua be theym in his name to diverse particulare personis of the garde, for the quhilkis be the saidis comptis he is haldin to answer, maid and gevin be him to the lordis auditouris of ourre soveranis lord and ladeis chekker depute for heiring thair of at Edinburgh the thrid day of Februare the yeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreith thre scoir sex yeiris.

IN THE FIRST the comptare charges him with the soume of ane hundreith twenty sex pundis threttene schillingis foure penneis receaved be him furth of the handis of sir Magnus Murray, collectoure within the boundis of Orknay and Zetland, of the fruittis of the crop and yeir compted, as his particulare compt, berand the deliverance of the said soume to the comptare, propositis, £126, 13s. 4d.

ALSUA the comptare charges him with the soume of fyve hundreith sextene pundis twentie penneis twa pairt d. receaved be him furth of the handis of Patrik Davidsoun, Kyntyir pursevant, collectoure depute within the boundis of the scheref dome of Inverness fra the Stokfurde north, of the frutis of the crop and yeir compted, as his particulare compt, berand the deliverance thair of to the comptare, beris, £516, 1s. 8½d.

AND with the soume . . . receaved be the comptare furth of the handis of Maister Johne Duff, collectoure depute in Murray fra the Stokfurde to Spey, of the fruitis of the crop and yeir compted, as the said Maister Johnnis particulare compt, berand the deliverance thair of to the comptare, propositis, £1362, 7s. 1½d.

AND . . . receaved be him furth of the handis of Maister James Harvye of Bundis, collectoure within the scheref domes of Banff and Abirdene, . . . £1000.

AND . . . fra Robert Raitt, collectoure within the schyris of Forfar and Kincardin, . . . £2042, 5s. $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

AND . . . furth of the handis of Patrik Murray of Newraw, collectoure depute within the boundis of Perthschyre, . . . £3081, 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

AND . . . furth of the handis of David Murray of Kerse and Maister Walter Balfoure, collectouris within the boundis of Fyiff, Fothrik and Kinross, . . . £3206, 5s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

AND . . . furth of the handis of Schir Johnne Stewarte of Mynto, knycht, collectour within the schyris of Striveling, Lanark, Dumbartane and Ramfrew, of the frutis of the crope and yeir compted, as his particulare compt beris, £1418, 18s. 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

AND with the soume . . . pait be the said Sir Johnne at command of the comptare to diverse archearis of the gaird, as his particulare compt, berand the same in speciall, proportis, for the quhilk also the comptare is haldin to answer, £750.

AND with the soume . . . receaved be the comptare furth of the handis of Eustache Creichtoun, collectoure depute within the boundis of Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame, as his particulare compt of the crop and yeir compted, berand the deliverance of the samin to the comptare, proportis, £7, 10s.

AND with the soume . . . pait and deliverit be the said Eustache at command of the comptare to certane archearis of the gaird of the frutis of the said collectorie of the crop and yeir compted, as his particulare compt, berand the same in speciall, proportis, £355, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . furth of the handis of Maister Robert Creichtoun, persoun of Sanquhair, collectour depute within the boundis of Wigtoun, Kirkcudbrych, Dumfreis and Annandardail, of the frutis of the said collectorie of the crop and yeir compted, as the said Mr. Robertis particulare compt . . . proportis, £285, 17s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

AND with the soume . . . payit be the said Maister Robert at command of the comptare to certane personis of the gaird of the fruittis of the collectorie of the crop and yeir compted, as his particulare compt gevin in thairupoun of befoir . . . proportis, £1041, 13s. 4d.

AND . . . furth of the handis of Johnne Murray, collectoure within the boundis of Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peiblis, off the frutis of the said collectorie of the crop and yeir compted, . . . £755, 7s. 4d.

AND with the soume . . . payit and deliverit be the said Johnne Murray at command of the comptare to certane archearis of the gaird . . . £530.

AND . . . furth of the handis of Duncane Levingstoun, collectoure depute within the boundis of Edinburgh principall, Lynlythgow and Hadingtoun, . . . £394, 13s. 4d.

AND with the soume . . . payed be the said Duncane at command of the comptare to certane archearis of the garde . . . £823, 6s. 8d.

SUMMA TOTALIS ONERATIONIS, £17,642, 1s. 6½d.

THE EXONERATIOUN and discharge of the haill soumes befoir charged.

[*To the captain and archers of the guard, £6000, and to the clerk of the watch of the guard, £164.*] ¹

AND of the soume . . . payed and delivered be the comptare to Allexander Durehame, argentare to oure soverannis, in pairt of payment of the expenses of their majesties housses and averie fra the first day of October the yeir of God j^m v^e threscoir five yeiris unto the last day of September the yeir of God j^m v^e threscoir sex yeiris inclusive, makand ane haill yeir, as the said argentaris acquittance, schawin and producit upoun compt, berand the ressait of the same, proportis, £23,351, 13s. 4d.

¹ Printed in Maitland Club, *Miscellany*, I. i. 35.

AND of the soume . . . payed be the comptare to capitane Robert Anstruder for his awin and his cumpanyes wages ordeyned to be payed to thame be our saidis soveranis for keiping of Inchekeith, as for compleit payment of the haille yeir foirsaid, as the said capitanis acquittance gevin thairupoun, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis,
£1600.

AND . . . payed be him for the furnessing of the erle of Arrane fra the said first day of October anno etc. lxxv unto his releiving furth of warde quhilk wes the first day of May anno etc. lxxvi, to the number of ten scoir twelf dayes, takand ilk day xl s., as the particulare compt, berand the ressait thairfor, producit in this compt, proportis, £424.

AND . . . payed mair be the comptare for the furnesing of the said erle at command of our saidis soveranis precept direct thairupoun, quhilk rested unpaid befor the comptares entre to his office, as the said precept and particulare compt forsaid producit in compt beris, £120, 2s. 4d.¹

¹ *The following items are deleted :—*

AND . . . for the prices of thre c. foure b. twa f. beir assignit be the quenis majestie oute of the thrid of the archibischoprik of Sanctandrois to Robert Lesley for keiping of the castell thairfor and lifted . . . be him of the fruitis . . ., quhilkis nevirtheles wer sald of befor with syndrie uthiris victualles of the collectorie of Fyffe to Johnne Harte, Mr. Robert Glen and Johnne Wardlaw, merchandis, be the comptare, and becaus he culd mak na deliverance thairfor to thame be vertew of his contract he is compellit to pay to thame the hieast prices thairfor, for ilk boll thairfor 26 s. 8 d., as the said contract and merchandis confessioun tane in compt testifiit, extending in the haille to
£70.

AND . . . for the prices of thre c. a firlott beir at fourty s. the boll and . . . of ten c. a pect thrid parte pect meill at 32 s. the boll, quhilkis ar the victualles of the personage of Glasgow, and . . . wer gevin fre . . . to the executouris of umquhile Henry, bischop of Ross, persoun thairfor, and war sald of befor be the comptare to Mr. Michael Chisholme, Thomas Archibald and thair partynaris, and for nondelivering of the same the comptare is compellit to pay to thame the hieast prices forsaidis, extending in the haille to
£373, 16s. 8d.

AND of thretty schillingis for ilk boll of four c. twa b. of the victuale of Murray quhilkis war sald in lykewyse be the comptare to the saidis Johnne Harte and his partynaris and nocht deliverit to thame according to their contract, be reasoun that the same is restand unpaid in the tennentis

AND . . . payed be the comptare to Johnne Fraser, falcon-are, at command of the quenis majesties precept of the dait the 27 day of Aprile 1566 yeiris, as the same and his acquittance, schawin and producit upoun compt, proportis,
£20.

AND . . . payed . . . to dame Marie Pierre, lady Seyttoun, at command of the quenis majesties precept, dated the 10 of July 1566, as the same and hir acquittance, produced upon compt, proportis,
£48, 13s.

AND . . . pait . . . to Antonie Standell, youngare, and Anthonie Standell, eldare, in pairt of payment of their feyis of the yeir compted, at command of the quenis majesties [precept as the same and *deleted*] as their acquittance, producit upoun compt, proportis,
£60.

AND . . . pait mair . . . to the said Anthonie Standell, eldare [at his passing to France *deleted*] at command of the quenis majesties [precept *deleted*] as the same proportis,¹
£100.

AND . . . pait . . . to Williame Tailyour for payment of the dettis of Mathow Greyne, Inglishman, at command of the

handis and thay gevin up restand at the horne thairfoir, as the particulare compt of the collectorie of Murray, berand the same and their names in speciall, proportis, quhairthrow the comptare wes compelled to pay the hieast prices forsaidis thairfoir to the saidis merchandis for the advancement of their money, according to the tennour of the said contract, extending in the haill to
£99.

AND of fourtye schillingis for ilk boll of aucht c. twelf b. a firloft a peck beir and thretty twa schillingis for ilk boll of twa c. thre p. meill of the thriddis of the victualles of the abbay of Paislay and subdeanerie of Glasgow . . . , quhilkis war said be the comptare to the saidis Mr. Michael Chisholme and his partynaris and nocht deliverit to thame according to their contract bot rested in the handis of the commendater and fermoraris of the saidis abbay and archideanrie and thay gevin in restand and at the horne for non-payment thairfoir in the particulare compt of Lanark and Ramfrew, as the same beris, and thairfoir the comptare compellit to pay the hieast prices thairfoir to the saidis merchandis according to the natour of the said contract for the advancement of their money as said is, extending in the haill to the soume of
£332, 6d.

¹ As hir majestie confessat upon compt *in margin*.

quenis majesties [precept as the same and *deleted*] as the said Williames acquittance, producit upoun compt, beris, £20.

AND . . . payit . . . to James Fothringhame, minister at Welstoun, for his stipend of the yeir compted, quhairof thair wes na allowance tane be the collectoure depute in his particulare compt bot the same payed be the comptare, as the said James acquittance producit upoun compt thairupoun proportis, £13, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . payit to James Harlaw, writtare, for his laubouris tane in the aufaris of this compt, £20.

AND . . . payed . . . to diverse messingeris send throw the cuntrie in the aufaris of this compt, £12, 10s.

AND . . . pait . . . to Adame Blacater, quhilk wes restand for corne to the stables befor the comptares entre to his office and he commandit to pay the samin be the king and quenis majesties precept, as the same and the said Adames acquittance, producit upoun compt, proportis, £115, 2s. 2d.

AND . . . payit . . . to Agnes Grahame at command of the quenis majesties precept, as the same and the said Agnes acquittance, schawin upoun compt, proportis, £6, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . deliverit . . . to the quenis majestie to play at the cartis in the moneth of December the yeir of God j^m v^c threscoir five yeiris in the palice of Halyrudehous, as wes weill understand to the lordis auditouris upoun compt, £50.

AND . . . pait . . . to Arthour Erskin of Grange be the quenis majesties precept, as the same and the said Arthouris acquittance gevin thairupoun, producit upoun compt, proportis, £60.

AND . . . pait . . . to Archebald Leche, furrou to the quenis majestie, for his werkmanship, laubouris and furneist stuff

to hir hienes at command of hir graces precept, as the same
and the said Archebaldis acquittance, producit upoun
compt, proportis, £187, 10s.

AND . . . pait . . . to Williame Stewarte, Ross herald,
translater of sic werkis as is necessar for edifeing of the
people, quhairof he hes had allowance of ald, be the
appointment of the buke of ministerie, £133, 6s. 8d.

AND . . . to Johnne Wallace for his laubouris tane at the
making of thir comptis, £40.

AND . . . to Thomas Sinclar for his laubouris tane
thairintill, £20.

AND . . . to Williame Bryssoun, maser, for his awaitting on
at the making of the haill comptis of the collectorie, £10.

AND . . . to William Fowles, ischear of the chakkerhouse
duir, for his awaitting and laubouris tane in the same,
£10.

AND of fivetene pundis allowit to Maister George Cuke, in
consideratioun that he wantis his haill commonis in the
kirk of Dunkeld and in respect of his service awatand
upoun thir comptis the tyme of the chekker, £15.

AND . . . allowit to Maister Peter Galbraith for his laubouris
in awaitting upoun thir comptis, £10.

AND . . . allowit to Johnne Aitoun for his laubouris and
awaitting thairupoun, £10.

AND . . . defeased and allowed to the comptare for his
laubouris and continewall service done be him and his
servandis upoun his awin expenses in the collecting and
gadding of the soumes befor mentionat, quhilk extendis
far abone the propirtie of the haill realme, and in considder-
atioun of ma servandis sustenit be him necessarlie nor he
wes accustomat to hald of befor and of the expenses and
charges maid and debursit be him upoun thame to the
effect foirsaid and in respect that thair wes alsmeikle

allowit yeirlie for the same caus to the collectouris of
befoir, £666, 13s. 4d.

SUMMA TOTALIS EXONERATIONIS, £33,288, 4s. 2d.

ET SIC SUPEREXPOSUIT COMPUTANS DE CLARO,
£15,646, 2s. 7½d.

Huntlye
Ergyll

Alex. B. of Galloway

Atholl

Jo. E. Rossensis

Catheness

Ad. Orchaden

Tenet Cls. Regri.

Robertus Thesaurarius

Provand

J. Bellenden

W. Maitland

J. Spens

David Forrest
Generall

1566

Account of Sir William Murray of Tulibardin, given
to the auditors on 2 January 1567/8.¹

CHARGE

RECEIVED FROM COLLECTORS DEPUTE :—Patrick David-
soun, Kyntyre pursuivant (Inverness north of the Stock-
furde), £535, 15s. 4½d.; Mr. John Duff (Murray from
Stokfurde to Spey), £1314, 15s. 7d.; Mr. James Harvye
of Buyndis (Banff and Abirdene), £1500; Robert Raitt
(Forfare and Kincardin), £2281, 10s. 5¾d.; Patrick Murray
of Newraw (Perthshire), £1869, 11s. 7½d. and £47, 11s. 7d.
which remained owing at the foot of his last account;
David Murray of Kerse (Fyffe), £1896, 9s. 4½d.; Sir John

¹ Only an abstract of this account is printed.

Stewart of Mynto (Striveling, Lanark, Dumbertane and Ramfrew), £1311, 3s. 9d.; Eustace Creichtoun (Kyle, Carrik and Cunninghame), £110; Mr. Robert Creichtoun, parson of Sanquhair (Wigtoun, Kirkeudbrycht, Dumfreis and Annandardail), £614, 9s. 5½d.; John Murray (Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peblis), £398, 19s. 5½d.; Duncan Levingstoun (Edinburgh, Lynlythgow and Hadingtoun), £573.

The third of the abbey of Kilwynning, given up by the collector of Kyle, Carrik and Cunynghame as 'restand . . . because the terme of payment thair of wes nocht than cum and sensyne the same is pait to the comptare,' £466, 13s. 4d.; the rest of the third of the abbey of Paislay, £666, 13s. 4d., common kirk of Welstoun, £40, third of parsonage and vicarage of Govane, £66, 13s. 4d., part of the third (£58, 7s. 6d.) of St. Thomas's and St. Ninian's chaplainries pertaining to Mr. Alexander Chalmer, £11, 15s. 6d., all given up 'restand' by the collector of Stirling etc. and since the making of his account paid to and received by the comptar, £785, 2s. 2d.

Total of charge, £13,705, 2s. 1½d.

DISCHARGE

To Alexander Durehame, argentare to the king and queen, part of payment of the expenses of their houses and avery from 1 October 1565, when the comptar entered on his office, until the date of the present account, £4833, 6s. 8d. 'by and attoure' £23,351, 13s. 4d. of which the comptar took allowance in his last account; to James Merschell, 'furnessare' of the king's house, in part payment of the expenses thereof since 1 August 1567, £620; to William Fairbarne, in part payment of the coals supplied by him to the king's house since same date, £40; to James Dempstartoun, 'furnessare' of the queen's house in Lochlevin, in part payment of her expenses thereof since her entry therein on 18 June 1567, £520; to Walter Cokburne, 'furnessar' of the regent's house, in part payment of the expenses thereof, £260; to Sir William

Kirkaldy of Grange, captain of the castle of Edinburgh, for the 'furnessing' thereof, at his first entry thereto, at command of the regent's precept, £300; to James Hudson and his brother, 'sangstaris,' in part payment of their wages, at command of the regent, £120; to Sebastian Padges, Frenchman, at command of the regent, £40; to Mr. James Halyburtoun, provost of Dundie, in part payment of his pension, £200; to John Knox, minister, for half of his stipend for 1566, both money and victual, at command of the regent's precept, £282, 18s. 4d.; 'to La Brosse, a seik Francheman,' £20, and 'to Vincent Dido, also Francheman,' £10, at command of the regent; 'pait and debursit . . . to the reking oute expenses and furnessing of the twa schippis, thair kippages, cumpanyes and men of weare that past oute of Dundie to Zetland for sercheing of the erle Bothwell and his colligis, murtheraris of the king, by and attoure the sex hundreith pundis debursit upoun the same be the lordis,' £1227, 18s. 8½d.; 'foure scoir five yopindailis at twenty twa schillingis the pece, pait and debursit be the comptare for twelf barrellis meill, at three yopindalis the barrell, foure barrellis malt at twa yopindalis the barrel, thre barrellis floure in salmound tries at sevin yopindales the barrell and ane last five barrellis drinking beir at twenty yopindales, cofte fra Herman Wynnykin, Dutcheman, and Robert Atchesoun, Scottisman, to the furnessing of the cumpanyes and men of weare of the saidis schippis during the tyme that thei war on land in Zetland,' £93, 10s.; to Captain Robert Anstruder for keeping Inchekeith (part of his wages since the last account), £260.

For 47 c. 5 b. 1 f. 1½ p. of bere and meal (at 7s. 6d. the boll), of the following thirds, which 'the comptare to the furnessing of our soverane lordis baptisme and uthiris auffairis wes constreanit to sell to merchandis for avancement of silver at ten pundis the chalder and be contract wes oblist in caise of nocht deliverance thair of to pay to thame the hiest prices for ilk boll, and becaus the quenis grace gaif away and disponit the saidis victualles swa that the comptare culd mak na deliverance thair of to the saidis merchandis he is compellit be vertew of the said contract

to pay to thame twentie schillingis of ilk boll as for the hiear prices of that quhairof thai wantit deliverance,' viz. 9c. 14 b. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. bere of the teinds of Trapern, Howistoun and Gowirleybankis (archbishopric of Sanctandrois),¹ given by the queen to [blank] lady Morehame for money and so charged and defeased in the 'particulare comptis of the collectorie of Fyffe,' 3 c. bere (part of the third of Dumfarming), set by the queen to Alexander Boisswell for silver, charged and made account of by the said collector of Fyffe, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. bere and 16 c. 11 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. meal (third of the bishopric of Dumblane, given free by the queen to the bishop thereof), and 13 c. 13 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. bere and meal of the parsonage of Glasgow, given free to Lord Provand; extending to £284, $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.²

¹ 'Memorandum that the advocat call thir personis for thir victuales becaus this article is allowit to the comptur' *in margin*.

² *The following entries are deleted*:—10s. for each boll of 10 c. $13\frac{1}{2}$ b. meal of third of parsonage of Glasgow, which the comptur of the 1565 year's crop 'wes constreaned to sell afoirhand to merchandis at twentie schillingis the boll for advancement of silver to the furnessing of the king and quenis majesties houssis and be contract wes oblisit, in caise of nocht deliverance thairof, to pay to the saidis merchandis the hieast prices that victualles gaif that yeir and becaus thair hienessis gaif away and dispoit the hail victuall of the personage of Glasgow to Henry, than bischop of Rossis executouris eftir thai war said be the comptar as said is, swa that na deliverance thairof culd be maid to the saidis merchandis, the comptare is compellit to pay to thame the hiest prices thairof the said yeir, extending to threttie schillingis the boll, quhilk is mair of ilk boll nor he receavit thairfor ten schillingis,' £86, 13s. 4d.; 16s. for each boll of 5 c. 4 b. 1 f. bere for 1565 (3 c. 1 f. being third of bere of the parsonage of Glasgow and 2 c. 12 b. being of the archbishopric of Sanctandrois, given to Robert Leslie and Michael Nasmyth for keeping the castle of Sanctandrois), sold by the comptur to the said merchants and given free as above, so that the comptur could get no payment thereof and was compelled to pay the highest prices for it, viz. 36s. the boll, which exceeds what he received by 16s., £67, 8s.; 7s. 6d. for each boll of the following victual for 1566, which was sold by the comptur to merchants as above and rest in the hands of the following persons—Andrew, abbot of Jedburgh, his third, being 7 c. 10 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. bere and 12 c. 4 b. 1 f. 3 p. meal, diverse persons, fermors and parishioners of the bishopric of Murray, the parsonage of Duffois and the kirk of Ellon, 7 c. 12 b. 3 p., sundry parishioners of the abbey of Arbroth and kirk of Ochirhouse, 2 c. 7 b. $\frac{2}{3}$ p., and of Dunkeld, Charterhouse and kirk of Megle, 6 c., extending in all to 36 c. 1 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p., for non-deliverance of which to the merchants the comptur has to pay the

To Mr. Robert Punt, commissioner of Murray, 'by and attoure' his part of the ministers' assignation, £100; to Alexander Urquhard, minister at Altir, besides his part of the said assignation, £53, 6s. 8d.; likewise to Alexander Wynchester, minister at Elgyn, £40; likewise to [blank], minister of Kilboquho, £13, 6s. 8d.; likewise to James Fothringhame, minister at Welstoun, £13, 6s. 8d.; to John Chepman, sometime black friar in Edinburgh, of which no allowance was taken by the collector of Lowthyan, £16; to William Stewart, Ross herald, translator, £133, 6s. 8d.; to Beatrix Levingstoun, relict of Adam Wallace, in pension out of Paslay, £26, 13s. 4d.; to Alexander Durehame, younger, servant to the late king 'of gude mynd to be employed in his minute and small auffares,' £355, 10s. 6d.; to the guard, £1000¹; to the comptroller for his own labours and service, £666, 13s. 4d.²; to the clerks and officers of the exchequer for their pains and labours in making and awaiting on these accounts—John Wallace, £40, Thomas Sinclair, £20, John Aitoun, clerk, £10 *plus* another £10 as 'ischeare of the chekker-house,' Mr. George Cuik, £15, Mr. Peter Galbraith, clerk, £10, and William Brysoun, macer, £10; the sum in which the

highest prices, extending to 20s. the boll, which is more than he received by 7s. 6d.; 10s. for each boll of the following victual of crop 1565, sold to merchants as above at 20s. the boll and not delivered to them, remaining in the hands of the following persons—John, archbishop of Sanctandros, commendator of Paslay, and William Stewarte of Barnis, 8 c. 3 b. bere of third of Paslay, and diverse parishioners of the subdeanery of Glasgow, 15 b. 3 f. 2 p. for teinds, for which the comptroller had to pay 30s. a boll, £73, 8s. 9d.; and £10 for each chaldre of 3 c. 1 f. bere and 10 c. 13½ b. meal, victuals of the third of the parsonage of Glasgow, given free to Lord Provand and so decerned by the lords of council after the collector of Lanarkshire had sold the same in his accounts at the prices foresaid and laid and comprehended the same in the sum of £1311, 3s. 9d. with which the comptroller is already charged, so that the same should be defensed, £138, 9s. 9d.

¹ Entry printed in Maitland Club, *Miscellany*, I. i. 36.

² The following entry is deleted:—40s. daily since 1 October 1565 until 1 January 1567, 'gevin and augmentit' to the comptroller by the king and queen 'for the bettir sustening of his tryne and dalie wages of his servandis,' according to a letter under their signatures and signet dated 19 June 1566, £1490.

compter was superexpended at the foot of his last account, £15,646, 2s. 7½d. Total of expenses, £27,291, 11s. 2½d.

‘ET SIC SUPEREXPOSUIT COMPUTANS’ £13,586, 9s. ¾d.

Signed: Mortoun cancellarius, Atholl, Ad. Orchades, Catheness, Robertus thesaurarius, H. Balnaves, David Forrest.

1567-8

THE COMPT of Schir Williame Murray of Tulibardin, knycht, comptroller and collectour generall of the thirdis of the benefices befor the same wer gevin to the ministeris be parliament, off all thirdis of benefices baith money and victuales rolled owir upon him be the ministeris collectouris with the quhilkis thai alledge in their comptis the said Schir Williame and his collectouris hes intromettit of the croppis and yeiris of God 1567 yeiris Witsonday and Martymes termis of the same and alsua of the Witsonday terme in the 68 yeir, extractit particularelie furth of their comptis as followis, maid at Edinburgh the tent day of Januar the yeir of God 15 threscoir nyne yeiris.

IN the first furth of Williame Fullertonis compt, collectour within the boundis of Anguus and Meyrnis, allegit intromettit with and tane up be the comptare and Robert Raitt, his collectour of befor within the saidis boundis, of the 67 yeiris crop, £926, 8s. 4d.

AND furth of David Murrais compt, collectour within the boundis of Fyiff and Stratherne, the soume of nyne hundreth fourty nyne pundis fourtene schillingis four penneis of the third of the silver of the abbay of Dumfermling of the threscoir sevin yeiris crop, Witsonday and Martymes termis of the same, allegit intromettit with be the comptare, £949, 14s. 4d.

[*The following, all of 1567 and ‘allegit tane up’ by the collector general or by him and his collectors depute:—the*

Whitsunday mails of the archbishopric of Sanctandrowis, £66, 13s. 4d. ; third of money of the ministry of Scotlandwell ; third of parsonage of Abirnethie ; of the third of the money of the bishopric of Dunkeld, £227, 16s. 4½d. ; part of third of the Charterhous, £128, 7s. 1½d. ; third of treasurership of Dumblane ; third of money of abbey of Paslay ; third of bishopric of Glasgow ; third of parsonage of Luss ; third of money of subdeanery of Glasgow ; third of provostry of Bothwile, £27, 8s. ; third of parsonage of Carstaris ; third of vicarage of Glasgow, £6, 13s. 4d. ; third of vicarage of Meyrnis ; part of third of silver of abbey of Dumfermling, £392, 13s. 4d. ; part of money of bishopric of Murray, £549, 15s. 9½d. ; the Whitsunday mails of the abbey of Kynloss, £192, 2d. ; third of parsonage of Curry, 'gevin up by Richard Prestoun, now collectour of Lowthyane . . . dependand, quhairof the comptare grantis him pait and sall answer thairfoir.']

[TOTAL OF CHARGE, £4965, 4s. 3½d.]

OFF THE QUHILKIS soumes of money befor chargit their aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the soumes following, restand in the handis of the collectouris undermentonat unpait be thame to the comptare, for the quhilkis thai aucht to answer of their intromissioun of the thre scoir sevin yeir comptit and mak compt thair of in the chekker as thai have done of the yeiris precedand :—

THAT IS in the handis of Robert Raitt, collectour within the boundis of Anguus and Meyrnis, aucht hundreth twenty sex pundis 8s. 4d. of the nyne hundreth 26 li. 8s. 4d. befor chargit allegit in William Fullertonis compt of the 67 yeir to have bene tane up be the comptare and the said Robert in his name of the said yeir, quhairof the comptare hes resevit fra the said Robert of the said haille 67 yeiris fruittis bot ane hundreth pundis and thairfoir the said Robert aucht to answer and mak compt for the remanent, extending to £826, 8s. 4d.

AND in the handis of Patrik Murray of Newraw, collector of Perthschire, the soumes following for the thirdis of

benefices befor chargit of the said 67 yeiris fruittis allegit in David Murrais comptis, now collectour of the saidis boundis, to have bene tane up the said yeir be the comptare and the said Patrik in his name, quhairof the comptare hes receavit na parte of pament fra the said Patrik and thairfoir he aucht to answer and mak compt for the same halelie, that is to say for a parte of the third of the bischoprik of Dunkeld of the said 67 yeir¹; AND for a parte of the third of the money of the Charterhouse of Sanct-johnnestoun the said threscoir sevin yeir.¹

ALSUA . . . for the thirdis of the benefices underwritin . . . allegit tane up be the comptare and Schir Johnne Stewart of Mynto . . . quhairof the comptare hes receavit na parte of pament fra the said Schir Johnne and thairfoir he aucht to answer and mak compt for the same, that is to say for the third of the money of the bischoprik of Glasgow the said 67 yeir, . . . the third of the personage of Luss . . ., the third of the money of the subdeanerie of Glasgow . . ., the third of the provestrie of Bothwile¹ . . ., the third of the personage of Carstaris . . ., the third of the vicarage of Glasgow¹ . . ., and for the third of the vicarage of Meyrnis. . . .

ALSUA the comptare aucht to be dischargit of [£483, 2s. 5½d.] of the [£549, 15s. 9½d.] of the third of the bischoprik of Murray befor chargit of the 67 yeiris crop allegit tane up be the comptare and Mr. Archibald Lyndesay, his collectour within the boundis of Murray, be reason that the comptare hes receavit na mair fra the said Mr. Archibald of the haill fruittis of the said 67 yeir bot ane hundreth merkis alanerlie and thairfoir the said Mr. Archibald aucht to answer and mak compt for the remanent of the said soume, extending to £483, 2s. 5½d.; AND of the Witsonday mailis of the abbay of Kynloss the said yeir befor chargit, allegit tane up be the comptare and the said Mr. Archibald in his name, quhairof the comptare hes receavit na pament and thairfoir the said Mr. Archibald aucht to answer and mak compt for the same, extending to £192, 2d.; AND lyikwyis of the

¹ Value as stated earlier in this account.

Witsonday and Martimes mailis of the freris landis of Elgyne the said yeir [*for the reason already stated*], £61, 6s. 8d.

OFF THE QUHILKIS soumes yit restand their aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare . . . parte of the money of the abbay of Dumfermling of the 67 yeir, befor chargit, be reason the haill third of the said abbay the said yeir, baith money and victualis, by the lard of Granges pensioun, wer gevin and disponit to the comptare be my lord regentis grace, £949, 14s. 4d.; AND . . . of the Witsonday mailis of the said abbay of the 68 yeir befor chargit, be reason the same wes ordanit be my lord regentis grace to be gevin to the comptare for the said terme alanerlie as £392, 13s. 4d.; AND . . . paid . . . to Robert Malville of Murdocarnye for pament of his pensioun of the foirsaid soume of the 67 yeir comptit quhilk he hes of our soverane lordis darrest moder be hir hienes letters of gift, . . . £500.

Summ of the haill defeasance of the money foirsaid befor charged, £4247, 12s. 6d.

And swa restis upon the comptare, £717, 11s. 9½d.

VICTUALIS

QUHEITT

ALSUA in the foirsaidis threscoir sevin yeiris comptis their is rollit owir and chargit upon the comptare as tane up be him the said yeir the third of the quheitt of the abbay of Dumfermling, extending to 5 c. 10 b. 3 pairt boll.

OFF the quhilk quheitt the comptare aucht to be dischargit be reason that the haill third of the said abbay, baith money and victualis, wer gevin and disponit to the comptare for the said yeir, as the gift product of befor in this compt propertis. *Et sic eque for quheit.*

BEIR

ALSUA in the same comptis their is rolled owir and chargit upon the comptare the beir following as intromettit and

tane up be him and his collectouris of the thirdis of the benefices underwrittin furth of the boundis underspecifit of the said 67 yeris crop :

THAT IS TO SAY, furth of the boundis of Fyiff be the comptare of the third of the beir of the abbay of Dumfermling . . . 13 c. 5 b. 3 f. 1 p.

AND the third of the beir of Scotlandwell. . . .

FURTH of the boundis of Lanark and Ramfrew be the comptare and Schir Johnne Stewart of Mynto, knyght, his collectour, the third of the beir of the bishchoprik of Glasgow of the said 67 yeir. . . .

AND the third of the beir of the abbay of Paslay. . . .

AND the third of the beir of the subdeanrie of Glasgow. . . .

OFF THE QUHILK beir befor chargit their aucht to be defeased and allowit to the comptare the third of the beir of the abbay of Dumfermling [*for the reason already stated*].

AND alsua the comptare aucht to be dischargit of the third of the beir of the abbay of Paslay, be reason that the haill third of the said abbay, baith money, victuales and utheris dewiteis, wer sett the said yeir to Johnne, archibischop of Sanctandrowis, for pament of ane thousand pundis alanerlie, as the tak maid thairupoun lang befor the granting of the thirdis to the ministeris, producit upon compt, proportis, off the quhilk thousand pundis the comptare is ellis chargit of befor in the silver charge preceadand with £822, 14s. and sall charge him with the remanent thairof at the fute of the victuales. . . .

AND of the third of the beir of the archibischoprik of Glasgow befor chargit, allegit tane up be the comptare and Schir Johnne Stewart of Mynto . . . be reason the comptare receavit na pament thairfoir fra the said collectour and sua the said Schir Johnne aucht to answer and mak compt thairof. . . .

AND lyikwyis of the third of the beir of the subdeanerie of Glasgow befor chargit, intromettit with be the said Schir Johnne, quhairof he hes maid na pament to the

comptare and thairfoir the said Schir John aucht to answer and mak compt for the same. . . .

SUMM of this defeasance, 28 c. 10 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.

Swa restis of the haill beir befoir chargit as yit undefeasit the beir of Scotlandwell, . . . sald be the comptare at twenty schillingis the boll and convertit in money extendis to £14, 6s. 8d.

MEILL

ALSUA in the saidis 67 yeiris comptis foirsaidis their is rollit owir and chargit upoun the comptare as tane up be him out of the boundis of Fyiff of the said 67 yeiris cropp the third of the meill of Scotlandwell, extending the said yeir to 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ b.

AND the third of the meill of the abbay of Dumfermling the said yeir, extending to 2 c. 15 b. 1 f.

FURTH of the boundis of Lanark and Ramfrew as tane up the said yeir be the comptare and Schir Johnne Stewart of Mynto, knycht, . . . the third of the meill of the bischoprik of Glasgow . . .

AND the third of the meill of the abbay of Paslay . . . extending, by the twenty chalderis assignit to the castell of Dumbertane, to 4 c. 1 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p.

AND the third of the meill of the subdeanrie of Glasgow, . . .

OFF THE QUHILK meill their aucht to be defeased to the comptare the third of the meill of the abbay of Paslay ¹ . . .

AND lyikwyis the third of the meill of the abbay of Dumfermling ¹ . . .

AND alsua the third of the meill of the bischoprik of Glasgow befoir chargit, quhilk is intronettit with be the said Schir Johnne Stewart of Mynto . . . and not paid to the comptare. . . .

AND als the third of the meill of the subdeanrie of Glasgow ¹ . . .

¹ For the reason already stated.

Summ of this defeasance, 31 c. 1 b. 2 f. 2 part pect.

Swa restis, 14 b. 2 part boll. Sald be the comptare at 20s. the boll and convertit in money extendis to £14, 13s. 4d.

MALT

LYIKWYIS . . . their is . . . charged upon the comptare the third of the malt of the archibischoprik of Glasgow . . . as intromettit and uptane be him and Schir Johnne Stewarte of Mynto, . . .

OFF the quhilk malt the comptare aucht to be dischargit becaus the same is intromettit with be the said Schir Johnne Stewart . . . and not pait to the comptare. . . . *Et sic eque* for malt.

AITTIS

ALSUA . . . their is . . . chargit upoun the comptare be David Murray, collectour of the boundis of Fyiff, the third of the aittis of the abbey of Dumfermling . . . 23 c. 9 b. 2 f.

AND the third of the aittis of the abbay of Paslay . . .

Sum of thir aittis, 37 c. 15 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ part pect.

QUHAIROF their aucht to be defeased to the comptare the third of the aittis of Paslay ¹ . . .

AND the third of the aittis of the abbay of Dumfermeling ¹ . . .

Summ of this defeasance of aittis—37 c. 15 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ part p.

Et sic eque for aittis.

CHEISE

ITEM their is . . . chargit upoun the comptare the third of the cheise of the abbay of Paslay . . .

QUHAIROF the comptare aucht to be defeased ¹ . . . *Et sic eque* for cheise.

¹ For the reason already stated.

SALMOND

ITEM . . . their is . . . chargit upoun the comptare be Williame Fullertoun, collectour of Anguus and Meyrnis, thre barrellis salmond as tane up be the comptare or Robert Raitt, his collectour, of the said yeir off the third of the salmond of [blank], extending to 3 b[arrellis] salmond.

QUHAIROF the comptare aucht to be dischargit be reason that the said Robert Raitt . . . intromettit thairwith and hes maid na pament to the comptare of the same alwayis sua he aucht to answer thairfoir and mak compt of the same, extending to the salmond foircharged. *Et sic eque* for salmond.

SUMM of the haille money baith of silver charge and sauld victualis, for the quhilkis the comptar sall answer, extending to £746, 11s. 9½d.

OFF the quhilk soume thair aucht to be defeased to the comptare . . . the half of his fee of the yeir compted, in respect that the comptare buir the haille charge of the office of the collectorie of the haille 67 yeir comptit unto the [blank] daye of [blank] the yeir of God 15 thre score sevin yeiris that he wes dischargit be act of parliament, £333, 6s. 8d.

AND the remanent of the foirsaid soume before chargit . . . aucht to [be] defeased to the comptare in parte of payment of the soume . . . quhairin he wes superexpendit in the fute of his compt of the collectorie of the thre scoir sex yeir preceadand, as the said compt proportis, £413, 5s. 1½d.

AND sua is the comptare yit superexpendit be the said office of collectorie, £13,173, 3s. 11½d.

Tenet Clericus Registri.

Balfour

Robertus Thesaurarius.

J. Bellenden.

J. Spens.

David Forrest.

ABSTRACTS OF ACCOUNTS OF SUB-COLLECTORS OF THIRDS, 1563-1572

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND¹

1567

CHARGE

Money, £813, 10s. 3d.

Victual and other fruits all defeased.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £203, 13s. 10½d.; stipends, £380.

Remitted and depending, £128, 3s. ¾d.

Rests, £56, 11s. 8d.

Fees and expenses, £149, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £104, 10s.

1568²

CHARGE

'Restand and dependand,' £158, 1s. 4¾d.

Money, £813, 10s. 3d.

Sale of victual and other fruits (4 c. victual defeased and 7 c. 5¾ b. sold at £16 a chalder), £354, 4s. 2½d.

DISCHARGE

Stipends etc.,³ £857, 16s. 8d.

Rests, £203, 10s. 10d.

¹ The 'charge' for Orkney for 1565, preserved among the Bishopric of Orkney papers in the archives of the city of Edinburgh (Box iv, bundle 20), is printed in Craven, *History of the church in Orkney*, 1558-1662, pp. 50 *et seq.* A photostat copy is available in the Register House. Some particulars of the discharge, obtained from the marginalia of this MS., are incorporated in the printed lists of benefices *infra*. It appears from notes in the sub-collectors' accounts for 1567 and 1569 and the collector-general's account for 1566 that no account was made for Orkney for 1566, in which year the thirds were entirely assigned to ministers.

² This account is imperfect.

³ Including fees to the legal and clerical officials of the reformed church amounting to £173, 6s. 8d. in 1568 and £270 in 1569.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND—*continued.*

1569

CHARGE

Money (including £188, 16s. 1½d. 'restand awand' by the comptar in 1568 and £203, 10s. 10d. resting), £1205, 17s. 2½d.

Bishopric 'coist' sold for £280, 8s. 10½d.; victual (3 c. 13½ b. being defeased), sold at 1 merk a boll, £39, 2s. 2½d.; bishopric 'customes or skaittis' sold for £236, 17s. 6½d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £336, 7s. ¾d.; stipends etc.,¹ £883, 6s. 8d.

Rests, £263, 9s. 2d.

Fees and expenses, £159, 18s. 4d.²

'And swa yit restis upoun the comptar,' £119, 4s. 5¾d.

THIRD REMITTED

Subdeanery of Orkney and prebend of St. Dutho (Archibald Douglas, one of the session), 1567-9.

THIRDS ALLOWED

Vicarage of Aithsting and Sandsting and St. Michael's stouk (William [or Gavin] Watson, reader), 1568-9.

Vicarage of Bressay and Burra and chaplainry of Asta (John McQuhaill, reader), 1569.

Vicarage of Burray and S. Ronaldsay (Duncan Ramsay), 1565-9.

Vicarage of Deyrnes (Archibald Reid, reader), 1569.

Vicarage pensionary of Deirnes and Sanctandrois (Gavin Watsoun [or Watt], reader), 1567; (Archibald Reid, reader, on decease of Gavin Watt), 1568-9.

Vicarage of Delting (Matthew Litstar), 1568-9.

¹ Including fees to the legal and clerical officials of the reformed church amounting to £173, 6s. 8d. in 1568 and £270 in 1569.

² The lists of fees given in the accounts for 1569 and later years, for all districts, conform, with minor deviations, to the following: James McGill, clerk of register, £20; Robert Scott, £3, 6s. 8d.; Henry Sincleir, £1, 13s. 4d.; Mr. George Cuike, £1, 5s.; Mr. Alexander Knollis, 16s. 8d.; James Williamesoun, 16s. 8d.; James Purdye, 'ischear and for the greyne clayth,' £1, 16s. 8d.; 'the chalmer maill quhairin the comptis ar maid and formit and the ministeris letters written,' £2; William Brysoun, macer, 16s. 8d.; John Lyill, 13s. 4d. These are in addition to the fees of the collector and his staff in the district.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND—*continued*.

- Vicarage pensionary of Evie and Rendall (John Stewart, reader), 1565-9.
 Vicarage of Holme (Archibald Reid), 1565-9.
 Vicarage of Nesting (half of third allowed to George Duff, reader), 1568.
 Vicarage of Northmavine (John Gifford, reader there), 1568, 1569.
 Archdeaconry of Orkney, prebend of St. John and altarage of St. Olaf (Gilbert Foulsey), 1565-9.
 Subchantory of Orkney (Jerome Tulloch, minister at Stromness and Sandwick), 1565-9.
 Vicarage pensionary of Rolsay (Laurence Young), 1565-9.
 Parsonage of Lady in Sanday and vicarage of Sanday (James Annand, minister at Sanday and N. Ronaldsay), 1565-9.
 Vicarage of Scalpinschaw (Thomas Rettry), 1565-9.
 Vicarage pensionary of Stromness and Sandwick (William Smyth, reader), 1565-9.
 Vicarage pensionary of Wais (John Malysoun, reader at Hoy and Wawis), 1565-9.
 Vicarage of Walls [Shetland] (William Philp, reader there), 1568, 1569.
 Vicarage pensionary of Westray and Sanday (Thomas Tailycour, reader), 1565-9.
 Vicarage pensionary of Westray (John Broun, reader), 1567.
 Vicarage of Yell (half of third allowed to sir James Falloisdail), 1568, 1569.
 Archdeaconry of Zetland (Jerome Cheyne), 1565-9.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- James Annand (Sanday and N. Ronaldsay), £66, 13s. 4d., 1567-9; (commissioner in Orkney), £100, 1568-9.
 Donald Bruce (Deerness and St. Andrews), £53, 6s. 8d., 1567-9.
 Gilbert Foulsey (Kirkwall), £40, 1567-9; (commissioner in Shetland), £100, 1568-9.
 William Lauder (Fetlar and Unst), £53, 6s. 8d., 1567-9.
 Thomas Stevinsoun (Orphir, Stennes and Firth), £66, 13s. 4d., 1567-8; £80, 1569.

Readers

- John Crab (Dunrossness), £20, 1568-9.
 George Duff (Nesting), £10, 1568-9.
 Mr. James Maxwell (Stronsay), £20, 1569.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND—*continued.*

- Archibald Reid (Holm and Deerness), £10, 1568-9.
 John Saidlar (Kirkwall), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.
 William Smyth (Stromness and Sandwick), £6, 13s. 4d., 1568-9.
 John Stewart (Evie and Rendall), £6, 13s. 4d., 1568-9.
 Thomas Tailyeour (Sanday), £20, 1568-9.
 William Tailyeour (Unst), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.

THIRDS RESTING

Depending

- Bishopric of Orkney (compter v. the bishop), 1567-9.
 Parsonage of Westray (parishioners v. Mr. James Annand and Gilbert Balfour), 1565-9.

By Horning

- Vicarage and vicarage pensionary of St. Andrew's, Deirness (William Sincler in Kirkcum, factor of Mr. John Abir-nethy), 1565, 1567.
 Part of provostry of Orkney (Mr. Alexander Dyck), 1567-9.
 Part of St. Katharine's prebend (sir Thomas Richartsoun), 1567; (Gilbert Tulloch), 1567-9.
 Victual of prebend of St. Laurence (William Bothuile, burgess of Edinburgh, as factor for Francis Bothuile, his son), 1565, 1567.
 Vicarage of Rolsay (John Balfour, brother of Balfour of West-ray, factor of Mr. Thomas Beynstoun), 1565-9.
 Victual of parsonage of Stronzaa (Francis Bothwell), 1567.
 Part of third of vicarage of Wawis [Shetland] (Alexander Kincaid), 1567.
 Part of prebend of Weidweik (James Murray), 1567-9.
 Vicarage of Westray (John Balfour, brother of Gilbert Balfour of Westray, factor of sir Nicol Tulloch), 1565-9.

INVERNESS, ETC.

1569

CHARGE

- Money (including £2706, 17s. 9½d. resting), £4622, 1s. 2d.
 Victual (including 40 c. 9 b. 2½ p. resting), 103 c. 6 b. 3 f. 2 p.
 Defeasance, 41 c. 1 f. 2½ p. Remainder, with deductions for 'gyrneling' and 'cherite,' sold to 'merchandis and cuntree folkis' at 20 merks a chalder, £767, 8s. 5½d.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued.*

Oats (including 4 c. 13½ b. resting), 7 c. 14 b. Defeasance, 7 c. 4 b. Remainder sold at 10s. a boll, £5.

Marts (including 27½ resting), 42½. Defeasance, 39½. Remainder sold at £2 each, £6, 13s. 4d.

Muttons (including 112½ resting), 175½. Defeasance, 169. Remainder sold at 6s. each, £1, 18s.

Poultry (including 38 dozen resting), 768. Defeasance, 684. Remainder sold at 4d. each, £1, 8s.

Capons (including 80 resting), 120. All defeased.

Kids (including 89½ resting), 134. All defeased.

Salmon (including 10 barrels resting), 1 last 8 barrels. Defeasance, 10 barrels. Remaining 10 barrels sold at £5 a barrel, £50.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure in last account, £234, 1s. 4½d.

Allowed, £605, 10s. 8½d.; stipends, £1666, 13s. 4d.

To Alexander Durehame for 'furnessing' the regent's house, £366, 13s. 4d., and for 'outredding of the quenis dettis,' £386, 19s. 2d.

Rests, £2325, 18s. 1d.

Fees and expenses, £198, 11s. 8d.¹

Superexpenditure, £429, 19s. ¾d.

1570

CHARGE

Money, £4241, 1s. 5½d.

Victual (including 33 c. 15 b. 1 f. ½ p. resting), 96 c. 12 b. 3 f. 3½ p. Defeasance, 43 c. 15 b. 2 f. 1½ p. Remainder sold at 20 merks a chaldier, £704, 9s. 7d.

Oats (including 7 c. 4 b. resting), 10 c. 4½ b. Defeasance, 7 c. 4 b. Remainder sold at 10s. a boll, £24, 6s. 8d.

Marts (including 39½ resting), 56. Defeasance, 39½. Remainder sold at 4 merks each, £44.

Muttons (including 149 resting), 211½. Defeasance, 149. Remainder sold at 6s. 8d. each, £20, 17s. 9½d.

Poultry (including 57 dozen resting), 83 dozen. Defeasance, 57 dozen. Remainder sold at 4s. a dozen, £5, 4s.

Capons (including 10 dozen resting), 13 dozen and 4. Defeasance, 10 dozen. Remainder sold at 8s. a dozen, £1, 6s. 8d.

Kids (including 134 resting), 158½. Defeasance, 113½. Remainder sold at 2s. each, £4, 10s.

Salmon as in 1569.

¹ The fees are the same in succeeding years.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued*.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £570, 8½d. ; stipends, £1518, 6s. 8d.

Rests, £2782, 7s. 7½d.

Superexpenditure, £403, 9s. 6¾d.

1571

CHARGE

Money, £4697, 10s. 11¾d.

Victual (including 40 c. 2 f. 3½ p. resting), 102 c. 14 b. 1 f. 2¾ p. Defeasance, 51 c. 7 b. 2 f. 1¾ p. Remainder sold at 20 merks a chalder, £685, 13s. 6½d.

Other fruits as in 1570.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £570, 10s. 8½d. ; stipends, £1348, 13s. 4d.

Regent's household, £366, 13s. 4d.

Rests, £3162, 17s. ½d.

Superexpenditure, £515, 5s. 11¾d.

1572

CHARGE

Money, £5078, 4¾d.

Victual (including 45 c. 8 b. 2 f. 3½ p. resting), 108 c. 6 b. 1 f. 2¾ p. Defeasance, 58 c. 3 b. 1 f. ½ p. Remainder, with deductions for 'gymnelling' and 'cherite,' sold to merchants, ministers and 'cuntree folkis' at 24s. a boll, £910, 19s. 6d.

Oats as before, with additional defeasance of Beaully. Remainder, 2 c. 14 b., sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £30, 13s. 4d.

Other fruits, with additional defeasance of Beaully, sold at the same prices as in 1570 ; salmon all defeased.

Total, £6083, 3s.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £685, 17s. 3¾d. ; stipends, £1421, 13s. 4d.

Regent's household, £366, 13s. 4d.

Rests, £3424, 12s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £533, 11s. ½d.¹

¹ Assignations are made for payment.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued*.

THIRDS ALLOWED

- Parsonage of Alnes (John Morisoun, exhorter), 1569-72.
 Chaplainry of St. Laurence in Ardefaill and vicarage of Urray
 (Donald Adamsoun, minister at Urray and Dingwall),
 1570-72.
 Vicarage of Awach (Andrew Myln, minister there), 1570-72.
 Bishopric of Cathynes (the bishop, for support of the ministry
 in his churches of Ardureness, Raa, Thurso, Weik, Lather-
 oun, Loth and Kilmaillie), 1569-72.
 Kirk of Far (Archibald Davidsoun), 1572.
 Chaplainry of Helmsdale and pension from archdeaconry of
 Caithness (Mr. Thomas Brady, minister at Bower and
 Wattin), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Kilmuir Wester (John Reid, exhorter there),
 1570-72.
 Chaplainries of Newmoir, Tarlochquhy and Obstule (George
 Monro of Daauchcartie and Hector and George, his sons,
 'to hald thame at the scuillis'), 1567-72.
 Archdeaconry of Ross (Alexander Hay), 1572.
 Chancellory of Ross (Mr. George Monro, minister at Suddy and
 Kynnattes), 1572.
 Treasurership of Ross (Mr. John Robertsoun, treasurer and
 minister), 1569-72.
 Vicarages of Thurso and Raa (bishop of Cathynes, for support
 of readers there), 1569-72.

STIPENDS

- Mr. Donald Monro, commissioner of Ross, £266, 13s. 4d.,
 1569-72.

Ministers

- Andrew Myln (Suddie, Awach, Kilmuir Wester and Arthour-
 seir), £66, 13s. 4d., 1569 and (less £8, 6s. 8d., the value of
 his allowed third) 1570; £86, 13s. 4d., less vicarage of
 Awach, 1571; augmentation of 20 merks yearly at
 Lammas 1572; £91, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 Alexander Urquhat, 2 c. victual, 1571; (Terbat from Beltane
 1572), £80, 1572.

Exhorters

- Donald Adamesoun (Urray and Dingwell), £40, 1569 and (less
 £23, 6s. 8d. for allowed thirds) 1570-72.
 Andrew Andersoun (Loth and Kildonane), £20 from bishop of
 Cathnes and £20 from collector, 1569-72.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued.*

- Thomas Bradye (Wattin), £26, 13s. 4d., 1569-72.
 Thomas Fergusson (Thane), £40, 1569-72.
 Robert Ferne (Kilmaillie), £13, 6s. 8d., 1569-71 ; 'exhortare at Kilmaillie and supportare at Clyne,' 1572.
 William Gray, elder (Rogart and Larg), £46, 13s. 4d., 1569-72.
 William Gray, younger, 'exhortare at Dornach in the Yrish tounge and to support Creich with the ministratioun of baptyme,' £46, 13s. 4d., 1569-72.
 Finlay Mansoun (Nyg), £40, 1569-72.
 Robert Monro (Logy Urquhart and Cullicuddin), £40, 1569-70 ; £53, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
 Alexander Patrie Grahamesoun (Cannesbie), £33, 6s. 8d., 1569-72.
 John Promptoch (Dunnet), £33, 6s. 8d., 1569-72.
 Farquhar Reid (Kincardin and Eddirtane), £40, 1569-72.
 John Reid (Kilmur Westir), £40, 1569-72 ; £3, 6s. 8d. deducted for allowed third, 1570-2.
 William Ross Thomassoun (Kilmur Eister and Logy Eister), £40, 1569-72.
 Mr. Francis Wrycht (Olrik), £40, 1570-72.

Readers

- John Anderson (Bower), £20, 1570-72.
 James Burnet (Cromartie), £20, 1569-72.
 James Buschart (Suddie), £20, 1570-72.
 Alexander Clunes (Kirkmychaell), £20, 1570-72.
 William Hay (Channonrie), £26, 13s. 4d., 1569-71 ; exhorter, £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.
 Donald Logane (Creich, in the 'Yrsch tounge'), £20, 1569-72.
 Farquhar Monro (Kilterne), (£20) £10, 1572.
 Donald Reid (Far), £26, 13s. 4d., 1569-72 ; (Kilmur Eister), £20, 1572.
 James Scot (Halkirk and Skynnand), £20, 1569-72.
 John Smyth (Arthourseir), £20, 1569-72.
 David Thomesoun (Suddy), £20, 1569 ; 'deceased' in 1570.

RESTS BY HORNING

- Chaplainry of Apilcroce (Rorie Alexander McKenzie), 1565 ; (sir Murcho Johnston), 1569-72.
 Chaplainry of St. Monans, Apilcroce (sir William Stewart), 1567-71.
 Vicarage of Ardures (Angus McKinnair and Tormont McKynnoir, his brother), 1561 ; (Y McKy of Far), 1562, 1565, 1569-71.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued.*

Parsonage of Assent (Neil Angussoun, intromitter), 1565-72.

Priory of Bewlyne (Hugh, Lord Fraser of Lovet), 1572.

Parsonage of Cannesbie (Hercules Barclay), 1566.

Part of parsonage and vicarage of Cannesbie (deceased Hercules Barclay and Laurence Barclay, his factor), 1567-9; (Laurence Barclay), 1570-72.

Chaplainry of Catboll (Agnes Ross),¹ 1568; (Hutcheon McCulloch, son of Agnes Ros, portioner of Catboll), 1571-2.

Chancellory of Cathnes (Mr. John Jaksoun, chancellor, and deceased Alexander Sutherland of Duffois), 1568.

Treasurership of Cathnes (Mr. William Gordoun), 1565, 1567-8; (John Neilson, etc., tenants), 1569-72; (David Awas, factor), 1571.

Part of parsonage of Dingwell (John Wilsoun, tacksman), 1568, 1572.

Vicarage of Dingwell (deceased sir William Monro), 1565; (deceased sir William Stewart), 1567-71.

Chaplainry of Dunskeyth and prebend of Thane (Nicholas Ross), 1565, 1567-9.

Common kirk of Fair and vicarage thereof (Y McKy of Fair), 1565, 1569-71.

Abbey of Ferne (Alexander Ross of Balnagoun and his cautioners), 1563-8.

Chaplainry of Golspy (sir Richard Madder), 1567-70.

Vicarage of Kilmaillie (Margaret McCraith, tackswoman), 1568; (William Suthirland or Johnstone in Isle of Brora), 1570-72.

Vicarage of Kilmorak (sir John Nicolsoun), 1565.

Parsonage of Kincardin, parsonage of Logy, vicarage of Ederthane, sacristanry of Thane and subdeanery of Ross (Alexander Ross of Balnagoun and his cautioners), 1563-72.²

Parsonage of Kincairdin (Mr. Thomas Denone), 1566.

Vicarage of Kirkmychaell (sir James Gray), 1567-72.

Teind sheaves of parsonage of Larg, pertaining to treasurership of Cathnes (parishioners and tacksman), 1569-72.

Vicarage of Latheron (Angus Hectorsoun, executor of deceased Mr. William Sinclair, vicar), 1570-71 and (with parsonage of Olrik) 1572.

Vicarage of Loth (Mr. James Maxwell), 1567-9.

Chaplainry of Monlochquhy (Alexander Fraser, feuar), 1568.

Chaplains' lands of Navatie (William Williamsoun in Navatie and deceased Donald Fraser, archdeacon), 1567.

¹ Said to be deceased in 1570 account.

² The amount due in 1571-2 was 'by and attour' a payment to Farquhar Reid, minister at Kincardine.

INVERNESS, Etc.—*continued*.

- Vicarage of Raa (sir Malcolm Reid), 1567 and (Agnes Keith, his relict) 1568.
 Parsonage of Roskeyne (Gavin Dunbar),¹ 1565-9; (Hucheson Ross of Tolly, tacksman), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Roskeyne (sir Homer Fraser), 1565, 1567-71.
 Vicarage of Rossmarky (George Dunbar), 1567-71.
 Archdeaconry of Ross (Donald Fraser, archdeacon, and his factors—Andrew McCaan in Dingwall and John Tooeh), 1567, 1569-71.
 Parts of bishopric of Ross (the bishop and Alexander Pedder, his chamberlain), 1567-9; (Alexander Ross of Balnagoun, Alexander Fraser of Monloquhy, and Andrew Monro of Newmoir), 1568-72.²
 Chancellory of Ross (Mr. Duncan Chalmer), 1570 and (with Alexander Dunbar of Ernismyln, his executor) 1571.
 Deanery of Ross (Mr. Mungo Monypenny), 1565, 1567-72.
 Part of subdeanery of Ross (Thomas Fiddes in Thane), 1565-6.
 Chaplainries of Strathnawarne, Clynis and Catboll (the chaplains of Murray, Y McKy and Agnes Ros), 1568, 1570-71.
 Prebend of Thane (Nicholas Ross), 1570-71.
 Vicarage of Urray and Avach (sir Alexander Pedder), 1568; (James Pedder, his son, intromitter), 1569.
 Vicarage pensionary of Weik (sir Alexander Meyrnis and Alexander Patrie Grahamsoun, his factor), 1562-8; (Mr. Andrew Grahame and Andrew Caldell, his factor), 1569-72.

MORAY

1566

CHARGE

Money (including £179, 19s. 10d. resting), £2426, 5s. 10½d.

Wheat, 9 b. 2½ p. Defeasance, 5 b. 3 f. 1½ p. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £3, 6s. 8d.

Bere (including 14 c. 12 b. 3 f. 1½ p. resting), 113 c. 12 b. 3 f. 3½ p. Defeasance, 68 c. 3 b. 2 f. 1½ p. Remainder, extending in 'Leith mett and cheritated victuall' to 40 c. 8 b. 1 f. 1½ p., sold at £10 a chaldre, £405, 4s. 4d.

¹ Deceased, 1567-9.

² Parts of the revenues for 1571-2 were in the hands of Alexander Innes of Catboll, feuar of Lytle Kilmur, and Katharine McIntosche, relict of Walter Innes of Callarsy (lands of Roskeyne and Devadell).

MORAY—*continued.*

Bishopric salmon, 6 barrels, sold at £8 a barrel; salmon of Pluscardin assigned to ministers.

DISCHARGE

Thirds remitted, £2609, 12s. 10d.

Thirds assigned to ministers,¹ £579, 13s. 7½d.

Friars of Elgin and Inverness—Alexander Cay, James Ramsay and Robert Keith² for 1565-6 and Francis Wrycht, John Blinseill,² John Thomsoun, John Robertsou and William Symson for 1566, at £16 each *per annum*, £176.

Carriage of bere from Elgin to the mouth of Spey and from the kirkyard of Ellen to the Newburgh, for shipment by merchants, £20, 15s. 6d.; to keepers of girnels for their work and for 'mending and repairing of the thak, loftis, windois, durris, lokis, bandis and uthiris necessaris,' £13; fees, £157.

Superexpenditure in last account, £24, 10s. ½d.

To the comptroller, £1314, 15s. 7d.

Rests, £280, 5s. 7½d.

Superexpenditure, £69, 14s. 2d.

1568

CHARGE

Money (including £272, 16s. 1d. resting), £2519, 2s. 1½d.

Wheat, 9 b. 2½ p., sold at £1, 16s. a boll, £16, 10s.

Bere (including 24 c. 12 b. 2 f. 1½ p. resting), 123 c. 12 b. 2 f. 3 p. Defeasance (including bere in the hands of George, earl of Huntly), 120 c. Sold to tenants, 3 c. at £1, 8s. a boll and 12 b. 2 f. 3 p. at £1, 16s. a boll, £90, 9d.

Bishopric salmon, 14 barrels, sold to James Lovell, burgess of Dundye, at £7, 9s. a barrel, £104, 6s.

DISCHARGE

Stipends, £937, 8s. 10d.

King's household, £218, 13s. 6d.

Remitted and allowed, £160, 17s. 8¾d.

To James Nicolson, as compensation for bere contracted to be delivered to him in 1567, because it was sold and the money delivered to Alexander Durham and John Knox—21 c. 14 b. 1 f. 2 p. at 25s. a boll (being 'the kirkis price'), £437, 19s. 4½d.

¹ The benefices assigned are marked with an asterisk in the list on pp. 213-7.

² Received £16 in 1568 also.

MORAY—*continued*.

Rests by horning, £889, 17s. 7½d.; intromitted with by George, earl of Hunthlie, £600, 10s. 7½d.¹

Fees, £209, 5s.

Superexpenditure, £756, 13s. 9½d.; superexpenditure for 1567, £784, 14s. 9d.

1572

CHARGE

Money (including £345, 5s. 7½d. resting), £2600, 5s. 1½d.

Wheat (including 11½ b. resting), 1 c. 4 b. 3 f. 1½ p. Defeasance, 1 c. 1 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at 36s. a boll, £6.

Bere (including 27 c. 5½ b. resting), 106 c. 5 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Defeasance, 86 c. 6 b. 2½ p. Remainder sold at 24s. a boll, £767, 2s. 6d.

Salmon (including 25 lasts, 4 barrels resting), 38 lasts. All defeased.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £797, 4s. 10½d.

Stipends, £852, 1s. 6d.; remitted and allowed, £276, 8s. 10d.

Intromitted with by earl of Huntly, £487, 13s. 2½d.; 'allegit intromettit with be the erle of Huntly in the tyme of the abstinence . . . and the comptares executioun suspendit,' £591, 2s. 2½d.; rests by horning, £432, 18s. ¾d.

Fees, £202, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £266, 12s. 8d.²

BENEFICES³

Diocesan and cathedral dignities of Moray

Archdeaconry—no name or particulars given.

Bishopric—Patrick, bishop; earl of Huntly and Alexander Drummond of Medop at the horn for salmon, 1572.

Chancellory—Mr. James Gordoun, 1566 (Patrick Grant, factor, at the horn); Robert Gordoun, at the horn, 1568; earl of Huntly, at the horn, 1572.

¹ A payment of £20 to the comptor and his servants for travelling from Elgin to report to the general assembly about Huntly's intromissions is deleted.

² Various 'restis' are assigned for payment of the superexpenditure.

³ As the accounts for Moray give names of holders in the charge of thirds, it seemed desirable to incorporate all particulars about benefices in a single list.

MORAY—*continued.*

Chantory—Mr. James Thorntoun, 1568 and (at the horn) 1572.
Deanery and subchantory—Mr. Alexander Dumber, 1566-72
(remitted as lord of session).

*Subdeanery—sir William Patersoun, 1566 ; sir Nicol Tulloch, 1568, 1572.

*Treasurership—Mr. James Hepburne, 1566 ; George Hepburn, 1568 (allowed), 1572.

Parsonages, vicarages, etc.

*Parsonage of Abirlowr and Skeirdorstane—Mr. Leonard Leslie, at the horn, 1565-72.

*Vicarage of Abirlour—sir William Douglas, 1566-72.

Common kirk of Abirnethie—in tack to John Grant of Fruquhy, at the horn, 1566 ; Duncan Grant, apparent of Fruthquhy, at the horn, 1568-72 ; but allowed to William Piterkin, minister at Arnetully, 1568.

*Parsonage of Advy and Cromedail—Mr. John Thorntoun, younger, 1566-72.

Common kirk of Alter—stallers of Elgyne (remitted) and laird of Alter, tacksman, 1566 ; Thomas Cumyng of Altare, intromitter, at the horn, 1568, 1572.

Parsonage of Alwy [Skeiralloway, Lochalvie]—chaplains of Elgyne (remitted), 1568 ; James Tarres, collector to the chaplains, at the horn, 1568, 1572 ; John Glas, intromitter, at the horn, 1570-71 ; allowed to John Glas, minister, 1572.

*Vicarage of Ardcloch—sir John Broun and Thomas Ross in Dalcully, tacksman, 1566-72.

Common kirk of Arntully—John Stewart of Galdwall and John Stewart of Newttoun, tacksman, at the horn, 1563-72 ; allowed to William Piterkin, minister at Arnetullie, 1568, 1572.

Kirk of Birnett—remitted to chaplains of Elgin cathedral, 1566 ; allowed to Robert Pont, commissioner of Murray, 1568, 1572.

*Parsonage of Boleskine—sir James Duff, 1566, 1568, 1572.

*Parsonage of Bonoch—Mr. Robert Maknair, 1566 ; Mr. John Douglas, 1568, 1572.

Common kirk of Brayven—canons of Elgine and John, commendator of Ardchattane, tacksman, 1566, 1568 ; allowed to Alan McIntosche, minister there, 1572.

*Parsonage and vicarage of Croy and Moy—Mr. Patrick Liddell, 1565-72 ; in tack to Hucheson Ross of Kilrawak, 1565 (at the horn) and 1566 ; in tack to David Ross of the Holme, at the horn, 1567-8 and 1572.

*Vicarage of Doless—sir James Spens, 1566-72.

MORAY—*continued.*

- *Chaplainry of Duffois called the parsonage of Unthank—sir John Gibsoun, 1566 ; at the horn, 1568, 1572.
- Parsonage of Duffois—allowed to Mr. John Keith, 1568, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Duffois—sir William Clerk, 1566-72.
- *Vicarage of Dundurcus—Mr. William Wyisman, 1566, 1568 ; at the horn, 1570-72.
- *Parsonage of Duple and Ruthven—Adam Hepburne, 1566 and (at the horn) 1567-72.
- *Vicarage of Duple—sir William Peterkin, 1566-72.
- *Vicarage of Durris—sir James Duff, 1565 (at the horn), 1566-72.
- *Parsonage of Duthill—Mr. Alexander Ogilvy, at the horn, 1565, 1568, 1570 ; George Ogilvy, 1572.
- Vicarage of Dyik—John Leslie, bishop of Ross, 1566 (remitted), 1568 ; Archibald Broun, intromitter, at the horn, 1568 ; allowed to Mr. Andrew Symson, minister there, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Edinkeilyie—sir Alexander Sinclair, 1566-72.
- *Vicarage of Elgine—Mr. William Hepburne, 1566 ; James Innes of Drany, intromitter, at the horn, 1567 ; George Hepburne, 1568, 1572.
- Common kirk of Farnway—canons of Elgin and Jonet Ross, Lady Lovatt, tackswoman, 1566 ; Lord Lovat, tacksman, 1568, 1572 ; allowed to Andrew Brebner, minister there, 1572.
- *Parsonage of Inverkethny—Mr. Hugh Cragy, 1566, 1568, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Invernes—Mr. William Hepburne, 1566 ; George Hepburne, 1568, 1572.
- Parsonage of Kingusy—Mr. Archibald Lindesay, parson, at the horn, 1566, 1571 ; assigned to king's house, 1567 ; Mr. William Gordoun, factor and tacksman, at the horn, 1568.
- Abbey of Kinloss—Walter, abbot, at the horn, 1566-8 and (with earl of Huntly) 1572 ; George Abercrombie, chamberlain, 1570-72.
- *Vicarage of Kynnedour—sir James Douglass, 1566 ; George Hepburne, 1568, 1572.
- Common kirk of Lagane—canons of Elgyne ; in the parishioners' hands, 1566, 1568 (at the horn) and 1572.
- *Vicarage of Lagane—sir John Nicolsoun, 1566, 1567-8 (at the horn), 1572.
- *Parsonage and vicarage of Lundychtie—John, commendator of Ardehattane, 1566, 1568 (at the horn) and 1572.
- *Parsonage of Moy—sir William Suderland, 1566, 1567-8 (at the horn) and 1572.
- *Vicarage of Moy—sir John Patersoun, 1566-72.
- *Vicarage of Ogstoun—Mr. William Douglass, 1566 ; Robert Innes of Innermarkie, intromitter, at the horn, 1567-8 ; Mr. John Douglas, 1568 and (at the horn) 1570-72.

MORAY—*continued.*

- *Parsonage of Petty—Mr. William Gordoun, 1566 and (at the horn) 1568, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Petty—in tack to William McAnedowy, at the horn, 1565, 1567-8, 1572.
- *Priory of Pluscardin—George, Lord Seattoun, 'yconomus,' 1566; Alexander Dumbar of Cumnok, feuar of the salmon, at the horn, 1567-8 and 1572; Alexander, prior, and George, Lord Seytoun, 'yconomus,' at the horn, 1570-72.
- *Parsonage and vicarage of Rothes—allowed to James Leslie, 1565, 1568, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Ruthven—sir Nicol Tulloch, 1566-72.
- Vicarage of Ryny—Robert Hepburne, 1572.
- Parsonage of Spynie—Mr. Thomas Hay, 1566-72; James Murray of Cuberdy, intromitter, at the horn, 1568, 1572.
- *Vicarage of Warlaw—sir David Cuthbeird, 1566-72.

Chaplainries in Elgin Cathedral

- St. John the Baptist—sir John Gibsoun, 1566 (remitted), 1568 (at the horn) and 1572.
- Lady—sir James Sinclair, 1566 (remitted); sir Florentine Winsister, at the horn, 1568-72.
- St. Peter's, called Pittasche—sir James Sibbet, 1566 (remitted); sir William Skeddy, at the horn, 1568-72.
- St. Ninian's—sir William Home, 1566 (remitted), at the horn, 1568 and 1572.
- St. Michael's—sir William Russell and John Sinclair, 1566 (remitted), at the horn, 1568-72.
- St. Martin's chaplainry called Stanywellis in Innes—William Spens, 1566 (remitted), 1568-72; sir James Spens, intromitter, at the horn, 1568.
- St. Colm and St. Thomas—sirs Alexander Douglas and James Tarvess, 1566 (remitted), at the horn 1568 and 1572.
- St. James, called Fleness—sir William Clerk, 1566 (remitted), at the horn 1568 and 1570-72.
- Rude—sir James Spens, 1566 (remitted), 1568 (at the horn), 1572.
- St. Nicholas, called Dandelyth—sir William Young, 1566 (remitted); sir James Sybbet at the horn, 1568-72.
- St. Andrew, called Kirkandro—sir William Douglass, 1566 (remitted); sir Alexander Douglas, 1568-72.
- St. Andrew, called Brodland—sir Alexander Douglas, 1566; sir William Douglas, 1568, 1572.
- Ladyhill, called Pettindreich—sir James (or Alexander) Douglas, 1566 (remitted); sir William Douglas, 1568, 1572.
- St. Katharine—sir James Douglas, 1566 (remitted); sir Alexander Sincleir, 1568 and (at the horn) 1570-72.

MORAY—*continued*.

Other chaplainries

Our Lady in St. Giles's kirk and St. Dutho there—sir John Gibsoun, 1566 (remitted), 1568 (at the horn) and 1572.

*Lady of the Grene³—sir Alexander Douglas, 1566-72.

*St. Michael³—sir Patrick Andersoun, 1566-72.

*St. Katharine in Innes³—sir Gilbert Duff, 1565 (at the horn), 1566-72.

*Rude³—sir James Duff, 1566-72.

*Lady³—sir David Cuthbert, 1566-72.

St. John the Baptist in the parish church of Inverness—George Ross, 1572.

Seven chaplainries of St. Thomas paid from the earldom of Murray—remitted to the chaplains of Elgin cathedral, 1566.

St. John the Evangelist and St. Leonard, paid from said earldom—likewise remitted, 1566.

*St. John of Logy—sir Nicol Tulloch, 1565 (at the horn), 1566-72.

STIPENDS

Mr. Robert Pont, superintendent of Murray, (£333, 6s. 8d.) £260, 1568; £171, 12s. 10d. from third of treasurership, plus £25, 10s., 1572.¹

Mr. Patrick Balfoure, minister at Alvess, (£53, 6s. 8d.) £28, 13s. 4d., 1568.²

John Blinshell, reader at Urquhat and Llambyrid, (£20) £15, 1568.

Andrew Brebnair, exhorter at Petty and the 'Yrische kirk of Invernes,' (£40) £25, 8s. 10d., 1568; £40, 1572.

Mr. Andrew Broun, minister at Edinkeilye, (£53, 6s. 8d.) £40, 1568.

William Broun, reader at Ardclayth, (£20) £3, 6s. 8d., 1572.

Alexander Clerk, reader at Lagane and Alvie, (£20) £6, 13s. 4d., 1568; exhorter, £26, 13s. 4d., 1572.

John Clerk, reader at Altir and Doles, (£20) £10, 1572.

Alexander Duff, reader at Dyik, (£20) £15, 1568; £20, 1572.

James Duff, reader at Durris and Bolesquin, (£20) £10, 1568; exhorter at Durris, £40, 1572.

Mr. James Farquharsoun, minister at Urquhate and Glenmorische, (£40) £30, 1568.

¹ Pont received £266, 13s. 4d. from Inverness, 1569-72.

² The third of the prebend of Kettimuir, allowed to him, was deducted from his stipend in Moray in 1570-71 (Account for Stirling etc.).

³ These chaplainries were in Inverness.

MORAY—*continued.*

- Andrew Guthary, exhorter at Keyth, (£20) £10, 1572.
 Mr. Thomas Howesone (Hwysoun), minister at Invernes,
 (£100) £75, 1568 ; £79, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 James Johnnestoun, exhorter at Birnett, (£40) £23, 6s. 8d.,
 1568 ; £18, 1572.
 William Kethie, reader at Dupill and Dundureus, (£20) £6, 1568.
 Robert Keyth, minister at Urquhate, Lambryid and Essill,
 (£53, 6s. 8d.) £40, 1568¹ ; £39, 12s., 1572.
 James Ker, reader at Ugstoun, (£20) £15, 1568 ; £18, 1572.
 Allan McIntoche, reader and exhorter in the Irish tongue at
 Braevin and Brachlie, (£40) £10, 1572.
 John Paterson, reader at Forres, (£20) £15, 1568 ; £6, 13s. 4d.,
 1572.
 William Petirkin, exhorter at Dundureus and Dupill, (£40) £30,
 1568 ; minister, (£40) £27, 14s. 8d., 1572.
 James Philp, exhorter at Spynie, (£33, 6s. 8d.) £25, 1568 ;
 £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.
 James Rawsoun, reader at Rawfurde and Kinloss, (£20) £15,
 1568.
 Andrew Stronnoch, reader and exhorter at Lambryid, (£20)
 £10, 1572.
 Mr. Andrew Symssoun, minister at Forres and Dyik,
 (£66, 13s. 4d.) £50, 1568 ; £66, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 George Symssoun, reader at Moy, (£20) £15, 1568 ; £20, 1572.
 William Symssoun, reader at Cromdail and Innerallen, (£20) £2,
 1568.
 Alexander Urquhart, minister at Rawfurde and Altare,
 (£66, 13s. 4d.) £43, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; £36, 8s. 8d., 1572.
 James Waus, exhorter at Croy and Moy, £20, 1572.
 Alexander Winsister, minister at Elgyn and Pluscardin,
 (£133, 6s. 8d.) £100, 1568 ; £133, 6s. 8d. (with £25, 10s. for
 1571), 1572.
 John Young, exhorter at Narne, (£40) £12, 1568.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF

1563

CHARGE

Money (including £358, 6s. 8d. resting), £4279, 10s. 8½d.
 Wheat, 1 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1½ p. Defeasance, 1 c. 2 b. 2 f. 2½ p.
 Remainder² sold at £1, 6s. 8d. a boll, £6.

¹ Keith received £40 from Inverness, 1571-2.

² With deductions for 'cheritie' and 'gynrelling.'

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued.*

Bere (including 5 c. 11 b. resting), 30 c. 11 b. 2 f. Defeasance, 22 c. 14 b. 2 f. Sold—5 b. for 1562 at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll and 7 c. 8 b.¹ at 10s. a boll, £63, 7s. 11d.

Meal, 45 c. 13 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Defeasance, 8 c. 6 b. 2½ p. Remainder¹ sold at 10s. a boll, £273, 5s. 11d.

Other fruits all defeased.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure in last account, £723, 2s. 1½d.

Remitted and allowed, £459, 10s. 1d.

Stipends, £2,514.

Fees and expenses, £160.

John Pawtoun,² John Cristesoun (provincial), David Craig and William Wode,² white friars of Abirdene, Andrew Abircrumby, prior of the black friars there, Mr. Alexander Harvie,² William Lamb² and John Gawdie,² grey friars of Abirdene, £128.

Rests, £1339, 12s. 11½d.

Superexpenditure, £906, 7½d.

1564

CHARGE

Money (including £1439, 12s. 11½d.³ resting), £5260, 17s. 4½d.

Wheat (including 1 c. 2 b. 2 f. 2½ p. resting), 2 c. 10 b. All defeased.

Bere (including 20 c. 13 b. 2½ p. resting), 45 c. 13 b. 2 f. 2½ p. Defeasance, 44 c. 12 b. Remainder⁴ sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £11, 1s. 8d.

Meal (including 8 c. 6 b. 2½ p. resting), 53 c. 14 b. 3 f. 3½ p. Defeasance, 37 c. 15 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Remainder⁴ sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £155, 5s. 10d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £553, 4s. 3d.

Stipends, £1335.

To the comptroller, £200.

Fees and expenses, £160.

Rests, £2464, 2s. 9½d.

Superexpenditure, £375, 2s. 8½d.

¹ With deductions for 'cheritie' and 'gynrelling.'

² Repeated in 1564.

³ *Sic*, and not as in 1563.

⁴ Reduced to 'cherited stuff.'

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued*.

1567

CHARGE

Money, £3139, 17s. 5½d.

Wheat, 1 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1½ p. All defeased.¹

Bere, 25 c. 2 f. Defeasance, 24 c. 6 b. 2 f.¹ Remainder sold at 20s. a boll, £10.

Meal, 29 c. 9 b. 1 f. 1½ p. All defeased.¹

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed (including £43, 6s. 8d. taken up by James Harvey, collector, before the compters entry to his office), £451, 5s. 7d.

Stipends, £1370, 18s. 10¾d.

Alexander Harwy, John Cumming and John Fulfurd, friars, £24.

Sums lifted by Mr. John Duff, collector to the earl of Huntly, 'in the trubulous tym of the yeir compted,' and alledged to be given by him to ministers, £211, 3s. 10d.; intromitted with by the earl of Huntly, £954, 18s. 7½d.; rests by horning, £220, 13s. 3½d.

King's and regent's households, £400.

Fees, £161, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £253, 13s. 10¾d.

1570 and 1571 ²

CHARGE

Money, £6279, 14s. 10½d.

All fruits defeased.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £1251, 5½d.

Stipends, £330.

Rests, £4808, 14s. ¾d.

Fees, £272.

Superexpenditure, £381, 19s. 7¾d.

¹ The third of the bishopric fruits was defeased because the whole third of the bishopric had been 'oursene' to the bishop for 1000 merks, paid in money.

² The beginning of this account is wanting.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued*.

THIRDS REMITTED AND ALLOWED

- Deanery of Aberdeen (James Lauder, in virtue of a letter of factory by the queen to John Erskine of Dun), 1564; (Mr. Robert Maitland, one of the session), 1567.
- Money of black and white friars of Aberdeen (Captain Hugh Lauder and David Mar, his assignee), 1567, 1570-71.
- Kirks of Abirgardin, Glenmuck and Slayns and parsonage of Snaw (college of Aberdeen), 1563-71.
- Vicarage of Oboyne (Lord Sanctjohnne), 1563-4.
- Parsonage of Auchtirless (Archibald Betoune), 1563-4.
- Common kirk of Fordyce (Gilbert Gardin, minister there), 1570-71.
- Pension from kirk of Fordyce (sir John Robertsoun, vicar pensioner of Fordyce), 1567.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Furvy (Mr. John Stevinsoun, 'because he is an pour auld decrepit man'), 1563-4.
- Vicarage of Kemnay (Thomas Gray, vicar and reader), 1567.
- Pension of £40 from parsonage of Kinkell (John Davidsoun, principal of Glasgow), 1563-4, 1567.
- Vicarage of Kynnerny (Mr. Robert Maitland, lord of session), 1567.
- Common kirk of Logybuchane (Alexander Arbuthnet), 1570-71.
- Priory of Monymusk (Mr. John Hay), 1563-4.
- Parsonages and vicarages of Murthlak and Tyrie and vicarage of Kinkell (Mr. Alexander Andersoun, principal of Abirdene), 1563-4, 1567.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Une (John Leslie, lord of session), 1563-4.
- Common kirk of Rathin (Adam Heriot), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Rathven (Mr. George Hay), 1563-71.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- Gilbert Cheishome (Deir, Peterugy and Langley), £20, 1567.
- Arthur Forbes (Kemnay, Echt and Dalmark), £80, 1563; £33, 6s. 8d., 1564; £40, 1567.
- Mr. Robert Fraser (Kynnoir and Dumbennet), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563-4.
- Adam Hereot (Aberdeen), £200, 1563; £174, 1564; £100, 1567.¹
- Mr. William Lawtie (Culane, Fordyce and Inverbundy), £100, 1563; £75, 1564; £50, 1567.

¹ He received £120 from Fife, 1572.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued.*

- George Levingstoun (Kincardin o Neill), £53, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1564, 1567 ; £100, 1570-71.
- Stephen Masoun (Inche, Coilsalmond and Logyduroch), £100, 1563 ; £75, 1564 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1567.
- James Murray (Monymusk and Kynnermy), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £20, 1564 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1567 ; £83, 6s. 8d., 1570-71.
- Mr. Alexander Ogilvy (Ellem, Fyvie, Tarvess and Methlik), £93, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £56, 13s. 4d., 1564.
- Andrew Ogilbe (Leslie and Prymmay), £100, 1563 ; £50, 1564.
- Mr. George Paterson (Balhelvie), £100, 1570-71.
- John Philp (Awfurde, Forbess and Kerne), £100, 1563 ; £75, 1564 ; £40, 1567.
- Mr. William Ramsay (Abirdoure and Gemery), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; John Ramsay, £50, 1564.
- John Strathauchine (Tullynessill and Towche), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £50, 1564 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1567 ; (Furwie, Slanis and Logybuchan), £30, 1567.

Exhorters

- Thomas Cristesoun (Gemery), £30, 1563 ; £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1567.
- Mr. Andrew Mowat (Turreff), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1564, 1567.
- George Nicolsoun (Garntullie), £40, 1563 ; £20, 1567.
- George Nisbet (Creichmond), £13, 6s. 8d., 1567.
- James Rynd (Banquhorie Devynn timer), £40, 1563.
- Mr. Robert Skene (Tarland), £40, 1563-4 ; £20, 1567.
- Mr. Robert Smyth (Rathin and Phillorth), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1564, 1567.
- John Strathauchin (Logybuchane), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563-4.
- Andrew Thomesoun (Rany and Daviot), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1567.
- Mr. John Wylie (Kynnellare and Skene), £40, 1563.

Readers

- Robert Allerdess (Auchtirless), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
- David Arrot (Kilbothoik), £20, 1564 ; £10, 1567.
- William Ballingall (Inche), £20, 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1564.
- David Brodie [Brydie] (Phillorth), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
- Gilbert Broun (Tullynessill), £20, 1563 ; (Auchindoir), £10, 1567.
- Gilbert Broun (Touch), £20, 1563.
- John Chalmer (Kyntoir), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
- William Chalmer (Fyvie), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.
- Richard Crystesoun (Crathy), £10, 1567.
- Thomas Cristiesoun (Cabroch), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued*.

- William Couper (Glenbuchat), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1564, 1567.
 James Cowtis (Kerniss), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
 sir Laurence Cowtis (Crathie), £20, 1563 ; (Tulleich), £10, 1567.
 James Curry (Cluny), £10, 1567.
 James Cuschnye [or Quyshny] (Aboyne), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1564 ; £10, 1567.
 Thomas Dallachie (Kildrymme), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
 Thomas Davidsoun (Echt), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Laurence Donaldsoun (Rothomay), £10, 1567.
 sir Andrew Drumbrek (Bowrtie), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1564, 1567.
 Alexander Ewstache (Kincardin), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 George Fraser (Dalmark), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
 James Fynsoun (Peterugy), £10, 1567.
 Alexander Gerret [Gerert] (Durriss), £16, 1563-4.
 Alexander Gray (Forbes), £10, 1567.
 Thomas Gray (Kemnay), £16, 1563 ; £12, 1567.
 John Greig (Ellem), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 James Haine (Kyndrochat), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1564 ; £10, 1567.
 Alexander Harwy (Fyntra), £16, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Andrew Hay (Rathven), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Andrew Hay (Culane), £20, 1563.
 George Hay (Cullan), £10, 1567.
 James Hendersoun (Kynnellare), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 John Hendersoun (Clatt), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.
 David Hereot (Kynbothoik), £20, 1563.
 Andrew Hog (Birse), £20, 1563 ; £8, 1567.
 William Ingrame (Megvie), £40, 1570-71.
 John Irvin (Tarlane), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Robert Keith (Dumbennet and Kynnoir), £16, 1563.
 Gilbert Kello (Balhelvy), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
 James Kyid (Innerowrie), £16, 1563.
 David Lard (Fovern), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 George Lawsoun (Cowll), £20, 1563-4 ; £10, 1567.
 John Leslie (Aberdeen and Nig), £20, 1563 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1564 ; £23, 6s. 8d., 1567.
 John Leslie (Daviot and Rany), £20, 1563 ; (Cristis Kirk and Leslie), £15, 1564 ; (Innerowry), £10, 1567.
 James Lindsay (Kynnerny), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 William Mertene (Banff), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1564 ; £10, 1567.
 John Michael (Lunfannane), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Thomas Myll (Dyce), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.
 Thomas Myln (Bathelvie), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 Henry Mortimer (Alweth), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.
 William Murray (Langley), £10, 1567.
 Alexander Ogstoun (Tyrie), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued.*

John Patersoun (Touch and Tillenessill), £10, 1567 ; (Auffurd), £6, 13s. 4d., 1570-71.

Robert Rait (Prymmay), £20, 1563 ; (Keig), £10, 1567.

Alexander Ramsay (Abirdour), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1564 ; £10, 1567.

John Ray (Elwie), £20, 1563.

Archibald Reid (Petirheid), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.

Donald Reoch (Tarwess), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1564, 1567.

Alexander Robertsoun (Petirculter), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567 ; (Maryculter), £12, 1564.

Mr. James Robesoun (Fordice), £20, 1563 ; (Furvy), £10, 1567.

William Robertsoun (Megmar), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.

Alexander Ross (Innernochtie), £20, 1563.

John Ross (Glentannare), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1564, 1567.

George Rothny (Drumblait), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1564, 1567.

Alexander Schand (Kynedward), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.

Arthur Skene (Logymar), £16, 1563 ; £12, 1564 ; £8, 1567.

Michael [or Nicol] Smyth (Methlik), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1564 ; £10, 1567.

William Smyth (Innerbundie), £20, 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1564 ; £10, 1567.

Henry Spark (Coddilstanes), £16, 1563 ; £10, 1564 ; £8, 1567.

Andrew Spense (Logydurno), £20, 1563.

John Strathauchine (Logy), £20, 1563.

William Straith [or Strathenrie] (Coilsalmound), £20, 1563 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1564 ; £10, 1567.

Andrew Thomesoun (Rayne), £16, 1563 ; £12, 1564 ; (Premay), £8, 1567.

John Thomsoun (Kinkell), £10, 1567.

William Thomesoun (Cristis Kirk and Leslie), £20, 1563 ; £10, 1567.

Alexander Traill (Crowdane), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.

Archibald Wilson (Glenmuik), £8, 1567.

John Wilsoun (Abircheirdour), £16, 1563 ; £8, 1567.

THIRDS RESTING

Bishopric of Aberdeen (the bishop, his factor and tenants), 1563-71.

Chancellory of Aberdeen (Mr. Alexander Seytoun), 1562-4, 1570-71.

Deanery of Aberdeen (Robert Erskin, who died at the horn), 1561 ; (Robert Maitland, dean), 1570-71.

Subchantry of Aberdeen and kirk of Spittell (sir John Colli-soun), 1570-71.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued*.

- Treasurership of Aberdeen (Mr. Patrick Myretoun), 1562-4, 1570-71.
- Black, white and Trinity friars of Aberdeen—annuals in various hands, 1561-4; (John Quhitcorse, minister of the Trinity friars), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Abirchirdour (Mr. John Thornetoun), 1564, 1570-71.
- Parsonages and vicarages of Abirdowir and Touch (Mr. David Carnegie), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Oboyn (Mr. Arthur Tailyfeir), 1567, 1570-71.
- Part of parsonage and vicarage of Auchindoir (Mr. George Lawder), 1564, 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Auchterless (Mr. Archibald Betoun and [blank] Damister), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Balhelvie (Mr. James Strathauchin), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Botarie and Elchies (Mr. Alexander Leslie), 1570-71.
- Common kirk of Cabroch (John Forbes of Brux), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Clet and Ryne (Mr. James Gordoun), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Kolquhoddilstanis (Mr. Alexander Creichtoun), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Colsalmound (Mr. William Leslie), 1563-4; (sir Angus Duncansoun), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Coull (William Bruce), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Crechmound (Mr. Arthur Tailyfeir), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Crouden (Walter Ogilvy of Carnowseis), 1570-71.
- Provostry of Cullane (Mr. George Duff), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Dalmark (William Wode of Bonytoun), 1561-4; (Cuthbert Reid), 1570-71.
- Abbacy of Deir, vicarages of Deir, Foverne and Kynnedwart and parsonage of Phillorth (Robert, abbot of Deir), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Drumblait (sir George Rothny), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Echt (Mr. James Gray), 1563-4; (Robert Forbes of Echt), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Esse (Mr. George Arnot), 1563-71.
- Vicarage of Fyntray (Mr. Stephen Maneris), 1563-4; (John Kemp), 1570-71.
- Chaplainry of Fola (Andrew Meldrum, tutor of Fyvie), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Forbes (James Forbes), 1570-71.
- Part of money of common kirk of Fordyce (James Ogilvy of Fynlater, tacksman), 1563; (Robert Stewart, fermorer), 1564.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued.*

- Vicarage of Forg (sir Alexander Horne), 1562-4, 1570-71 ;
(James Chrichtoun of Frendraucht), 1567.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Furvie (Mr. Alexander Stewinsoun),
1567, 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Gemrie (Mr. John Cockburne), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Glass (sir James Garntullie), 1562-4 ;
(Mr. William Garnetullie), 1570-71.
- Common kirk of Glenbuchet (John Forbes of Brux), 1570-
1571.
- Vicarage of Inche (sir William Ballingall), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Innerboyndy (sir William Smythe), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Innernaughty (Mr. William Elphingstoun), 1563-4 ;
(Mr. John Elphingstoun), 1567, 1570-71.
- Vicarages of Innerkethny and Petirrugy (sir Patrick Ogstoun),
1562-4, 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Innerowrie (sir [or Mr.] William Cabell), 1562-4 ;
(Mr. John Kennedy), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Kemnay and chaplainry of Knockinglass (sir John
Cristesoun), 1562-4 ; (Thomas Gray), 1570-71.
- Part of common kirk of Kildrymme (John Forbes of Brux),
1563, 1570-71.
- Part of kirk of Kincardin o Neill (James Wytherspune, tacks-
man), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Kinkell (Mr. Thomas Lummisden), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Kinkell (Mr. Alexander Andersoun), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Kynnerny (Mr. Robert Maitland, dean of Aberdeen),
1570-71.
- Parsonage of Kynnoir and Dunbennet (Patrick Hepburne),
1563-4, 1570-71.
- Vicarages of Kynnoir and Dunbennet (Mr. James Gordoun),
1562-4, 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Kirkmichael in Straithdowne (sir [or Mr.] James
Garntullie), 1562-71.
- Vicarage of Lesly ([*blank*] Lesly of that ilk), 1567 ; (sir Thomas
Raith), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Logydurno (sir John Philp), 1562-4 ; (John Lesly
of Logydurnoch), 1567, 1570-71.
- Part of common kirk of Logymar (William Forbes of Sawik),
1563 ; (John Forbes of Brux), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Luminey (Mr. James Gordoun),
1564, 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Methlik (Mr. Thomas Burnet),
1563-4, 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Monymusk (Duncan Forbes, tacks-
man), 1570-71.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—*continued*.

- Parsonage and vicarage of Murthlak (Mr. Alexander Anderson), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Une (Patrick Leyth of Harthill), 1567; (deceased Mr. Andrew Lesley), 1570-71.
- Chaplainry of Petchass¹ (Mr. William Leslie), 1563-4.
- Vicarage of Petircoulter (sir William Meldrum), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Phillorth (Mr. David Brodie), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Quesneye (John Sandelandis), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Rane (Mr. James Erskein), 1567, 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Rothomay (Mr. James Clerk), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Tarlane (Mr. William Scott), 1563-4; (Robert Irvein), 1570-71.
- Vicarage of Tarves (Mr. Alexander Ogilvy), 1570-71.
- Parsonage of Tullynessill (sir William Cabell), 1562-4; (Mr. John Kennedy), 1570-71.
- Common kirk of Tummeth (John Gordoun of Carneborrow), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Turreff (Mr. William Hay), 1570-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Tyrie (Mr. Alexander Andirsone), 1570-71.
- Chaplainry of Westhall (Alexander Abircrumby of Kirkinborg), 1562-4; (Patrick Leith, feuar), 1570-71.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE

1563

CHARGE

Money (including rests),² £4181, 17s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Wheat (including 1 c. 12 b. 2 f. 3 p. resting), 13 c. 1 b. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 9 c. 5 b. 1 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 4 merks and 2 merks a boll, £110, 11s. 8d.

Bere (including 9 c. 3 b. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 96 c. 15 b. 3 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 34 c. 1 b. 3 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £1, 13s. 4d., 16s. 8d. and 13s. 4d. a boll, £837, 16s. 1d.

Meal (including 13 c. 2 p. resting), 148 c. 2 b. 2 f. 2 p. Defeasance, 44 c. 2 b. 2 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder (with deductions for

¹ Value of third stated as £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

² Given in the text as £495, 3s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and in the margin (as in the 1562 account) as £472, 3s. 3d.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued.*

'inlaik of gynellis' and for 'cheritie'), sold at £1, 13s. 4d. and 13s. 4d. a boll, £1099, 12s. 11d.

Oats, 9 c. 3½ b., all defeased.

Salmon, 8 barrels. Defeasance, 1½ barrels. Remainder sold at £5 a barrel, £32, 10s.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £350, 15s. 8d.

Stipends, £4082.

Pensions etc. (including £8, 17s. 9½d. to Alexander Rey, vicar pensioner of Cortoquhy,¹ £10 to sir Robert Mertin, a chaplain of the choir of Brechin,² and £333, 6s. 8d. to David Murray, brother of the laird of Balwarde²), £449, 13s. 5½d.

Friars of Dundee and Montrois — John Christisoun,¹ John Dodis, John Adamesoun,² William Gibsoun,² Robert Jaksoun,² John Broun¹ and John Fergusoun—£112.

'Debursit money at my lord comptrolaris command' (including royal household, £152, 10s., an officer of the guard £50, fees and expenses £270, 6s. 8d. and superexpenditure in last account £43, 13s. ½d.), £1049, 13s. ½d.

Rests, £1388, 12s. 6d.

Superexpenditure, £1170, 6s. 11½d.

1566

CHARGE

Money (including £631, 5s. 2½d. resting), £3982, 15s. 10½d.

Wheat (including 2 b. resting), 13 c. 8 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Defeasance,³ 9 b. 2 f. Of the remainder, 2 f. sold for 13s. 4d. and 12 c. 14 b. 1 f. 3½ p. delivered 'for the uphald of the quenis hous.'

Bere (including 2 c. 3 f. 2½ p. resting), 86 c. 8 b. 3 f. 3½ p. Defeasance,³ 34 c. 3 f. 2 p. Remainder⁴ sold at 25s. and 13s. 4d. a boll and £10 a chalder, £462, 16s. 9d.

Meal (including 4 c. 15 b. 2½ p. resting), 126 c. 5 b. 2 f. Defeasance,³ 46 c. 15 b. 3 f. ½ p. Remainder⁴ sold at £20 and £10 a chalder and 13s. 4d. a boll, £716, 19s. 6d.

Oats, 18 c. 12 b. 1 f. 3½ p. All defeased.

¹ Repeated in 1566.

² Repeated in 1566, 1568, and 1569.

³ Assigned to ministers—6 b. wheat, 4 c. 4 b. 2 f. 2½ p. bere and 7 c. 2½ b. meal.

⁴ With deductions for 'girnelling' and 'cheritie.'

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued.*

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £57, 15s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.Thirds assigned to ministers, £868, 2s. $9\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Remitted benefices and pensions, £689, 19s. 9d.

Fees, £219, 13s. 4d.

Delivered to the comptroller, £2281, 10s. $5\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Rests, £1360, 17s. 2d.

Superexpenditure, £357, 10s. $10\frac{1}{8}$ d.

1568

CHARGE

Money (including £643, 1s. $1\frac{3}{4}$ d. resting), £4054, 11s. $9\frac{3}{4}$ d.Wheat (including 2 c. 11 b. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p. resting), 16 c. 2 b. $2\frac{3}{4}$ p.
Defeasance, 8 c. 6 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at 13s. 4d.,
£1, 1s. 4d. and £2 a boll, £230, 10s. 10d.Bere (including 12 c. 2 b. $2\frac{3}{4}$ p. resting), 96 c. 10 b. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.
Defeasance, 40 c. 11 b. $1\frac{3}{4}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at £2 and
13s. 4d. a boll, £1642, 15s. $3\frac{1}{4}$ d.Meal (including 7 c. 10 b. 1 f. 2 p. resting), 129 c. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p.
Defeasance, 32 c. 13 b. $\frac{3}{4}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at 30s. and
13s. 4d. a boll, £2154, 6s. $10\frac{1}{2}$ d.Oats (including 12 c. 5 b. 2 p. resting), 31 c. 1 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p.
Defeasance, 26 c. 2 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at £1 a boll,
£79, 1s. 9d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £1175, 12s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remitted and allowed, £353, 18s.

Stipends, £4083, 1s. 8d.

King's household, £827, 15s.²; regent's household,
£366, 13s. 4d.

Rests, £1235, 8s.

Fees and expenses, £222, 18s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £410, 3s. $4\frac{5}{8}$ d.

1569

CHARGE

Money, £4609, 3s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.Wheat (including 3 c. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p. resting), 16 c. 7 b. 1 f. $1\frac{3}{4}$ p.
Defeasance, 8 c. 12 b. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d.,
£1, 1s. 4d. and £1 a boll, £118, 15s. 5d.¹ With deductions for 'girnelling.'² Repeated in 1569.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued*.

Bere (including 21 c. 12 b. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 106 c. 4 b. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 45 c. 3 b. 1 f. Remainder¹ sold at 20 merks a chalder and 13s. 4d. a boll, £768, 3s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Meal (including 17 c. 9 b. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p. resting), 119 c. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 31 c. 14 b. 1 f. 1 p. Remainder¹ sold at £10 a chalder and 13s. 4d. a boll, £1022, 10s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Oats (including 24 c. 10 b. 2 f. resting), 43 c. 6 b. 3 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 34 c. 8 b. Remainder sold at 6s. 8d. a boll, £47, 13s. $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £363, 4s. 8d.

Stipends, £3329; Robert Dury, slater, for 'beitting of the kirk of Brechin at command of the kirk,' £24; 'deducit of the third of the chanterie of Brechin be ane decreit of the lordis,' £46, 13s. 4d.

Rests, £1374, 9s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Fees, £241, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £441, $1\frac{1}{3}$ d.

REMITTED AND ALLOWED THIRDS

Kirk of Abirluthnocht (college of Aberdeen), 1563-9.

Vicarage pensionary of Barre (Mr. Thomas Andersoun, minister at Montroise), 1569.

Archdeaconry of Brechin (Arthur Erskin), 1563.

Deanery of Brechin (Mr. James Thornetoun), 1563.

Treasurership of Brechin (Mr. John Hepburn), 1563, 1568-9.

Vicarage of Brechin (Mr. John Hay), 1563.

'Channonrie' of Brechin and vicarage of Pambryde (sir William Layng), 1563; (Neil Layng, keeper of the signet), 1568-9.

Kirk of Cortoquhy 'by sir Robert Mertynnes pensioun' (James Ogilvy, minister at Cortoquhy and Clovay), 1568-9.

Vicarage of Dundee (Mr. James Hammiltoun, 1563).

Vicarage of Eglisgrige (Mr. James Wilkie), 1563, 1568-9.

Vicarage of Fordoun (Mr. William Culace, regent in Sanct-androis), 1563, 1568-9.

Parsonage of Glenbervy (John Christisoun, minister), 1568-9.

Parsonage of Kynnell (Mr. Patrick Liddel), 1563.

Parsonage of Kynnettilis (Mr. James Scott), 1563.

Vicarage pensionary of Lunan (Mr. John Rait), 1569.

Magdalene chapel (Patrick Fullartoun, 'for sustentatioun of him at the scholis'), 1568-9.

¹ With deductions.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued.*

Vicarage of Maritoun (Mr. David Meldrum), 1563.

Vicarage of Menmuir (Mr. Andrew Eldar, reader), 1568-9.

Vicarage pensionary of Moneky (Matthew Greiff, exhorter), 1563, 1568-9.

Vicarage of Montroise (Mr. John Hepburn, treasurer of Brechin), 1568-9.

Vicarage of Teling (Mr. Adam Fowlis, minister¹), 1563, 1568-9.

STIPENDS

John Erskine of Dun, superintendent, 5 c. wheat and £333, 6s. 8d., 1563; 5 c. wheat, 10 c. bere and £466, 13s. 4d. in 1568 and 1569.²

Ministers in Angus

James Andersoun (Kethnis), (£80) £40, 1569.

Thomas Andersoun (Montrose), £106, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1568; £61, 6s. 8d., 1569.

Alexander Auchinlek (Kyremur and Kincoldrum), (£100) £75, 1568-9.

Andrew Auchinlek (Barre and Murhouse), £80, 1563; £60, 1568; £40, 1569.

Mr. James Balfoure (Guthre and Idvy), £100, 1563; £120, 1568-9.

Mr. Robert Boyde (Glamis), (100 merks) £50, 1568; £33, 6s. 8d., 1569.

John Buchan (Luff and Innergoury), £100, 1563.

William Christisoun (Dunde), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1568; £114, 1569.

Andrew Clahillis (Monyfuith), (£100) £50, 1569.

Ninian Clement (Aberbroth and Sanct Vigianes Kirk), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563; £66, 13s. 4d., 1568; £50, 1569.

Mr. James Erskyn (Dun), £50, 1568; £25, 1569.

Mr. William Ethmuthie (Manes), (£40) £33, 6s. 8d., 1568; (£100) £50, 1569.

Mr. James Fothringahame (Inneraritie, Methie and Kynnettilis), £100, 1563; £75, 1568-9.

Mr. James Fullartoun (Naver and Edzell), £100, 1568; (£120) £75, 1569.³

Mr. Gilbert Gardin (Monyfuith and Moneky), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563; £100, 13s. 4d., 1568.

¹ Minister of Newbattle, 1569.

² In 1567 Erskine received £133, 6s. 8d. from Aberdeen; in 1568 and 1571-72 £64, 6s. 8d. from Fife; and in 1569 and 1571-72 £100 from Perth.

³ See also readers.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued.*

- Thomas Gormok (Rescoby), £40, 1563 ; £30, 1568 ; £22, 1569.
 Mr. William Gray (Dun and Logymontroise), £100, 1563 ;
 (Logy and Pert), £106, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; £80, 1569.
 Ninian Hall (Luff and Innergoury), (£60) £48, 15s., 1568 ; £32,
 1569.¹
 Mr. John Hepburn (Breachin and Pambryde), £266, 13s. 4d.,
 1563 ; £200, 1568 ; £150, 1569.
 Nicol Hwisoun (Dunnichtin), £40, 1563, 1568 ; £30, 1569.
 Alexander Keith (Kynnell and Garvok), £80, 1563.
 Mr. Archibald Keith (Lundy and Kethnes), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563,
 1568.
 David Lindesay (Forfare, Restennoth and Aberlemno),
 £133, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £100, 1568 ; £85, 13s. 4d., 1569.
 Mr. James Melvill (Tannadyise, Ferne and Menmur),
 £133, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (Kynnell, Ferne and Menmur),
 £133, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.
 Richard Melvill (Inchebrok and Maritoun), £100, 1563 ; (Mari-
 toun and Lounan), (£100) £75, 1568-9.
 Charles Michelsoun (Innerkelour and Arbirlott), £80, 1563 ;
 (£100) £75, 1568-9.
 Andrew Mylne (Stracathro and Pert or Dumloppie), £100, 1563,
 1568 ; £75, 1569.
 John Nevay (Neutyld, Nevay and Esse), £100, 1563 ; £75,
 1568 ; £98, 1569.
 Andrew Ogilvy (Arlie and Glenylay), (160 merks) £80, 1568 ;
 £106, 13s. 4d., 1569.
 Mr. James Rait (Tannadyise), (£50) £37, 10s., 1568 ; £31, 1569.
 David Robertsoun (Teling), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £66, 13s. 4d.,
 1568 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1569.
 Alexander Tyrie (Ochterhouse), £40, 1563 ; (£50) £37, 10s.,
 1568 ; £25, 1569.
 James Wicht (Strikmertin), (£100) £30, 1568 ; £40, 1569.¹
 Mr. John Young (Kyremur and Kincoldrum), (200 merks)
 £33, 6s. 8d., 1563.

Exhorters in Angus

- John Baty (Montrose, Logy and Dun), £60, 1568.²
 Matthew Greif (Moneky), £15, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Ninian Hal (Manes) £30, 1563.³
 Thomas Lindesay (Arbroath), £20, 1563.²
 James Wicht (Strikmartene), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563.³

¹ See also exhorters.² See also readers.³ See also ministers.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued.*

Readers in Angus

- Alexander Arrat (Guthrie), £20, 1563, *deleted*.
 David Arrat (Guthrie), £10, 1569.
 John Baty (Lounan), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 John Baty (Montrose), £40, 1563 ; (Dun) £20, 1563 ; (Montrose, Logy and Dun), (£60) £30, 1569.¹
 John Blindschill (Inneraritie), £20, 1563.
 David Dinmur (Innergoury), £40, 1563.
 Archibald Erskyn (Naver), £20, 1568 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1569.
 Walter Fairwedder (Fern), £20, 1563.
 James Flemyng (Ruthven), £16, 1563.
 Robert Foster (Barre), (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Thomas Foular (Lethnocht), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563, *deleted* ; £20, 1568-9.
 David Foulare (Auldbar), £16, 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568.
 James Fullartoun (Naber), £20, 1563.²
 David Fyiff (Kynnel), £20, 1563, 1568-9.
 Duncan Gray (Ochterhouse), £16, 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Andrew Gybe (Teling), (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 George Hay (Lochlee), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563, *deleted* ; William Hay (Lochlie), £20, 1568 ; £16, 1569.
 James Jamesoun (Kethnis), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 John Johnnestoun (Idvy), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 James Kinloche (Tannadyise), £20, 1563.
 William Kyde (Dunde), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £16, 1568 ; £20, 1569.
 Thomas Lob (Clovay), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Thomas Lyndesay (Abirbroth), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1569.¹
 Walter Lindesay (Arbirlot), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £12, 1569.
 James Lovell (Monyfuith), £16, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 George Lyell (Aberlemno), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568 ; £20, 1569.
 Alexander Makky (Glenylay), £20, 1568 ; £12, 1569.
 Robert Maule (Pambryde), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Mr. Alexander Maxwell (Teling), £16, 1563.
 Mr. John Meldrum (Farnwell), £20, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Matthew Moncur (Esse), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 William Olipher (Murhouse), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Mr. James Rait (Cortoquhy), £20, 1563.
 Thomas Ramsay (Edzel), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £20, 1568-9.

¹ See also exhorters.

² See also ministers.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued*.

Charles Rossie (Innerkelour), £16, 1563, 1568-9.

James Scharp (Brechtin), £20, 1563 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.

John Sim (Stracathro), £20, 1563 ; (40 merks) £20, 1568 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1569.

John Smyth (Netherglenylay), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

James Spalding (Airlie), £20, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

James Steill (Kincoldrum), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (£16) £12, 1568 ; £8, 1569.

Thomas Strathauchin (Newtyld), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

Alexander Tyrie (Nevay), £20, 1563.

John Wilsoun (Pert), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

Robert Wode (Forfare), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

Ministers in Mearns

Patrick Bunkle (Foordoun, Fettircarn and Newdosk), £53, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £80, 1568 ; £40, 1569.

John Christisoun (Fetteresso, Dunnoter and Glenbervie), £100, 1563 ; (100 merks) £50, 1568 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1569.

Mr. George Fraser (Durriss), (£50) £33, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; £50, 1569.

John Guidfallow (Benholme and Eglisgrig), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £53, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.

Alexander Keyth (Kynneff, Garvok and Arbuthnot), £120, 1568 ; £90, 1569.

John Patrik (Kynneff and Arbuthnocht), £100, 1563.

Patrick Ramsay (Conveth and Aberluthnocht), £100, 1563, 1568 ; £50, 1569.

James Reid (Banchorie Ternity), (£80) £60, 1568 ; £40, 1569.

Exhorter in Mearns

Mr. James Erskin (Logymontrose), £40, 1563.

Readers in Mearns

John Auchinlek (Glenbervie), £16, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

Thomas Belty (Banchorie), £20, 1563.

• John Burnet (Eglisgrig), £10, 1569.

Walter Cullane (Neig), (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

Mr. William Eldar (Benholme), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.

James Fullartoun (Kynneff), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568.

Alexander Gerard (Durriss), £16, 1563, *deleted*.

Andrew Mylne (Garvok), (£20) £5, 1568.

Robert Mylne (Garvok), £10, 1569.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued*.

- Robert Neilsoun (Eglisgrig), £20, 1563, 1568 ; (Arbuthnot), £10, 1569.
 John Paton (Dunnottar), £20, 1563 ; £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Mr. Andrew Patrik (Arbuthnocht), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Archibald Rait (Fetteresso), (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Robert Rait, elder (Fetteresso), £20, 1563.
 Thomas Ramsay (Abirluthnocht), £20, 1563, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 Alexander Robertson (Mariculter), (£20) £15, 1568 ; £10, 1569.
 James Simmer (Garvok), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 John Smyth (Fordoun), £16, 1563.
 David Strathauchin (Fordoun), (£16) £12, 1568 ; £8, 1569.
 William Strathauchin (Fethircarn), £16, 1563.
 James Sympsoun (Bervie), £16, 1563 ; £20, 1568 ; £16, 1569.
 John Thome (Fethircarn), (£16) £12, 1568 ; £8, 1569.
 Archibald Watsoun (Caterling), £20, 1563 ; £16, 1568 ; £8, 1569.
 Mr. Alexander Wylie (Conveth), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Andrew Young (Strathauchin), £16, 1563.

Others

- James Lichtoun, parson of Dunloppie, 'at command of the kirk,' £6, 13s. 4d., 1569.
 George Forehouse, student in St. Andrews, £8, 1569.
 Mr. Gilbert Gardin, minister, at command of the 'assemblie of the kirk,' to pass to Edinburgh and 'travell in the kirkis caussis and specialie to persew for the third of the abbay of Cowpar,' £26, 13s. 4d., 1569.

RESTS

- Provostry of Our Lady in Arbroath (Mr. Thomas Cuming), 1565.
 Chaplainry of Bakie (Patrick Smyth, James Broune and George Nicol in Lenross), 1569.
 Vicarage of Banchorie Ternite (Mr. John Myrtoun), 1563.
 Parsonage of Banchorie Devynie (Mr. Robert Maser [or Marsar]), 1566-7, 1569.
 Parsonage of Benholme (Mr. James Thornton), 1566.
 Archdeaconry of Brechin (Arthur Erskin), 1566 ; (James Irving in Murailhouse, factor), 1567-8 ; (commendator of Dryburgh), 1567-9.
 Chancellory of Brechin (Mr. George Hepburn), 1566.

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued*.

Chantory of Brechin (Mr. Paul Fraser), 1566.

Allhallows altar in Brechin (John Low and John Owdny), 1563 ;
(sir Andrew Finlayson), 1566-9.

Vicarage of Brechin (David Watt), 1566-8.¹

Chaplainry of Caldhame (Matthew Hepburn), 1563, 1565, 1567-8.

Abbey of Coupar (John Bannerman, cautioner), 1567-8.

Chaplainry of Drumlethie (Mr. Robert Aflek, vicar of Menmuir),
1565, 1567.

Chaplainry beside Broughty and 'Monanes' in Dundee (sir
Walter Burghe), 1563.

Vicarage of Dun (Mr. Robert Ethmuthie), 1563.

Magdalene chapel beside Dun (sir George Hepburn), 1566.

Vicarage of Dundee (Mr. John Hammiltoun), 1567-9.

Chaplainry of St. John the Baptist in Dundee (Mr. David
Skrymgeour), 1563, 1565, 1566, 1568.

Chaplainry of Allhallows altar (David Pitcarne), 1567-9.

Altarage of Three Kings of Cologne (Gilbert Oistlair), 1566,
1568.

Vicarage of Dunnichtin (James Cokburn), 1563, 1565.

Parsonage and vicarage of Edzell (Mr. James Foulis), 1566
(*deleted*).

Parsonage of Eglisjohnne (sir John Ferroure), 1563, 1565-9.

Parsonage of Ferne (Mr. Patrick Muir), 1567-8.

Chaplainry of Fynevin (Alexander Lindsay of Vayn), 1566.

Vicarage of Garvock (sir James Symmer, factor), 1567-8.

Vicarage of Innerarity and chaplainry of Densyde (Mr. Hugh
Lindesay), 1563, 1565, 1567-9.

Vicarage of Innerkelour (Mr. Alexander Fores or Forhouse),
1563, 1566.

Vicarage of Kincoldrum (provost of Meffane), 1565.

Vicarage pensionary of Kynneff and vicarage of Caterling (sir
William Owstian), 1563, 1565-9.

Parsonage of Kinnell (Mr. Patrick Liddell), 1565-6.

Vicarage of Kerymur (Mr. George Flescheour), 1566-7 ; (George
Clepen), 1569.

Vicarage of Logymontroise (Mr. Alexander Fores), 1566.

Parsonage of Lundy (Lady Gray), 1566.

Vicarage of Manes (Alexander Grahame of Fintrie), 1565.

Vicarage of Maritoun (Mr. David Meldrum), 1567-9.

Half parsonage of Menmuir (Mr. James Hammiltoun), 1563.

Vicarage of Menmuir (Mr. Robert Auchinleck), 1565, 1567.

Friars of Montroise (various), 1565-9.

Parsonage of Navey (George Swyntoun), 1563, 1566.

¹ See Perth lists (p. 249).

FORFAR AND KINCARDINE—*continued*.

Vicarage of Monyfuith (archdeacon of Lothian), 1566.

Vicarage of Newtyld (sir Andrew Lyndesay), 1565; (David Lyndsay of Barneyardis, factor), 1568-9.

Vicarage of Stracathro (Mr. John Guthrie), 1562-3, 1565.

Vicarage of Strikmerton (Mr. Thomas Cuming), 1563, 1565-6.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS

1563

CHARGE

Money (including £1966, $\frac{2}{3}$ d. resting), £5603, 18s. 11d.

Wheat, 31 c. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 18 c. 15 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £1, 10s. a boll, £289, 3s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Bere, 111 c. 3 b. 2 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 87 c. 4 b. 1 f. 2 p. Remainder¹ sold at £1 a boll, £360, 13s. 9d.

Meal, 77 c. 1 b. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 64 c. 2 b. 1 p. Remainder¹ sold at £1 a boll, £194, 16s. $10\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Oats, 131 c. 2 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 102 c. 7 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 10s. a boll, £252, 12s. $8\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Peas and beans, 1 c. 12 b. 2 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 1 c. 11 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £1, 6s. 8d.²

Capons, poultry, lime and salt of Dunfermline, all defeased except 9 poultry sold for 9s.; cheese sold for £14, 3s. 4d. and butter for £7, 11s. $1\frac{1}{3}$ d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £1661, 12s. $5\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Stipends, £2136, 6s. 8d.

Superexpenditure in last account, £588, 7s. $8\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Jahan Lundy, sometime nun in Hadingtoun, £20; John Greirsoun, Thomas Listoun and Henry Masoun, black friars of Sanctandros, £40.

Fees, £168.³

Rests, £2365, 2s. $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Superexpenditure, £469, 1s. $7\frac{2}{3}$ d.

¹ With deduction for 'cheritie.'

² The same figures for charge and defeasance appear in 1564, 1569 and 1570; the selling price was 16s. 8d. in 1564, £1, 2s. 6d. in 1569 and 1570.

³ The latter part of this account, consisting of three leaves bound with the accounts for Edinburgh etc., may be incomplete.

FIFE, FOTHRICK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

1564

CHARGE

Money, £5985, 5s. 4½d.

Wheat, 30 c. 7 b. 2⅔ p. Defeasance, 19 c. 7 b. 3 f. 2½ p. Remainder sold at 2 merks a boll, £233, 13s. 10⅔d.

Bere, 108 c. 11 b. 1⅔ p. Defeasance, 74 c. 3 f. 2½ p. Remainder¹ sold at 20 merks a chalder, £434, 13s. 6½d.Meal, 78 c. 8 b. ⅔ p. Defeasance, 64 c. 15 b. 1⅔ p. Remainder¹ sold at 20 merks a chalder, £170, 3s. 1½d.Oats, 122 c. 10 b. 3⅔ p. Defeasance, 100 c. 9 b. 2 f. ⅔ p. Remainder¹ sold at 13s. 4d. and 10s. a boll, £190, 14s. 4½d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £1661, 12s. 5⅔d.

Stipends, £798, 17s. 4d.; for the 'beiting and repairing' of the choir of Largo, pertaining to the abbey of North Berwick, £30; friar Bernard Thomsoun, £16.

Royal household, £143, 15s.

Fees etc., £183.

Rests, £2929, 1s. 10d.

Superexpenditure, £23, 18s. 9½d.

1568

(Including Perth and Strathearn)

CHARGE

Money of Fife (including £2467, 19s. 1½d. resting), £7819, 9s. 1⅔d.; of Perth and Straitherne, £3795, 16s. 11½d.

Wheat of Fife (including 1 c. 2 b. 1 f. resting), 20 c. 8 b. ⅔ p.; of Perth and Strathearn, 10 c. 3 f. 2⅔ p. Defeasance,² 24 c. 1 b. Remainder sold at £2 a boll, £207, 18s. 4d.

Bere (including 8 c. 3 f. resting), 119 c. 10 b. 1 p. Defeasance, 86 c. 1 b. 1⅔ p. Of the remainder, 50 b. set in tack for 50 merks and 30 c. 11 b. 3 f. 3½ p. sold at £2 a boll, £1017, 5s.

Meal of Fife (including 5 c. 7 b. 2⅔ p. resting), 28 c. 14 b. 1 f. 3⅔ p.; of Perth, 85 c. 8 b. 3 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 69 c. 5 b. 2⅔ p. Remainder sold at £1, 10s. a boll, £1083, 3s. 9d.

Oats (including 5 c. 11 b. 3 f. 2⅔ p. resting), 100 c. 8 b. 2 f.

¹ With deductions for 'cheritie' and 'gyrnaling.'² Wheat, bere and meal from the archbishopric of St. Andrews and the abbeys of Dunfermline, Scone and Charterhouse were assigned to the laird of Grange for keeping Edinburgh Castle in this year and in 1569.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

Defeasance, 96 c. 11 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £61, 5s.

Peas and beans, 2 b. Defeasance, $\frac{3}{4}$ b. Remainder sold at £2 a boll, £2, 13s. 4d.

Cheese (including 126 $\frac{3}{4}$ stones resting), 203 $\frac{1}{2}$ stones; butter (including 26 stones resting), 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ stones; lime, 6 c. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ b.; and salt (including 8 c. resting), 12 c. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ b.;—all defeased.

Capons, 104, and poultry, 212—all resting.

Rest of silver of bishopric of Dunblane, £167.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £242, 15s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remitted, £1831, 19s. 4d.

Stipends (including some allowed thirds), £5617, 10s. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Pensions etc. (including £490, 10s. to Kirkcaldy of Grange¹; the following thirds 'dotit and dispoit' by the crown to the grammar school of Dunkeld—prebends of Inchmagranoch, Cragie and Capeth and chaplainry of Inver²; £1273, 14s. 5d. to king's and regent's households; and £392, 13s. 4d. delivered to the comptroller), £2550, 13s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

'Dependand,' £1177, 1s. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.; rests, £2673, 17s.

Fees etc., £300, 10s.

Superexpenditure, £239, 16s. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

1569

CHARGE

Money (including £1007, 17s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. resting), £5924, 16s. 1d.

Wheat, 34 c. 7 b. $\frac{3}{4}$ p. Defeasance, 26 c. 7 b. 3 f. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 25s. a boll, £143, 14s. 6d.

Bere, 97 c. 15 b. 1 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 81 c. 6 b. 1 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 22s. 6d. a boll, £275, 3s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Meal, 62 c. 1 b. 3 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 42 c. 10 b. 2 f. $\frac{3}{4}$ p. Remainder, 19 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1 p., sold at 16s. 8d. a boll, £259, 8s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Oats, 116 c. 1 b. 1 p. Defeasance, 101 c. 15 b. 3 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. Of the remainder, 7 c. horse corn sold at 6s. 8d. a boll and 7 c. 1 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. white oats sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £112, 15s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £110, 18s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remitted and allowed, £1438, 10s. 2d.

¹ He received £122, 6s. 8d. in 1569 and 1570.

² Repeated in 1569, 1571 and 1572.

FIFE, FOTHRICK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

Stipends, £2128, 12s. 8d.
 King's household, £523, 6s. 8d.
 Rests, £1499, 15s. 3½d.
 Fees, £179, 8s. 4d.
 Superexpenditure, £153, 19s. 4½d.

1570

CHARGE

Money, £6566, 13s. 2½d.
 Wheat, 34 c. 7 b. ⅔ p. Defeasance, 22 c. 12 b. 3 f. 3 p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 25s. a boll, £217, 4s. 10½d.
 Bere (including 3 c. 6 b. 'dependand'), 101 c. 5 b. 1 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 77 c. 6½ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 22s. 6d. a boll, £407, 18s. 8d.
 Meal, 62 c. 1 b. 3 f. 1½ p. Defeasance, 42 c. 10 b. 2 f. ⅔ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 16s. 8d. a boll, £256, 17s. 1d.
 Oats, 116 c. 1 b. 1 p. Defeasance, 112 c. 6 b. 2 f. 3½ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £38, 17s. 9½d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £561, 13s. 4d.; stipends, £2297, 13s. 3½d.
 Royal household, £536.
 Rests, £2564, 19s. 8½d.
 Fees, £179, 8s. 4d.
 Superexpenditure, £343, 4½d.

1572

CHARGE

Money (including £3055, 18s. 7½d. resting), £8052, 7s. 7½d.
 Wheat (including 2 c. 14 b. resting), 34 c. 15 b. ⅔ p. Defeasance, 31 c. 9 b. 3 f. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £35, 10s. 6½d.
 Bere (including 14 c. 14 b. resting), 110 c. 14 b. 2 f. 2½ p. Defeasance, 103 c. 7 b. ½ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £79, 15s.
 Meal (including 3 c. 3 b. ⅔ p. resting), 65 c. 4 b. 3 f. 2½ p. Defeasance, 62 c. 14 b. 3 f. 2½ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £25, 6s. 4½d.
 Oats (including 4 c. 12 b. 1 f. ⅔ p. resting), 119 c. 7 b. 1 f. ⅔ p. Defeasance, 85 c. 10 b. 3 f. 2 p. Remainder sold at 6s. 8d. a boll and 20 merks a chalders, £293, 11s. 11d.

FIFE, FOTHERIK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

Peas and beans (including 1 c. 2 b. resting), 2 c. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ b. Defeasance, 2 c. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ b. Remainder sold at £1, 13s. 4d. a boll, £1, 14s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £1158, 15s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Allowed, £653, 13s. 4d.; stipends, £2178, 19s. 7d.; paid to the ministers of Fotherik, Kinross and Stratherne in their stipends for 1569 and not allowed until the hearing of the account of the collector of Strathearn, who could not refund the sum as the fruits of his collectory 'could not bear it,' £421, 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Household, £790; uplifted by the earl of Huntly from the baronies of Wranghame and Fintrais, £574, 14s.

Rests by horning, £2563, 2s. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Fees, £199, 18s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £2369, 17s. 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ d.¹

THIRDS REMITTED

Abbey of Balmerinoch (John Hay, abbot), 1563-4; part of abbey (same), 1568-70.

Meal of prebend of Kinglassie and Kingask (Mr. Thomas Methven, advocate), 1563.

Archdeaconry of St. Andrews (Mr. Robert Pitcarne, a lord of session), 1568-72.

Annualrent paid by lairds of Balcomy to Blackfriars of St. Andrews ('the crypellis, lamyt, blynd and pour' of the hospital of St. Nicholas beside St. Andrews), 1568-72.

New College of St. Andrews (rector, regents, etc.), 1563-72.

Priories of St. Andrews and Pittenweem (James, earl of Murray), 1563-4; (the commendator, 'for sustentatioun of the ministeris of his awin kirkis'), 1568-9.

Parsonage and vicarage of Tervatt (New College of St. Andrews), 1568-72.

THIRDS ALLOWED

Vicarage of Aberdour (Peter Blackwood), 1572.

Vicarages of Anstruther and Kylrynnie (Mr. John Forman, reader there), 1563-72.

Parsonage of Auchterderay (George Boswell, minister there), 1563-72.

¹ For payment the auditors assigned 'the best and reddiest payment of the restis befor mentionat.'

FIFE, FOTHRICK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

- Parsonage of Ballingerie (Mr. Alexander Wardlaw, minister there), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Creich (Mr. John Seytoun, minister there), 1568-4.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Culless (John Douglas, rector of the university of St. Andrews), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Dunbug and Creich (Mr. Robert Paterson), 1572.
 Prebend of Dury and Rungallie (William Russell, student in St. Leonard's), 1570, 1572.
 Vicarage of Kennoway (Mr. John Row), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Kynnunquhair (Mr. George Lesley), 1568-72.
 Prebend of Lammelathame (Mr. Adam Foulis), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Leslie (Mr. Andrew Angus), 1568-8.
 Priory of Portmook (Mr. John Wynraham), 1568-8.
 Vicarage of Sanctandrowis (Mr. Adam Heriot), 1568-72.
 Annual from St. Monans to the Blackfriars of St. Andrews (Mr. John Russell, student in St. Leonard's), 1572.
 Common kirk of Sawling (Peter Blakwod), 1568-72.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- Mr. Patrick Auchinleck (Balmerinach and Logie), (£80) £6, 13s. 4d. with 24 b. bere and 20 b. meal, 1572.
 Thomas Biggar (Kingorne Eister), £66, 4s. for two terms and part of a third, 1564; £120, 1568-70; (£120) £46, 13s. 4d. with 24 b. bere and 1 c. 4 b. meal, 1572.
 Peter Blaikwod (Aberdour and Saline), (£100) £50, 1569-70; (£40 with parsonage) £30, 1572.
 Mr. William Braidfute (Kilgour), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568; (Lathrisk and Stramiglo) £26, 13s. 4d., 1569; £28, 14s. 5d., 1570; (£26, 13s. 4d.) £20, 1572.
 John Burne (Inverkeithing), (100 merks) £52, 1570; £50, 1572.¹
 Mr. William Clerk (Anstruder and Kylrynnie), £80 *plus* £80 from Pettinweme priory, 1563; £20 for one term, 1564; (£80) £70, 1570; £46, 13s. 4d. with 20 b. meal (*plus* £80 for 1569), 1572.
 Mr. Patrick Cowstoun [Coustane, Adamsone], (Seres), £100, 1563; £50 for two terms, 1564.
 Mr. James Dowy (Kynross and Urwell), £100, 1563, 1568; (£100) £94, 1569; (£100) £86, 1570; (£100) £85 with 14½ b. bere and 1 c. 4 b. meal, 1572.
 John Dyikis (Culross), £100, 1568, 1571-2.

¹ See also readers.

FIFE, FOTHRICK AND KINROSS—*continued.*

David Fergusson (Dunfermling, Carnock and Rossyth), £160, 1563, 1568-1570; £56 for one term and part of another, 1564; £170, 1572.

John [*or* Andrew] Forestare [Frostare] (Dysart and Eister Wemys), £100, 1563, 1568; £50 for two terms, 1564; (£100) £78, 1569-70; £86, 13s. 4d., 1572.

Patrick Galt (Kinglassie and Portmook), £20 for the term of Candlemas, after which he went to a kirk outwith this collectory, 1563; (Abernethy and Abdie) £80, 1568; (£100) £87, 10s., 1569-70; (£50) £6, with 12 b. bere and 10 b. meal, 1572.¹

Mr. John Hommill (Kinglassie and Portmook), £50 for two terms, 1563; £65 for two terms and part of a third, 1564.

Thomas Jamesoun (Largo and Newbyrne), £75 for three terms, 1563; (£100) £50, 1568; £17, 16s., 1569; £19, 1570; (£50) £1, 6s. 8d. with 6 b. wheat, 12 b. bere and 10 b. meal, 1572.

Mr. Alexander Jardane (Monymieill and Cullessy), £133, 6s. 8d., 1568-9; £113, 6s. 8d., 1570; £106, 13s. 4d. with 2 c. oats, 1572.

Thomas Kynneir (Carreill), (£100) £65, 6s. 8d. with 10 b. meal, 1572.

Mr. William Layng (Scheras), £100, 1568-72.²

Thomas Lawsoun (Auchtermunsie), £40, 1563; £10 for one term, 1564.

Mr. George Leslie (Strameglo and Auchtermuchtie), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563; £100 for three terms, 1564; (Kilconquhar) £56, 13s. 4d. in addition to third, 1568; (£96, 13s. 4d.) £90, 1569-70³; (£160) £26, 13s. 4d. with 10 b. wheat, 20 b. bere and 20 b. meal, 1572.

George Lundy (Largo), (£100) £80, 1569; £90, 1570; (£133, 6s. 8d.) £30, with 10 b. wheat, 24 b. bere and 20 b. meal, 1572.⁴

John Mailvill (Crail), £200, 1563; £50 for one term, 1564.

Mr. Adam Mitchell (Auchtermunsy), (100 merks) £40, 1572.

Robert Montgomerie (Cowpar), £120 for three terms, 1563.

¹ Including £50 from the collectory of Perth and Strathearn in 1569-70; he had £40 therefrom in 1571-72.

² In the Perth account for 1569 Layng received arrears for 1566.

³ In 1569 Leslie received 1 c. 5½ b. bere and 1 c. 13¾ b. meal for 1567 and 10 b. 2 f. 2¾ p. bere and 2 c. 10¾ b. meal for 1568, from the deanery of Dunkeld.

⁴ See also readers.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS—*continued.*

- Alexander Muir (Falkland and Auchtermuchtie), £20, 1570 ; (£26, 13s. 4d.) £19, 19s. 6d., 1572.¹
- Mr. Robert Patersone (Flisk, Creich and Dunbug), £50, 1563 ; (£100) £50, 1568 ; £80, 1569-70 ; £20 with 12 b. bere and 10 b. meal, 1572.
- George Scott (Kirkcaldie), £100, 1563 ; £80 for three terms and part of a fourth, 1564 ; £120, 1568 ; (£160) £140, 1569-70 ; (£160) £108, 6s. 8d. with 20 b. meal, 1572.
- Mr. William Scott (Carnbie), £160, 1563.
- Mr. Alexander Spens (Kilcunquhar), £80, 1563 ; £65 for three terms and £5 for a fourth term, 1564 ; (Cowpar and Auchtermonsye), (£80) £20, 1568.
- David Spens (Monemele and Cullessie), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £66, 13s. 4d. for two terms, 1564 ; (Carnebie), (£160) £125, 1568 ; £140, 1569 ; £145, 1570 ; £108, 6s. 8d. with 20 b. meal, 1572.
- William Symssoun (Ebby and Dunbug), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563.
- Peter Watsoun (Leslie, Markinche and Kirkforther), £98, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £41, 6s. 8d. for two terms, 1564 ; £80, 1568 ; (Kinglassie), (£80) £70, 1569-70 ; £22, 13s. 4d. with 12 b. bere and 20 b. meal, 1572.
- Mr. Robert Wilkie (Couper and Ochtermonsie), £40, 1569-70 ; (£40) £5, with 12 b. bere and 9 b. meal, 1572.

Exhorters

- Mr. Walter Balfour (Urwell), £20, 1568-70 ; £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.
- John Crystesoun (Dumfermling), £20, 1570 ; (£20) £15, 1572.
- William Glen (Flisk), 1 c. meal, 1572.
- Alexander Dryvisdail (Tillicowtrie), (40 merks) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569 *deleted*.
- Andrew Kempt (Balmerynoch), £40, 1568-9.²
- Mr. Andrew Kirkcaldy (Wester Kingorne), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £16, 13s. 4d. for two terms, 1564.
- Alexander Muir (Lathrisk), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; (Falkland and Auchtermuchtie) 1569 ; *see also* ministers.
- Walter Myllar (Clakmannane), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; (Culross) 1569 *deleted*.
- John Patersoun (Cullessie), £22 in part payment, 1564.²
- John Rottray (Innerkething), £40, 1563 ; £30 for three terms, 1564.
- Mr. John Rynd (Kinglassie), (£26, 13s. 4d.) £20, 1569-70 ; (Markinch) 8 b. bere and 9 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. meal, 1572.

¹ *See also* exhorters.² *See also* readers.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS—*continued.*

Readers

- Robert Adamesoun (Wemys), £20, 1568.
 John Andersoun (Cleische), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568, 1572 ; (£13, 6s. 8d.) £10, 1570.
 Andrew Angus (Lesley), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £3, 6s. 8d. for one term, 1564 ; £13, 6s. 8d. with third, 1568-70 ; £12, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 Adam Angill (Inverkeithing), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; (£13, 6s. 8d.) £10, 1570-72.
 John Balfour (Strathmiglo), £20, 1568-70 ; (£20) £15, $\frac{1}{3}$ d., 1572.
 George Boswell (Auchtermuchty), £20, 1563 ; £10 for two terms, 1564.
 John Broun (Kington Wester), £6, 13s. 4d. for Candlemas term, 1563 ; £6, 13s. 4d. for one term, 1564 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; £20, 1569-72.¹
 John Burne (Dunfermling and Rosyth), £20, 1563, 1568-9. *See also* ministers.
 Richard Broun or Burne (Carnock), £13 for three terms, 1563 ; £17, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; (£16) £11, 2s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1570 ; £16, 1572.
 James Calvy (Dunbug), 15 b. meal, 1572.
 Alexander Fairny (Auchtermuchty), £20, 1568-70 ; (£20) £15, $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1572.
 Andrew Kempt (Kilcunquhair), (£20) £15, 1563 ; departed from this church at Lammas 1564.²
 Henry Leitch (Logy and Balmerinach), £16, 1572.
 George Lundy (regent's house), (£120) £66, 13s. 4d., 1568.
 John Mason (Strameglo and Auchtermuchty), (£13, 6s. 8d.) £6, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; died in middle of 1563.
 James Morisoun [Muresoun] (Kirkcaldy), £15 for three terms, 1563 ; £20, 1568-70 ; £18, 1572.
 John Patersoun (Dalgety and Aberdour), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-70 ; £10, 1572.²
 Mr. John Seytoun (Creich), £5 in part payment, 1563.
 Thomas Thalan (Auchtermuchty), £20, 1563, 1568-9.
 Robert [*or* Alexander] Wardlaw (Urwell), £20, 1563 ; £10 for two terms, 1564.
 Robert Williamsoun (Dunbug), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £20, 1568 ; (Flisk and Creich), £20, 1569-70.
 Robert Williamsoun (Dysart), (£16) £12, 1569 ; (£20) £16, 1572.
 John Wobstar (Monemele and Cullessie), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; £20, 1568, 1570 ; (£20) £18, 1569 ; (£20) £13, 6s. 8d. with 4 b. meal, 1572.

¹ Styled exhorter in later accounts.

² *See also* exhorters.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

Others

William Glas, student in New College, £5, 1570, 1572.

Thomas McGee, student in Sanctandrois, £20, 1568.

George Paterson, student in Sanctandrois, £10, 1568-9.

Andrew Greif, procurator for the kirk of Fyif before the commissaries of Sanctandrois, £10, 1572.

Mr. John Wynrahame, superintendent of Fyif, 2 c. wheat and 3 c. bere, 1563 ; 1 c. wheat, 2 c. bere, 2 c. meal and 1 c. 8 b. oats, 1564 ; 2 c. wheat, 6 c. bere, 2 c. meal, 1 c. 8 b. oats and £97, 4s. 5½d., 1568 ; 2 c. wheat, 5 c. bere, 2 c. meal, 3 c. oats and £200, 1569-70 ; 2 c. wheat, 5 c. bere, 2 c. meal, 3 c. oats and £133, 6s. 8d., 1572.

Commissary of Sanctandrois, £10, 1572.

RESTS

Vicarage of Aberdour (sir Walter Downie), 1564 ; (executors of Walter Downie), 1570.

Vicarage of Auchtermuchtie (Mr. William Scott), 1563-4.

Vicarage pensionary of Ballingerie (sir James Stanis), 1563-72.

Vicarage of Carnbie (Mr. Andrew Oliphant), 1563-5, 1571.

Parsonage of Cleische (Mr. William Lummisdan), 1564.

Provostry of Craill (laird of Cammow), 1563-5, 1570.

Vicarage of Creich (Mr. John Seytoun), 1566-7, 1569-70.

Vicarage of Dunbug (deceased sir Robert Malville), 1569-70.

Vicarage of Dunfermeling (Mr. William Lummisden), 1564.

Vicarage of Dury and Rungallie (Mr. James Rolland), 1564.

Parsonage of Flisk (Mr. James Balfour), 1572.

Vicarage of Innerkething (*dene* John Angus), 1563-5.

Vicarage of Kennoquhy (Mr. John Row), 1563.

Prebend of Kernis (Mr. David Ballingall *or* Cunningham), 1563-4.

Vicarage of Kilcunquhar (Mr. John Hammiltoun), 1564.

Vicarage of Kinglassie (Hector Ramsay, tacksman), 1563-4 ; (sir Matthew Wallange), 1565 ; (John or Alexander Etkin), 1568 ; (Alexander Aitken), 1569-72.

Prebend of Kinglassie and Kingask (Mr. Thomas Meffen), 1563-6.

Vicarage of Kingorne (Stephen Wilsoun *v.* the kirk), 1570-72.

Prebend of Kinkell (Thomas Monypenny of Kinkell), 1571.

Vicarage of Kirkcaldy (Mr. James Mowltray), 1561-5 ; (Stephen Wilsoun), 1569-70.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kirkforthir (Mr. Henry Lummisden), 1564.

Vicarage of Largo (James Wood), 1567-72.

Vicarage of Leuchris ([*blank*]), 1564.

FIFE, FOTHRIK AND KINROSS—*continued*.

Part of abbey of Lindores (Andrew, earl of Rothes, tacksman), 1562.

Vicarage of Logymurtho (Mr. Thomas Forret), 1564-5, 1567-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Methill (David Wemis, tacksman), 1564.

Parsonage and vicarage of Muckart (John Sempill), 1567-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Mukarsy (friar Andrew Abercromby), 1567.

Priory of Pittenweem (Mr. James Balfour), 1570, 1572; (Thomas Scott of Abbottishall), 1571.

Vicarage of Sanctandros (Adam Heriot), 1563-4.

Provostry of Kirkhill, St. Andrews (provost of St. Andrews, tacksman), 1562, 1565.

Blackfriars' mails of St. Andrews and St. Monans (James Sandelandis of Sanct Monanis and others), 1563-9.

Vicarage of Scony (George Balfour), 1564.

Parsonage and vicarage of Tarwat (John Achesoun), 1564.

Parsonage of Torry (Robert Bruce, tacksman, 1562-4; Mr. Edward Bruce, 1570).

PERTH AND STRATHEARN

1569 ¹

CHARGE

Money (including £2194, 7s. 2½d.² resting), £5955, 2s. 9½d.

Wheat (including 1 c. 3 b. 2 f. resting), 10 c. 13 b. 1½ p.

Defeasance,³ 6 c. 14 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at 2 merks a boll, £83, 8s. 10¾d.

Bere (including 9 c. 6 b. resting), 68 c. 6 b. 3 f. Defeasance,³ 51 c. 2 b. 3½ p. Remainder sold at 25s. a boll, £345, 12s. 6d.

Meal (including 7 c. 14 b. resting), 93 c. 6 b. 3 f. 1 p. Defeasance,³ 67 c. 6 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at 20 merks a chaldar, £346, 18s. 6½d.

Oats (including 18 c. 11 b. 2 f. 2¾ p. resting), 46 c. 5 b. 3 f. 1½ p. Defeasance,³ 26 c. 13¾ b. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 10s. a boll, £199, 12s. 11d.

Salmon, 12 barrels. Defeasance, 10 barrels. Remainder sold for £13, 6s. 8d.

¹ For 1568 see Fife etc. (p. 238).

² This includes £534, 19s. 5½d. resting of the benefices assigned to the kirk in 1566 in Fife, Perth, Strathearn, Angus and Mearns, of which the comptroller was collector.

³ Includes an assignation to the earl of Mar.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued.*

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £110, 18s. 1½d.

Remitted and allowed, £329, 6s. 8d.

Stipends, £2691, 16s. 11d.

Pensions etc. (including £500 to Andrew Hagy, £333, 6s. 8d. to Kirkcaldy of Grange and £133, 6s. 8d. to Agnes Scott),¹ £1218, 4s. 7¾d.

Rests, £2587, 2s. 3¾d.

Fees, £179, 18s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £173, 4s. 8¾d.

1571

CHARGE

Money (including £3113, 5s. 8½d. resting), £6874, 1s. 3¾d.

Wheat (including 1 c. 3 b. 2 f. resting), 10 c. 13 b. 1½ p. Defeasance,² 7 c. 6 b. 3 f. Remainder sold at 30s. a boll, £81, 10s.

Bere (including 11 c. 10 b. 3 f. ½ p. resting), 70 c. 11 b. 2 f. ½ p. Defeasance,² 38 c. 15 b. 3 f. 3 p. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £507, 11s. 8d.

Meal (including 9 c. 6 b. resting), 94 c. 14 b. 3 f. 1 p. Defeasance,² 58 c. 6 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at 20 merks a chaldar, £486, 18s. 6½d.

Oats (including 23 c. 4 b. resting), 50 c. 14 b. 2¾ p. Defeasance,² 31 c. 3 b. 2 f. 1½ p. Remainder sold at 18s. 4d. and 6s. 8d. a boll, £130, 12s. 6¾d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £389, 11s. 1d.

Allowed, £579; stipends, £2851, 11s. 11d.

King's and regent's households, £600.

Rests, £3394, 17s. 8¾d.

Fees, £179, 18s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £328, 9s. 10½d.

1572

CHARGE

Money, £7155, 13s. 3½d.

Wheat as in 1571, with selling price £2 a boll.

¹ Repeated in 1571 and 1572.² The fruits of the Blackfriars of Perth were given to the town and hospital of Perth in this year and in 1572.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued*.

Bere (including 13 c. 1 b. 1 f. 3 p. resting), 72 c. 2 b. 3 p. Defeasance, 47 c. 6 b. 2 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 33s. 4d. a boll, £659, 6s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Meal (including 7 c. 3 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 97 c. 11 b. 3 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 72 c. 5 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 33s. 4d. a boll, £678, 5d.

Oats (including 25 c. 6 b. 1 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. resting), 53 c. 2 f. Defeasance, 33 c. 5 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £1 and 8s. a boll, £172, 3s. 8d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £560, 3s. 8d.

Stipends, £2587, 4s. $10\frac{2}{3}$ d.

King's house, £500.

Rests, £4067, 7s. $\frac{5}{8}$ d.

Fees (including messengers 'for chargeing to repair the kirkis'), £203, 18s. 4d.

Deducted from the price of victual for 1569, which the comptur negligently gave up too high, £186, 13s. $2\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Superexpenditure, £109, 11s. $6\frac{1}{8}$ d.¹

BENEFICES REMITTED AND ASSIGNED

Vicarage of Brechin (David Watt), 1566.

Prebend of Creif *primo* and Lady altar in Dunkeld (Mr. George Cuik, for his labours 'upon the compt of the collectorie'), 1568-72.

Chaplainry of St. Michael in Creif ([*blank*] Bannatyne, student, son of James Bannatyne, writer), 1571-2.

Bishopric of Dunblane, 'commandit be the superintendent of Fyiff to be left in the handis of Johnne, master of Grahame' for the sum of 407 merks, 1568; assigned to the earl of Mar, 1569, 1571-2.

Vicarage of Forteviot (Neil Layng, keeper of the signet), 1568-72.

Vicarage of Logy, remitted by the earl of Mar to the vicar, 1570-72.

Provostry of Methven assigned in pension to James Murray, brother of sir William Murray of Tulibardin, 1568-72.

Chaplainries of *Nomine Jesu* etc., in Perth (the hospital thereof), 1571-2.

Blackfriars of Perth (the town thereof), 1572.

Part of abbey of Scone assigned to Mr. James Haliburtoun, provost of Dundee, in payment of his pension, 1568-72.

¹ Various rests are assigned for payment of this superexpenditure.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued.*

ALLOWED BENEFICES

- Parsonage of Abirfuill (Robert Grahame), 1571-2.
 Parsonage of Abyrnytt (William Haitlie, minister), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Auchterarder (Mr. John Hammill, minister), 1569-72.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Banvye (Nicol Spittale, minister at Foulis and Banvye), 1568.
 Vicarage of Cargill (William Drummond, reader there), 1569-72.
 Chancellory of Dunkeld (Mr. William Edmonstoun, minister), 1572.
 Parsonage of Dupplyn (William Melrose, exhorter at Findogask), 1570-72.
 Common kirk of Forthirgill (Duncan McCawlay, minister there, and Duncan Makgregour, his reader), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Foulis in Gowrie (Patrick Mortimar, reader there), 1571-2.
 Vicarage pensionary of Glendovan (Mr. John Hutsoun, reader), 1571-2.
 Parsonage of Logybryid and prebend of Ferdeschaw (Mr. James Lauder, reader there), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Logyrait (William Cragie), 1571-2.
 Parsonage of Monydie (Mr. Thomas McGibboun, minister), 1570-72.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Samadois (Mr. David Balward, reader there), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of St. Martin's kirk (Thomas Morisoun, minister there), 1569-72.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- Mr. Alexander Allerdes (Erroll), £100, 1568 ; £75, 1569.
 James Andersoun (Bandoquhy, Cargill and Cules), (200 merks) £98, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; (100 merks) £56, 17s. 2½d., 1569 ; (200 merks) £66, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.¹
 Thomas Cruikeschank (Lundeiff, Cambusmychaell, Elicht and Rattray), £80, 1568 ; £100, 1569-72.
 William Drummond (Creiff, Strogeich, Comrie, Tullikettill and Monyvaird), £80, 1569-72.²
 John Dunkesoun (Striviling Castle), £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.
 Alexander Dunmur (Kilspindy and Raitt), £66, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; (100 merks) £61, 13s. 4d., 1569 ; (£100) £83, 7s. 6d., 1571-2.

¹ In 1572 he received from Fife £133, 6s. 8d. for 1567-8.

² See also exhorters.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued*.

- Mr. William Edmestoun (Kinphanis), (100 merks) £33, 6s. 8d., 1568; £66, 13s. 4d., 1569; £100, 1571; (200 merks including chancellorship of Dunkeld) £63, 2s. 4d., 1572.
- Alexander Fergy (Logy), (£100) £50, 1568; £40 with vicarage of Tulibody, 1571-2.
- Alexander Gall (Muthill), (50 merks) £31, 13s., 1569; £33, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.¹
- Ninian Hall (Lyff and Innergowry), (100 merks) £60, 1571.
- Mr. John Hummill (Dunmyng, Auchterardour and Abriven), £100, 1568; (£100) £87, 1s. 8d., 1569; £90, 1571-2.
- John Hutchesoun (Crumby),² £66, 13s. 4d., 1571; (100 merks) £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.
- William Lauder (Forgundynnie, Forteviot, Mukkarsy and Mallour), £80, 1568; (£100) £98, 6s. 8d., 1569; £100, 1571; £66, 13s. 4d. to his relict, 1572.
- Duncan McAlaw (Dow), £66, 13s. 4d., 1568.¹
- Mr. Thomas McGibboun (Auchtingawin and Monydie), £133, 6s. 8d., 1568 and (with arrears for 1567) 1569; (200 merks including parsonage of Monydie) £33, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
- Robert Menteith (Alloway), (80 merks) £26, 13s. 4d., 1568; arrears for 1566, 1569; (Dunblane), (200 merks) £50, 1572.
- Thomas Morisoun (Scone, Kinphanis and Sanct Martynis Kirk), £80, 1568; £92 with vicarage of Melginche, 1569-72.
- Mr. Robert Muntgumrie (Dumblane), £200, 1568-71; £66, 13s. 4d., 1572.
- Mr. James Paton (Mukhart), (£80) £25, 13s. 4d., 1568; £60, 1569 (*deleted*); £22, 4s. 5½d., 1572. On his promotion to the bishopric of Dunkeld in 1572 he had to repay his minister's stipend for that year.
- David Ramsay (Alytth), (£80) £60, 1572.
- Mr. William Ramsay (Weyme, Forthirgill and Gartullie), (£100) £40 to his relict, 1568.
- Mr. William Rynd (Kynnoule), (£100) £75, 1568; £100, 1569-72.
- Mr. John Row (Perth), £200 with 1 c. oats, 1568-72.
- John Row (Forgundynnie and Muckart), £15, 1572.
- Nicol Spittale (Fowlis, Banvie and Forgound), £20 'by his pensiouin of Sanctandros,' 1569-72.
- Alexander Tyrie (Myggle), £50, 1568; £32, 1569 (exhorter).
- Patrick Wemys (Dumbarny), £100, 1568-72.
- Alexander Young (Methven and Tibbermuir), £136, 1568; £136, with 2 barrels of salmon 'in consideration of his great family and household,' 1569-72.

¹ See also exhorters.² In 1568 he received £53, 6s. 8d. from Fife.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued.**Exhorters*

- John Burdoun (Balquhidder), £33, 6s. 8d., 1571 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1572. *See also* readers.
- Alexander [or Andrew] ¹ Colt (Rogartoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.
- James Dalmahoy (Cambuskyneth), (£40) £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.
- William Drummond (Creif), £50, 1568.²
- Laurence Duncan (Elitht), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-9.³
- William Eviot (Strathardle and Glenschie), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.
- Alexander Gall (Muthill), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568.²
- John Home (Madertie), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.³
- Duncan McAulay (Weym), arrears for 1566, 1569 ; third of parsonage of Weme for 1566, 1571.²
- Mr. Adam Marschell (Fossoquhy), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; (40 merks) £20, 1569 (*deleted*) and 1571 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1572.
- William Melrose (Trinitiegask and Findogask), £33, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; £43, 6s. 8d., 1569 ; (65 merks, including parsonage of Duplyne), £16, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.
- Walter Millare (Tulliallan, Clakmannan and Culross), £26, 13s. 4d., 1571 ; (40 merks) £20, 1572.
- Andrew Row (Lecrope), £40, 1568, 1571-2 ; (£40) £33, 6s. 8d., 1569 (*deleted*) ; third of vicarage of Fowlis, 1569.
- Patrick Salmond (Kincleavin), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.
- Andrew Young (Rynd), £6, 13s. 4d. 'at command of the superintendent,' 1569.

Readers

- Thomas Auchinlek (Bendoquhy), £20, 1568.
- Alexander Balwarde (Clakmannane), £20, 1568 ; (Logy), (£20) £16, 6s. 8d., 1569 (*deleted*) ; £20, 1571-2.
- John Blair (Kilphanis), £20, 1568.
- John Burdoun (Baquhidder), £20, 1568 ; (50 merks) £26, 13s. 4d., 1569. *See also* exhorters.
- Robert Burne (Dolour), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568, 1572 ; (£13, 6s. 8d.) £10, 1569 (*deleted*).
- John Carwour (Ratray and Lethindie), (£20) £13, 8s. 1d., 1569 ; £18, 1571 ; £12, 1572.
- Alexander Chrysteson (Monywarde and Creiff), £20, 1568 ; (Strogeich), (£20) £15, 1569 ; £20, 1571-2.
- William Cragy (Garnetullie), £20, 1568 ; (£20) £15, 1569.

¹ Styled Alexander in 1568 only.

² *See also* ministers.

³ Exhorter or reader.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued*.

- Alexander Creichtoun (Logybryid), £16, 1568 ; (Monidie), (£16) £14, 1571-2.
- Gabriel Creichtoun (Forteviot), £20, 1568, 1571 ; (£20) £12, 13s. 4d., 1569 ; £15, 1572.
- William Creichtoun (Auchtingawin), (£16) £10, 1568 ; £12, 16s., 1569 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.
- Duncan Cumrie (Cumry), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-71 ; (£13, 6s. 8d.) £10, 13s. 4d., 1572.
- Richard Differis (Kynfawnis), (£20) £18, 4s. 5½d., 1569.
- William Drummond (Lundeiff and Cargill), 1569 *deleted*.
- Robert Dryvisdail (Bendoquhy), (£20) £10, 1571-2.
- Thomas Duning (Abrithven), £10, 1568, 1572 ; (£10) £8, 17s. 9½d., 1569 ; (20 merks) £12, 17s. 9½d., 1571.
- Andrew Dysart (Moncreif or Dumbarny), £20, 1568, 1571-2 ; £17, 4s. 5½d., 1569.
- Gilbert Galelie (Kilmachuig), (£20) £16, 1571-2.
- William Gibsoun (Abirdagy), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; (20 merks) £12, 17s. 9½d., 1569, 1571 ; £10, 1572.
- Thomas Glas (Monydie), arrears for 1568, 1569 ; (Monyvaird) £20, 1569 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.¹
- Alexander Gray (Sanct Martynis kirk), £20, 1568 ; £15, 8½d., 1569 ; £18, 1571 ; (£20) £10, 1572.
- John Gray (Duning), £20, 1568 ; (£20) £17, 16s. 8d., 1569 ; £17, 1571-2.
- Michael Grig (Logyalloquhy), £20, 1568 ; (£20) £15, 1569-72.
- John Henderson (Tullyboill), £20, 1568, 1569 (*deleted*), 1571-2.
- Mr. John Hutsoun (Glendowane), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; (£13, 6s. 8d.) £4, 17s. 9½d., 1569 (*deleted*) ; £8, 17s. 9½d. to Katherine Hendersoun, his relict, 1572.
- Patrick Layng (Monydie), £16, 1568 ; (£16) £14 with arrears for 1566, 1569.
- John [*or* Michael] Leirmonth (Kilbryide), £20, 1568-72.
- John Lenox (Dron), £16, 1568 ; (£16) £12, 1569 ; £8, 1571-2.
- John McCathrane [McCrathane] (Abirfuile), (£20) £10, 1571.²
- Mr. Duncan McClaggane (Intheadin), £20, 1568-9, 1571.
- Duncan McGregor (Forthirgill), £20, 1568 ; (Weym) £20, 1569.
- Edmond Moncreiff (Tibbermur), £20, 1568, 1571 ; (£20) £18, 12s. 9d., 1569 ; £16, 1572.
- Hugh Moncrief (Moncrief), £20, 1572.
- Alexander Moncur (Loncartie), £16, 1568-72.
- Patrick Mortimer (Foulis in Gowry), 1571 *deleted*.

¹ Exhorter or reader.² He received £5 from Fife in 1568 and £5 from this collectory in 1569, with no parish specified.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued.*

- David Muire (Auchtirardour), £10, 1568 ; (£10) £8, 17s. 9½d., 1569 ; £12, 17s. 9½d., 1571 ; (20 merks) £10, 1572.
- Walter Murdoch (Cambusmychaell), £20, 1568, 1571 ; £18, 1569 ; (£20) £15, 1572.
- Alexander Murray (Kinkell), £20, 1568, 1571-2 ; £26, 18s. 4d., 1569.
- David Murray (Foulis), £20, 1568-9 ; £26, 18s. 4d., 1571-2.
- James Murray (Strowane), £20, 1568 ; (£20) £18, 18s. 4d., 1569, 1571 ; £16, 1572.
- Simon Pautoun (Glendovane), (20 merks) £10, 1572.
- James Petcarne (Scone), (£20) £10, 1568 ; £16, 1569 ; £20, 1571-2.
- John Pitbladdoch (Ardingosk), £20 (from Fife), 1563 ; £16, 1568.
- John Quhyitt (Tulikettill), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
- John Rattray (Rattray), £20, 1568.
- Thomas Scott (Findogask), £16, 1568-72.
- William Scott (Monye), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
- William Scott (Callendreche), £10, 1571-2.
- Andrew Stewart (Kilspindie), (£20) £4, 1571.
- George Thomson (Mukarsie), (20 merks) £6, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.
- John Thomsoun (Moncreif), (£20) £13, 11s. 8d., 1569.
- James Thrift (Culles), £20, 1568 ; (20 merks) £10, 6s. 8d., 1569 ; £9, 6s. 8d., 1571 ; £6, 13s. 4d., 1572.
- John Wemyss (Ebby), £20, 1568-72.
- James Wychtand (Kynnard), £20, 1569 ; (£20) £10, 1571-2.

Others

- John Bonair, £6, 13s. 4d. 'at command of the kirk,' 1571-2.
- Mr. John Logy, third of vicarage of Rynd, £6, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.
- Nicolace Murray, relict of Thomas Drummond, minister, £100, 1569.
- Robert Rynd, student in Sanctandros, £10, 1571-2.
- Agnes Scott, £133, 6s. 8d., 1569-72.

RESTS

- Vicarage of Abirfoyle (Alexander Seytoun of Northtrig), 1567.
- Vicarage of Alyth (James Grahame), 1567.
- Vicarage of Calendraych (sir John Wricht), 1567 (with chaplainry of St. Michael in Dunblane), 1570-72.
- Vicarage of Cargill (sir William Drummond), 1566, 1568.
- Vicarage of Cluny (Mr. William Salmond), 1566-8.
- Part of abbey of Culross (William Colville, abbot), 1566 ; (Alexander Colville, abbot), 1567-72.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued*.

- Vicarage of Dersy (Mr. Robert Wynrame), 1565.
 Vicarage of Dolour (sir Henry Balfour), 1566-72.
 Kirks of Dunbarny, Poty and Moncreif (Laurence, Lord Oliphant), 1567-8 ; (William Moncreiff of that ilk, younger), 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Dunbarny etc. (Mr. John Moncreif), 1567-72.
 Treasurership of Dunblane (Sir William Murray of Tullibardin), 1568.
 St. Nicholas chaplainry in Dunblane (sir James Findlason), 1566-7.
 Part of archdeaconry of Dunkeld (Mr. David Spens), 1567-8.
 Chancellory of Dunkeld (John Douglas in Dunkeld), 1569-72.
 Deanery of Dunkeld (executors of deceased James Hepburn), 1566 ; (Mr. John Bertane), 1567-72.
 Subdeanery and treasurership of Dunkeld (Mr. Robert [or Richard] Halden and Alexander Abercromby of Murthlie, his factor), 1566.
 Chaplainry of St. Nicholas in Dunkeld (sir Robert Abercromby), 1567-8.
 Vicarages of Findogask and Strabane (Mr. James Chisholme, archdeacon of Dunblane), 1566.
 Chaplainry of St. Katharine in Forgundynie (sir Robert Oislaire), 1566.
 Chaplainry of Forgundynnie (Alexander Ruthven), 1566.
 Parsonage of Forthergill (William Stewart of Grantullie), 1567.
 Abbacy of Inchaffray (depending at the instance of Alexander, bishop of Galloway, 'for his sonnys pensionis'), 1567-9 ; (resting in the hands of Liliass, Lady Drummond), 1570.
 Abbey of Inchcolm (James, commendator,) 1565, 1567-72.
 Provostry of Innerpeaffray (Mr. John Seincleir), 1566.
 Vicarage of Kilspindie (sir Mark Jameson), 1566-8.
 Vicarages of Lathrisk and Forgund (Mr. Thomas Methven, factor for David, his brother), 1565.
 Vicarage of Lecrope (sir John Kemp), 1566-72.
 Vicarage of Logy ([*blank*] Seatoun of Touch), 1566-9.
 Vicarage of Meggle (sir Thomas Yrwin), 1566-72.
 Vicarage of Monydie (Mr. William Layng), 1568.
 Vicarage of Muthill (Mr. James Hamilton), 1566.
 Blackfriars of Perth (William Moncreiff of that ilk), 1567-9.
 Vicarage of Rynd (sir John Lamb), 1567, 1570-71.
 Prebend of Ruffill (John Douglas), 1567-72.
 Abbey of Scone (Lord Ruthven), 1572.
 Vicarage of Straithmartene (Mr. Thomas Cuming), 1566.
 Vicarage of Strathmygglo (George Seitoun, factor), 1565-6.

PERTH AND STRATHEARN—*continued*.

Parsonage and vicarage of Rannoch and parsonage of Weyme (James Menzies of Weyme), 1566-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Blair in Athoill, parsonage and vicarage of Strowane, parsonage and vicarage of Kilmavenok, parsonage and vicarage of Luid, chaplainries of St. Ninian in Dunkeld and St. Peter in Perth, vicarage portionary of Killin and chaplainry of Tillepurie (John, earl of Athoill), 1566-72.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK,
KYLE, CARRICK AND CUNNINGHAM¹

1563

CHARGE

Money (including £340, 18s. 3½d. resting), £3766, 11s. ¾d.

Wheat, 3 c. 14 b. 2 f., and malt, 10 c. 10 b. 1 f. 1½ p., all defeased.

Bere, 31 c. 15 b. 2 f. 1 p. Defeasance,² 21 c. 4 b. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £171, 11s. 3d.

Meal, 109 c. 6 b. 2¾ p. Defeasance,² 91 c. 4 b. 1 p. Remainder sold at 20 merks a chaldar, £241, 15s. 3d.

Oats, 25 c. 13 b. ½ p. Defeasance, 14 c. 7 b. 1 f. Remainder sold at 10s. a boll, £90, 17s. 8d.

Cheese, 235 stones. Defeased, 20 stones. Remainder sold at 5s. a stone, £53, 15s.

Salmon, 64. Defeased, 56. Remainder sold at 2s. each.

DISCHARGE

Remitted (including Blackfriars of Glasgow, assigned to the regents of the college), £1091, 3s. 7½d.

Allowed, £179, 11s. 1½d.; stipends, £1830, 18s. 5d.

Friars of Glasgow, Lanark and Striveling—David Dawsoune, Maurice Allane, James Caruderis, George Donawell, John Laythame, Mark Hammiltoune, Thomas Lawty,³ John Law, Thomas Wrycht, Robert Fyscher, James Fodringhame and William Hepburne, £16 each; Mr. William Hendersoun, prior of the Blackfriars of Stirling, £26.

¹ Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham not in 1563 and 1566.

² In each year from 1563 to 1565 bere and meal of the subdeanery of Glasgow and the abbey of Paisley were remitted to 'puir bodeis' [named], who had been 'extremelie heryit the saidis yeiris be the heland men.'

³ 'Freir Lawtie' received £10 in 1569.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

The guard, £469, 8d. ; royal household, £68.

Fees etc., £180.

Rests, £662, 17s. 9½d.

Superexpenditure, £374, 5s. 4½d.

1566

CHARGE

Money (including £1352, 17s. 6d. resting), £4755, 5s. 4¾d.

Malt, 10 c. 10½ b. Defeasance, 19 b. Remainder sold at £10 a chalder, £94, 11s. 8d.

Bere (including 10 c. 14 b. 2 f. 3¾ p. resting), 34 c. 15 b. 1 f. ¾ p. Defeasance,¹ 21 c. 11 b. 2 f. 2 p. Remainder sold at £10 a chalder, £132, 18s. 4d.

Meal (including 5 c. 12 b. 2 f. 3 p. resting), 88 c. 11 b. 2 f. 3¾ p. Defeasance,² 53 c. 13 b. 1 f. 1¾ p. Remainder sold at £10 a chalder, £348, 19s. 2d.

Oats, 19 c. 2 b. 1 f. 1¾ p.,² and cheese, 235 stones, all defeased.

Salmon, 56, sold at 2s. each, £5, 12s.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure in last account, £727, 6s. 2½d.

Thirds assigned to ministers, £1357, 4s. 9¾d.

Friars of Glasgow, Lanark and Striveling, £186.³

Delivered to the comptroller, £1311, 3s. 9d.

Fees, £185.

Rests, £2750, 13s. ¾d.

Superexpenditure, £1042, 15s. 3½d.

1568

CHARGE

Money (including £1432, 6s. 8½d. resting), £6216, 15s. 9¾d.

Malt, 10 c. 10½ b. Defeasance,⁴ 19 b. Remainder sold at 30s. a boll, £227.

¹ The fruits of Paisley were defeased because the third was set for £1000, paid in money.

² Defeasance includes assignments to ministers.

³ *As before, omitting Dawsoune and Hamiltoune and substituting Leverance for Laythame.*

⁴ In this year and in 1569, 1570 and 1571 the fruits of the Blackfriars of Glasgow and of chaplainries and prebends there were given to the town for support of a minister.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Bere (including 12 c. $3\frac{2}{3}$ b. resting), 43 c. 6 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. De-
feasance, 41 c. 6 b. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 30s. a boll,
£48, 5s. $7\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Meal (including 25 c. $7\frac{1}{3}$ b. resting), 126 c. 10 b. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{3}$ p.
Defeasance,¹ 100 c. 15 b. 2 f. 2 p. Remainder sold at 24s. a
boll, £493, 6s.

Oats (including 1 c. $10\frac{2}{3}$ b. resting), 22 c. 7 b. 2 f. 3 p. De-
feasance, 20 c. 12 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 16s. a boll,
£21, 13s. 8d.

Cheese, 235 stones, all defeased²; salmon, 56, sold at
3s. 4d. each, £9, 6s. 8d.²

Remainder of the sum of £88, 18s. for which the third of the
parsonage of Glasgow was set to Lord Provand, £68, 19s. 7d.²

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure in last account, £1148, 19s. $10\frac{1}{3}$ d.

The earl of Mar's household, £80.²

To the town of Glasgow for support of a minister,
£98, 13s. $3\frac{2}{3}$ d.¹; the annuals of the friars of Stirling, given to
that town for support of ministers²; stipends, £1531, 10s. $7\frac{1}{3}$ d.;
allowed, £538, 17s. $9\frac{1}{3}$ d.³

Rests, £3541, 10s. 10d.

Fees, £314, 10s.

Superexpenditure, £238, 11s. $4\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1569

CHARGE

Money, £8303, 15s. $6\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Malt, 10 c. $10\frac{1}{3}$ b. All defeased.

Bere (including 38 c. 6 b. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. resting), 69 c. 9 b. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p.
Defeasance, 67 c. 4 b. 3 f. $4\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 24s. a boll,
£43, 13s. 3d.

Meal (including 59 c. 13 b. 2 f. 2 p. resting), 161 c. 1 b.
Defeasance, 140 c. 7 b. 2 f. $\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 24s., 16s.
and 14s. a boll, £249, 12s. 6d.

¹ In this year and in 1569, 1570 and 1571 the fruits of the Blackfriars
of Glasgow and of chaplainries and prebends there were given to the town
for support of a minister.

² Repeated in 1569, 1570 and 1571.

³ The following kirks, uplifted in 1567, had since been decreed by the
lords of council to be refunded—Air, Queltoun, Dalrumpill, Alloway and
Dalmellyngtoun.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

Oats (including 17 c. 11 b. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 38 c. 8 b. 2 p.
Defeasance, 38 c. 2 p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll,
£5, 6s. 8d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £470, 12s. $5\frac{1}{3}$ d. ; stipends, £2142, 3s. 7d.

Rests, £5598, 4s. $4\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Fees, £322, 10s.¹

Superexpenditure, £466, 10s. $6\frac{5}{8}$ d.

1570

CHARGE

Money, £10,360, 9s. 1d.

Malt (including 9 c. $7\frac{1}{3}$ b. resting), 20 c. $1\frac{2}{3}$ b. Defeasance,
10 c. $10\frac{1}{3}$ b. Remainder sold at 24s. a boll, £181, 12s.

Bere (including 64 c. 4 b. 2 f. $4\frac{1}{3}$ p. resting), 95 c. 7 b. 3 f.
 $4\frac{1}{8}$ p. Defeasance, 93 c. 6 b. 3 f. $\frac{5}{8}$ p. Remainder sold at 24s.
a boll, £39, 17s.

Meal (including 98 c. 10 b. 3 f. $1\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 199 c. 14 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p.
Defeasance, 171 c. 2 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and
16s. a boll, £344, 17s. $9\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Oats (including 38 c. 2 p. resting), 58 c. 13 b. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeas-
ance, 58 c. 5 b. $2\frac{1}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll,
£5, 6s. 8d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £581, 14s. 8d. ; stipends,² £2040, 13s. $4\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Rests, £7602, 10s. $11\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Superexpenditure, £329, 1s. $6\frac{2}{3}$ d.

1571

CHARGE

Money, £12,181, 10s. 1d.

Malt (including 9 c. $7\frac{1}{3}$ b. resting), 20 c. $1\frac{2}{3}$ b. Defeasance,
10 c. $10\frac{1}{3}$ b. Remainder sold at £1, 10s. a boll, £227.

¹ Repeated in 1570.

² Including £13, 6s. 8d. to David Wemis and John Porterfeild for
journeying to Edinburgh at command of the particular kirk of the West
to do business with the regent, and £466, 13s. 4d. from the third of Kil-
wynning to the ministers at the annexed churches.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Bere (including 90 c. 6 b. 2 f. $\frac{5}{8}$ p. resting), 126 c. 5 b. $1\frac{5}{8}$ p. Defeasance, 123 c. 9 b. 1 f. $2\frac{1}{2}$ p. Remainder sold at 24s. and 30s. a boll, £61, 11s. $10\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Meal (including 129 c. 5 b. 2 f. 1 p. resting), 213 c. $1\frac{1}{2}$ b. Defeasance, 196 c. 8 b. 1 f. 1 p. Remainder sold at 16s. and 26s. 8d. a boll, £702, 10s. 2d.

Oats (including 54 c. 2 f. 1 p. resting), 74 c. 13 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 73 c. 1 b. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £19, 1s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Part of third of Kilwynning, £183, 5s. $6\frac{3}{4}$ d.¹

DISCHARGE

Third of vicarage of Inchynnane given to George Byrkmyris, 'suddart,' at the regent's request and the kirk's command.

Allowed, £480, 14s. 8d.; stipends, £3955, 5s. $11\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Rests by horning, £8038, 16s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 'dependand,' £466, 13s. 4d.; third of vicarage of Cadder Monkland, which Michael Chesolme desired to be allowed in his superexpenses, £8, 17s. $9\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Fees, £308, 3s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £97, $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

THIRDS REMITTED

Abbey of Cambuskenneth (abbot and intromitters), 1563.

Parsonage of Douglas (Archibald Douglas, lord of session), 1568-71.

Provostry of Dumbertane (Robert Stewart), 1563.

Archbishopric of Glasgow (the archbishop), 1563.

Parsonage of Glasgow (Henry Sinclair, lord of session), 1563.

Parsonage and vicarage of Govan (Mr. Stephen Betoun), 1563.

Abbey of Inchmahome (abbot and intromitters), 1563.

Parsonages and vicarages of Kilbride and Thankerton (Mr. John Stevinsoun, lord of session), 1563.

Prebend of Overtoun (Mr. Patrick Cockburn), 1563, 1568.

Parsonage and vicarage of Slamannanmuir (Mr. John Sinclair, dean of Lestalrig, lord of session), 1563.

¹ The sum of 700 merks was 'tane up to compt and rekning' for the third of Kilwynning (money and victual), 'quhill the generall assembleie decyid quhat salbe done thairin.'

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

THIRDS ALLOWED

- Vicarage of Ardrossen (John Porterfeld), 1569-71.
 Vicarage of Avandaill or Strathaven (John Andersoun, reader),
 1563, 1568-71.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Bawdirnok (John Laudless, reader),
 1568-70.
 Priory of Blantir (Mr. William Chirnside, minister or exhorter),
 1563, 1568-71.
 Prebend of Bothwell (William Struderis, exhorter at Stanhouse),
 1563.
 Vicarage of Bullill (Patrick Reid, reader), 1563 ; (Malcolm
 Stevinson, exhorter), 1568-71.
 Parsonage of Campsy (John Stoddert, minister), 1570-71.
 Kirk of Commonell (Mr. James Greg, minister), 1568-71.
 Vicarage of Commonell (John Davidsoun, master of the ' peda-
 gog '), 1571.
 Vicarage of Dunlop (John Hammiltoun, reader), 1568-71.
 Vicarage of Erskin (Robert Simple, reader), 1563, 1568-71.
 Prebend of New College of Glasgow (Mr. James Hamiltoun,
 reader), 1563.
 Vicarage pensionary of Glasgow *secundo* (masters, students and
 bursars of the ' pedagogy '), 1571.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Inchevalyoch (Mr. James Walker,
 minister at Stevinstoun), 1563, 1568 ; (Mr. David
 Cunigame), 1569-71.
 Vicarage of Irwyne (Thomas Andro, reader), 1568-71.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Kilbryid (Mr. John Colwyne),
 1569-71.
 Vicarage of Kilburne [Kilbirny] (Mr. Archibald Hammiltoun,
 reader), 1568-70 ; (Robert Crawford, reader), 1571.
 Vicarage of Kilmawris (John Howy, reader), 1568-71.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Moniabrock (Mr. Alexander Lewing-
 stoune, minister), 1563, 1568-71.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Renfrew (Mr. Andrew Hay, minister),
 1563, 1568-71.
 Vicarage pensionary of Slamannanmuir (Richard Flemyng),
 reader, 1567-1570.¹

STIPENDS

John Willok, superintendent of the West, £333, 6s. 8d., £48
 (for 24 b. wheat), 5 c. bere, 3 c. meal and 3 c. 8 b. oats,
 1563.

¹ Appears in lists of horners in 1566 and 1569.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

Mr. Andrew Hay, visitor or commissioner of Lanark, Dumbartane and Renfrew, £66, 13s. 4d. (for 25 Dec. 1568—24 June 1569), 1568; £166, 13s. 4d. (plus £66, 13s. 4d. for 1568), 1569; £133, 6s. 8d., 1570-71.

Mr. David Lyndsay, visitor or commissioner of Kyle, Carrick and Cunningham, £20 (part payment), 1569; £53, 6s. 8d., 1570; £133, 6s. 8d., 1571.

David Wylie, 'scrib to the superentenden and elderis in Glasgow,' £13, 6s. 8d., 1563; 'srybe to the kirkis in the west,' £13, 6s. 8d., 1568; 'scribe to the commissionere of the west, provinciall assemblie of the samin,' £20, 1569; scribe to the visitor of Clydesdale, Renfrew and Dumbarton, £17, 6s. 8d., 1570; scribe to the kirk of Glasgow and the commissioner of Lanark, Renfrew and Dumbarton, £20, 1571.

Ministers

John Andersoun (Kilpatrik), (£50) £8, 1570; £50, 1571.

Mr. John Colwyne (Kilbryid), £66, 13s. 4d., 1568-9.

Mr. Archibald Craufurd (Kilmacolm), £100, 1563; (Kilmawaris), (£100) £15, 10s., 1569; (Stevinstoun), (50 merks) £20, 6s. 8d. *plus* £84, 10s. arrears, 1571.

Mr. David Coninghame (Ewendaill), £120, 1563; £60, 1568; (Lanark), (£120) £112, 7s. 1d., 1569; (Lanark and Lesmahago), £26, 13s. 4d., 1571; Margaret Dalyell, his relict, £60, 1571.

Edward Cusak (Dunbartane), (£100) £46, 13s. 4d. for two terms, 1568; £38, 11s. 1d., 1569; £60, 1570; £100 *plus* £154, 15s. 6d. arrears, 1571.

James Dalrumpill (Ayr), (£100) £87, 5s. 9d., 1568; £39, 5s. 4d., 1569; £11, 2s. 3d., 1570; £133, 6s. 8d. *plus* £158, 8s. 11d., 1571.

Mr. John Davidstone (Hammiltoun), £60 for two terms, 1563; (£120) £96, 8s. 10d., 1568; £120, 1569, 1571; (Hammiltoun, Dalserff, Dalyell and Cambusnethan), £120, 1570.

John Duncansoun (Stirling), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563; (king's household), £200, 1568-71.

Patrick Gillespick, minister at St. Ninian's and reader at the king's house, £66, 13s. 4d. *plus* £35 arrears, 1571.

James Greg (Commonell), £120 arrears, 1571.

Mr. James Hammiltoun (Quodquen and Lybertoun), £50, 1569-71.

Mr. John Hammiltoun (Bodwell), £100, 1568; £120, 1569; (Bothwell, Schottis and Monkland), £120, 1570-71.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Mr. Robert Hammiltoun (Boythwell), £100, 1568.

John Inglis (Uchiltre), (£100) £31, 2s. 9d., 1569.

Thomas Jak¹ (Ruglene), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563; (£40) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568; £22, 15s. 6½d., 1569; £40, 1570; £40 *plus* £41, 12s. 4d. arrears, 1571.

William Kirkpatrick (Kilwynning), £80, 1568, 1571.

John Leverence (Cowter), (100 merks) £35, 11s. 5d., 1568; £37, 13s. 1½d., 1569; (Douglas), £66, 13s. 4d., 1571. *See also* exhorters.

John McCorne (Stratoun), (£100) £19, 13s. 4d., 1569; £120, 1571.

John Porterfeild (Dumbertane, Bullill and 'to help Rosnayth'), £120, 1563; (Kilmarinnok), £120, 1568; £53, 6s. 8d. and vicarage of Ardrossen, 1569-71.

Mr. David Wemis (Glasgow), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563; £16, 13s. 4d. 'at the kirkis command be reasoun of his evill payment,' 1570.

Mr. John Young (Irwin), (£200) £101, 6s. 8d., 1571.

Exhorters

Cuthbert Baillie (Robertoun), £20, 1563.

George Boyd (Dalry), £40, 1570; £40 *plus* £22, 4s. 5½d. arrears, 1571.

Robert Cuike (Killellane and Houstoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563; £20 *plus* £13, 6s. 8d. for 1567-8, 1569; £17, 6s. 8d., 1570; £26, 13s. 4d. *plus* £16 arrears, 1571.

John Cunigame (Kirkmihell), (£40) £20, 1569; £10, 1570; (Innertig), £40 *plus* £50 arrears, 1571.

Rankin Davidsoun (Gawstoun and Lowdoun), £50, 1571.

Robert Fischer (Pettynane and Covyntoun), £24, 8s. 10½d., 1569-70; £24, 1571.²

Robert Flitbarrie (Cardross), £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.

James Foddringhame (Cowingtoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563; (Castelstaris), (50 merks) £26, 13s. 4d., 1570-71.²

James Gybsoun (Gowand), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1570; (£53, 6s. 8d.) £26, 13s. 4d., 1568, 1571.

John Guld (Cowter), £20 for two terms, 1563.

Mr. David Hammiltoun (Munkland), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1568, 1571.

Alexander Henrysoun (Ardrossane), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568; (Ardrossen and Stewartoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.

¹ Exhorter, 1563, 1568; minister, 1569-71.

² *See also* list of readers.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

James Hill (Cathcart), (£24) £16, 1568 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1569 ;
£26, 13s. 4d. *plus* £8 arrears, 1570 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.

Robert Houstoun (Kilpatrick), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; (40 merks)
£10, 1569 ; £15, 1570 ; (£20) £5, 1571.

Thomas King (Carnwath), £33, 6s. 8d., 1568-71.

Thomas Knox (Estwod), £10, 1569 ; £24, 1570 ; £24, *plus* £14
arrears, 1571.

Adam Laudels (Uchiltre or Auchinlek), (40 merks) £6, 13s. 4d.,
1569 ; £3, 6s. 8d., 1570 ; Helen Wilsoun, his relict,
£43, 6s. 8d. arrears, 1571.¹

John Laverance (Cowtir), £13, 6s. 8d. for two terms, 1563.

Mr. James Lyndsay (Cambuslang), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1570-71 ;
£26, 13s. 4d. *plus* £33, 6s. 8d. for 1567-8, 1569.

Mr. John Maxwell (Kilbryid), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-9, 1571.

Gavin Naismyth (Dreghorn and Kilmaurs), £40, 1568 ;
£53, 6s. 8d., 1569 ; £13, 6s. 8d. *plus* £13, 6s. 8d. for 1568,
1570 ; £53, 6s. 8d., 1571.

David Neill (Largis), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563 ; £24, 8s. 10½d., 1569.

John Rammage (Cormanoch), £24, 1571.²

Mr. John Rayse, 'exhorter and teychar of the youth' at
Hammiltoun, £40, 1563.

James Scott (Innerkip), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563.

Malcolm Stevinsoune (Luss and Rosneth), £40, 1563 ; (Bull-
will), (£33, 6s. 8d. *plus* vicarage of Bullwill) £20, 1568 ;
(£40) £20, 10s. 8d., 1569 ; £40, 1570-71.

William Strutheris (Lenye), (£40) £29, 16s. 8d., 1569 ; £40,
1570 ; £40 *plus* £10, 3s. 4d. arrears, 1571.

Ninian Swan (Carmichell), £26, 13s. 4d. *plus* £53, 6s. 8d.
arrears, 1571.²

George Thomsoun (Innerkip), (40 merks) £6, 13s. 4d., 1570.²

George Watsoun (Fintray), £26, 13s. 4d. *plus* £26, 13s. 4d.
arrears, 1571.

[*Blank*], exhorter at Egleschem, £80 for 1562-3, 1563.

Readers

Mr. Francis Adamesoun (Peirstoun), £20, 1571.

George Alexander (Lybertoun), (24 merks) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569-70.

Robert Allane (Houstoun), £10 for three terms, 1563 ; (Westoun
or Wistoun), £7, 15s. 6d. for part of two terms, 1568 ;
(£20) £2, 1570.

Thomas Boyd (Ricardtoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1571.

¹ Reader, 1569 ; exhorter, 1570.

² See also list of readers.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

Robert Burne (Dundonald), (£20) £10, 1569; £6, 13s. 4d., 1571.

James Caruderis (Eistwod), third of vicarage of Eistwod, 1563; £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1568.¹

William Coltherd (Douglas), £20, 1563.

John Colwill (Caythcart), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

John Cuik (Cardross), £6, 13s. 4d. for two terms, 1563; (Strablane), (£20) £16, 1568; £20 *plus* £4 for 1568, 1569; £20 *plus* £20 arrears, 1571.²

Alexander Cunigame (Drymmayne), £20, 1569; £13, 1570; £20, 1571.

David Curll (Terboltoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1571.

Alexander Davidsoun (Kilbrid in Carrik), £20, 1571.

James Davidsoun (Queltoun), £20, 1569; (40 merks) £20, 1570; £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.³

James Dobby (Craufurd-Lyndesay), £15 for three terms, 1563.

Laurence Duncan (Houstone), £6, 13s. 4d. for one term, 1563.

Thomas Falconer (Kilbryid), (£20) £13, 6s. 8d. *plus* £13, 6s. 8d. for 1568, 1569; (Girwen), (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1571.

Robert Fischehar (Dalyell), £20, 1563.⁴

Richard Fleming (Slamannen), £20, 1568; £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1569-70; £20, 1571.

James Fodringhame (Craufurd-Lyndsay), (£20) £8, 13s. 4d., 1568; £20 *plus* £11, 6s. 8d. for 1568, 1569.⁴

George Fyen (Darumpill), (£20) £10, 1570; £13, 6s. 8d., 1571.

William Galt (Rosneth), £20, 1571.

Mr. James Hammiltoun (Glasgow), £20, 1563.

William Hammiltoun (Biggare), £20, 1571.

Adam Hutchistoun (Kilmahew), (£16) £8, 18s., 1569; £5, 1570; £16, 1571.

William Jaksoune (Inchennen), (£20) £4, 8s. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1568; £20 *plus* £15, 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for 1568, 1569; £10, 1570; £20, 1571.

James Kady (Dunsyir), (20 merks) £6, 13s. 4d., 1568; £11, 6s. 8d., 1569; £6, 13s. 4d., 1570.

Robert Ker (Curmanoch), £20, 1563.

John Laudels (Badirnok), (£20) £2, 1570; £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1571.

James Layng (Luss), (£20) £10, 1568; £20, 1569-70; £24 *plus* £17, 8s. arrears, 1571.

¹ Styled exhorter in 1563.

² Styled exhorter in 1570.

³ Styled exhorter in 1568.

⁴ See also list of exhorters.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

Robert Liggait (Prestik), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563; (40 merks)
£17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1569; £18, 13s. 4d., 1570.

Mr. Alexander Lyndsay (Kilbryid), £26, 13s. 4d., 1569.

John Lyndsay (Symontoun), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1568, 1571;
£10, 1569-70.¹

Thomas Lyndesay (Dolphingtoun), £16, 1563.

John Lithe, 'redar thair [*i.e.*, in John Porterfield's charge]
quhen the minister is absent,' £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

John McHarmik (Abirfule), (£20) £10, 18s., 1568.

Robert Maxwell (Kilmacolin), £12 for three terms, 1563;
(£16) £8, 1567; £16, 1568-9; £16 *plus* £32 arrears,
1571.

William Myllare (Biggar), £20 *plus* £20 for 1567, 1568; (Cowter)
£20, 1571.

William Naysmith (Boythwell), £20, 1563; (Cambusnethem),
(£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569; £16, 13s. 4d., 1570; £20,
1571.

John Ochter (Cadder), £20, 1563, 1568-71.

John Rammage (Darsarf), £20, 1563, 1569; (£20) £13, 6s. 8d.,
1568; (Curmannok), (£24) £21, 6s. 8d., 1570.²

James Ramsay (Alloway), (£20) £6, 13s. 4d., 1571.

Patrick Reid (Bullull), £6, 13s. 4d. 'by his thrid,' 1563.

Thomas Russell (Carstaris), £16, 1563.

James Skedie (Dunsyire), (20 merks) £6, 13s. 4d., 1571.

Ninian Swane (Kirkmihell), £13, 6s. 8d. for two terms, 1568.²

William Symssoun (Wystoun), £20, 1563.

George Thomsoun (Innerkip), £26, 13s. 4d., 1571.²

John Thomsoun (Munkland), (£20) £10, 1570.

Adam Watson (Kilbrawhan), £20, 1563, 1568, 1570; £10,
1569.¹

Richard Weir (Craufurd-Lindsay), £10, 16s. 8d., 1571.

John Wylie (Monktoun), (£20) £15, 1570-71.

[Blank] (Dalmellingtoun), (£20) £10, 13s. 4d., 1570.

Others

Mr. Robert Lokart's wife, £26, 13s. 4d., 1568, 1569, 1570;
'Mr. Robert Lockart,' 1571.

Relict of William Symssoun, exhorter in Welstoun, £10, 1568.

Thomas Ross, sacristan of Glasgow, 'for keiping of the kirk of
Glasgow, ringing of the bellis and keiping of the knok,'
£40, 1566, 1568.

¹ Styled exhorter in 1563.

² See also list of exhorters.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

John Ross, son of deceased Thomas Ross, 'sacristar' of Glasgow, 'for keepinge and rewling of the kirk and knok of Glasgow,' £40, 1571.

William Stirling, 'for chargeing to raparell the kirkis of the west conforme to the kirkis command,' £26, 13s. 4d., 1569.

RESTS BY HORNING ¹

Part of kirk of Alloway (Adam and Cuthbert Wallace, tacksmen), 1568, 1570.

Parsonage of Ayir (Thomas Kennedy of Bargany, tacksman), 1570.

Parsonage and vicarage of Bigar (John Jak, tacksman, and John, Lord Fleming), 1561-5 ; (John Jaksoun), 1569-70.

Vicarage of Boythkenner (William Callender), 1567-70.

Parts of provostry of Bothuile (tenants), 1566 ; (Jonet Hammiltoun, relict of John Hammiltoun of Orbestoun, and Hammiltoun of Wodhall), 1571.

Abbey of Cambuskenneth (Adam Erskyn, abbot), 1566-71.

Parsonage of Cambuslang (Mr. William Hammyltoun and Sir John Stewart of Mynto), 1566.

Part of parsonage of Cambuslang (John Lyndsay in Wester Greinleis, William Park in Flemyntoun and others), 1567-8.

Parsonage of Campsy (William Erskin), 1563-70.

Parsonage of Carmichell (John Carmychell of that ilk, tacksman), 1563 ; (same and George Douglas, parson), 1567-71.

Parsonage of Carneweth (Nicol Levingstoun, tacksman), 1563 ; (tenants), 1565 ; (Mr. Thomas Levingstoun), 1566 ; (Alexander Levingstoun, factor and intromitter), 1568.

Vicarage of Carstaris (John Scot), 1563, 1571 (deceased).

Vicarage of Caithcart (Robert, Lord Sempill), 1569-70.

Parsonage and vicarage of Covyntoun (John Lyndsay of Covyntoun), 1567-8.

Vicarage of Cragy (Mr. Thomas Marjoribankis), 1566-70.

Vicarage of Crawford-Lindesay (John Carmichael of Medowflatt), 1563-5, 1568-70.

Abbey of Crossragwell (Gilbert, earl of Cassillis), 1567-71.

Prebends of Crukburn and Nedderfeld (Andrew Hamiltoun of Sillertounhill), 1568-71 (with Overtoun, 1569-71).

Parsonage and vicarage of Cumnok (Patrick Dunbar, younger, of Cumnok), 1567-9.

¹ The rests for 1566 are supplied from the accounts for Dumfries etc. (see note on p. 287).

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued.*

- Parsonage of Dalmellingtoun (Matthew Campbell of Loudoun), 1568, 1570.
 Vicarage of Dalmellingtoun (John Schaw of Keris or Halie), 1568-71.
 Part of kirk of Dalrumpill (David Craufurd and John Chalmer, tacksmen), 1568.
 Vicarage of Dalry (Archibald Craufurd, parson of Eglisname), 1566.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Dalryell (Robert Dalryell of that ilk, tacksmen), 1563-6. *See also* Rests depending.
 Parsonage of Dolphingtoun (John Cokburne), 1565, 1567-71.
 Parsonage of Douglas (Mr. Archibald Douglas), 1566-7.
 Provostry of Dunbertane (James Edmestoun and Lucas Stirling, fermors), 1566, 1568-9; (John Cunynghame of Drumquhassill), 1570.
 Prebends of Dunbarton (sir Colin Schaw, Mr. Alan Stewart, Mr. William Houstoun and sir Andrew Robesoune, prebendaries), 1567-71.
 Castle chaplainry of Dumbertane (John Cuik), 1570-71.
 Vicarage of Dundonald (Mr. Hugh Mungumrie), 1567-71.
 Vicarage of Estwod (Mr. William Bayne), 1567-9; (sir John Hammiltoun), 1570.
 Parsonage of Eglisheam (Mr. Archibald Craufurd), 1562-3, 1566.
 Parsonage of Erskene (David Hammiltoun, now of Bothwellhauch, factor, and John Birsbane of Bischoptoun), 1565-70.
 Ministry of Failfurd (Robert Cunningham), 1566-71.
 Vicarage of Falkirk (sir Andrew Hagy), 1563-4, 1566.
 Chaplainry of Galstoun (William Cambell, tutor of Cesnok), 1568-70.
 Vicarage of Girwane (sir Roland McKnely), 1567-8.
 Archbishopric of Glasgow (Sir John Stewart of Mynto), 1569.
 Part of chantory of Glasgow (Robert Hammiltoun of Newhous), 1567.
 Deanery of Glasgow (Mr. James Balfour), 1566.
 Parsonage of Glasgow (William Baillie, Lord Provand), 1566.
 Subdeanery of Glasgow (William Hammiltoun and Michael Nasmyth), 1566; (William Lychtbodye), 1568-70.
 Vicarage of Glasgow (Mr. John Houstoun), 1563-5; (Mr. David Wemis), 1569.
 Chaplainry in the college kirk of Glasgow (sir William Herbertsone), 1562-3.
 Chaplainry of St. Nicholas [*sic*] in the Nether kirk of Glasgow (sir Thomas Flemyng), 1566.
 Parsonage of Govane (Mr. Thomas Archibald), 1566.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Vicarage pensionary of Hammiltoun (Mr. Alexander Barry),
1571.

Parsonage and vicarage of Hartsyid (sir John Lindesay), 1565 ;
(Mr. Nicol Crawford), 1566-7 ; (Jarden of Apilgarthe),
1568-71.

Inchemahome (Robert and David Erskine), 1566-71.

Vicarage of Inchschynnane (sir Bernard Peblis), 1566-70.

Vicarage of Innerkip (Mr. John Stewart), 1567-71.

Parsonage of Innertig (Thomas Kennedy of Bargany), 1567-70.

Chaplainry of Kilbarchan (sir Robert Watsoun), 1566.

Vicarage of Kilbarchan [Kilbrauche] (Mr. John McQwyne),
1566-71.

Vicarage of Kilmalcolme (Humphrey Cunynghame), 1566.

Half of vicarage of Killellen (William Fleming of Barrouhen),
1568.

Parsonage of Killerne (William Grahame, parson, and Hammil-
toun of Bardovie, fermorer), 1566 ; (Robert Grayme of
Knokdolyen), 1567-8 ; (William Grayme, parson), 1569-71.

Vicarage of Kilbryid (Mr. Archibald Craufurd, parson of
Eglishame), 1566.

Vicarage of Kilpatrik (Claud Hammiltoun), 1567-9 ; (Lord
Semple), 1568-70 ; (Mr. Alexander Barre), 1571.

Prebend of Kippen (sir John Hommill), 1562-4.

Kirk of Muir (Mr. William Kynross, vicar), 1567-71.

Vicarage of Kirkmihell in Carik (sir Thomas Mungumrie),
1567-71.

Friars of Lanark (James Bannantyne, etc.), 1566 ; (Robert
Mure and other tenants), 1570-71.

Vicarage of Lanark (Mr. John Weir, vicar of Wistoun), 1570.

St. Nicholas's chaplainry in Lanark, which pertained to de-
ceased sir Thomas Gottrall (David Blakby and Nicol
Maxwell, tacksmen), 1562-3 ; (Nicol Maxwell and Hugh
Gilearstoun), 1566 ; (Simon Jhonstoun and Ninian Banna-
tyne), 1567-71.

Altarages of the Rood, Holy Blood and Our Lady in Lanark
(sir Thomas Hutoun), 1570-71.

Sir William Stewart's chaplainry in Lanark (Thomas Michell),
1568.

Vicarage of Leynye (David Hammiltoun of Bothwelhalche),
1562-3 ; (Mr. Alexander Drysdail), 1566 ; (sir Richard
Herbertson), 1567-8, 1570.

Vicarage of Mernis (John Stewart), 1568-70.

Vicarage pensionary of Monyarbroch (sir Gilbert Law), 1566.

Prebend of Newtoun (Mr. James Lamby), 1571.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Vicarage of Okiltre (Andrew Stewart, Lord Okiltre), 1567-8,
1571.

Abbey of Paisley (Lord Sempill and Sir John Wishart of Pit-
arrow, cautioner), 1568-71.

Parsonage and vicarage of Quelton (Jonet Cathcart, half
tackswoman), 1568; (David Craufurd of Kerse, half
tacksman), 1570.

Parsonages and vicarages of Quodquen and Libertoun (Lord
Somerwell, tacksman), 1562-8, 1571.

Chaplainry of Renfrew (David Neill), 1566.

Vicarage of Stanehouse ([*blank*] Wilson, vicar, and John
Hammiltoun of Brumehill, intromitter), 1570-71.

Prebends of Stenhous and Strahawen (John Hamiltoun of
Stenhous), 1567-71.

Vicarage of Stewartoun (Mr. Thomas Hammiltoun), 1569-70.

Almshouse in Stirling and St. Ninian's chaplainry (Mr. Alex-
ander Chalmer), 1561-9; with St. Thomas's chaplainry,
1567-9.

Part of vicarage of Stratoun (earl of Cassillis), 1566-71.

Vicarage of Symontoun (William Symontoun, tacksman), 1565;
(Robert Cunningham, minister of Failfurd), 1567-70.

Part of Terbowtoun (John Cunigame of Capryntoun), 1567-70.

Parsonage and vicarage of Thankertoun (John, Lord Fleming,
and John Jak, his factor), 1565.

Vicarage of Thankertoun (Thomas Baile), 1567-71.

Parsonage of Torrens and prebend of Hessilden (Mr. Robert
Hamiltoun), 1567-8, 1571.

Kirk of Welstoun (John Leischeman, Robert Young and Ninian
Broun, tacksman), 1564; (John, earl of Mar, and the
parishioners), 1566.

Vicarage of Wistoun (Mr. John Weir), 1569-70.

St. Michael's chaplainry in Glasgow (sir William Wilkie),
1562-8.

Rest of sir Thomas Rathe's chaplainries in Ayr, 1567-70.

RESTS DEPENDING

Part of common kirk of Commonell (Thomas Kennedy of
Bargany and Kennedy of Armillane *v.* the comptur and the
procurators for the kirk), 1567.¹

Parsonage and vicarage of Dalyell (Dalyell of that ilk *v.* the
comptur and the procurators for the kirk), 1568-70.

¹ The 1569 account records that they recovered £136, 13s. 4d.

STIRLING, DUMBARTON, RENFREW, LANARK, KYLE, CARRICK
AND CUNNINGHAM—*continued*.

Subdeanery of Glasgow (in the hands of William Lychtbody and [blank] 'because it is of veritie that the third thairof wes first gevin up foir £21, 2s. 2½d. and sensyne the haill set in feu for £20, quhilk the compter wauld nocht receive'), 1568.

Abbey of Kilwynning (Arthur Grangear, surety, v. the kirk and the compter), 1569.

Chaplainry of Luss (laird of Luss), 1568.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON
AND BERWICK

1568¹

CHARGE

Money (including £2697, 11s. 5d. resting), £7559, 2s. 4½d.

Wheat (including 16 c. 7 b. 1 f. 1½ p. resting), 34 c. 14 b. 1 p. Defeasance, 33 c. 11 b. 3 f. 2½ p. Remainder sold at £2 a boll, £36, 6s. 8d.

Bere (including 36 c. 12 b. 1 f. 2½ p. resting), 78 c. 11 b. 1 f. 2½ p. Defeasance, 76 c. 7 b. 1 f. 2½ p. Remainder sold at £2 a boll, £72.

Oats (including 25 c. 4 b. 1 p. resting), 63 c. 3 f. ½ p. Defeasance, 55 c. 7 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Remainder sold at £1 a boll, £121, 6s. 8d.

Peas and beans (including 5 b. resting), 12½ b. Defeasance, 11½ b. Remainder sold at £2 a boll, £2, 13s. 4d.

Rye, 5 b. 2 f. 2 p. Sold at £1, 10s. a boll, £8, 8s. 9d.

Meal (including 12 c. 7 b. 3 f. 1½ p. resting), 26 c. 3 b. 2 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 25 c. 11 b. 2 f. 1 p. Remainder sold at £1, 10s. a boll, £12.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £275, 2s. 8½d.

Allowed, £616, 2s. 11½d.; stipends, £1563, 9s. 10d.

Rests by horning, £2559, 7s. 11½d.²; 'dependences,' £2708, 9s. 2d.

Fees, £183, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £95, 6s. 6d.

¹ Seven sheets of an earlier account, probably for 1566, are extant.

² Appears as £2759, 7s. 11½d. in account for 1569.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

1569

CHARGE

Money, £10,129, 8s. $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Wheat (including 32 c. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ b. resting), 51 c. 3 b. 2 f. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 47 c. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at £2, 25s. and 24s. a boll, £87, 4s. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Bere (including 73 c. 13 b. 3 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. resting), 115 c. 12 b. 3 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 108 c. 7 b. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at £2, 25s. and 20s. a boll, £132, 18s. 6d.

Oats (including 52 c. 6 b. 2 p. resting), 90 c. 2 b. 3 f. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 73 c. 2 b. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Remainder¹ sold at £1 and 10s. a boll, £147, 1s. 3d.

Peas and beans (including 10 b. resting), 1 c. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ b. Defeasance, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ b. Remainder¹ sold at £2, 25s. and 20s. a boll, £18.

Rye as before. Sold¹ at £1 a boll, £5, 8s. 9d.

Meal (including 24 c. 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ b. resting), 38 c. 3 b. 1 f. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 33 c. 15 b. 2 f. Remainder¹ sold at 13s. 4d. a boll, £42, 13s. 4d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £614, 3s. 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; stipends, £2488, 4s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Rests by horning, £2475, 7s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 'dependance,' £4076.

Fees, £205, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £2036, 12s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1571

CHARGE

Money (including £9206, 18s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. resting and depending), £14,068, 11s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Wheat (including 64 c. 13 b. 1 f. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 83 c. 10 b. 3 f. 2 p. Defeasance, 77 c. 6 b. 3 f. Remainder sold at £2 and £1, 6s. 8d. a boll, £163, 10s. 10d.

Bere (including 148 c. 5 b. 3 f. 1 p. resting), 170 c. 4 b. 3 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 160 c. 5 b. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 28s. and 26s. 8d. a boll, £216, 11s. 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Oats (including 102 c. 14 b. 2 f. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. resting), 120 c. 11 b. 1 f. 1 p. Defeasance, 104 c. 10 b. 1 f. 1 p. Remainder sold at 13s. 4d. and 18s. a boll, £188, 15s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

¹ With deductions for 'cheritie.'

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

Peas and beans (including $9\frac{1}{2}$ b. resting), 1 c. 1 b. Defeasance, $14\frac{1}{2}$ b. Remainder sold at 26s. 8d. a boll, £3, 11s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Rye (including 5 b. 2 f. 2 p. resting), 11 b. 1 f. Defeasance, 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 26s. 8d. a boll, £9, 5s. $6\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Meal (including 47 c. 11 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 61 c. 6 b. 3 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 58 c. 15 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at 16s. 8d. and 24s. a boll, £40, 9s. 1d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure (of deceased Richard Preston, collector), £454, 14s. 4d.

Allowed, £623, 12s. 10d. ; stipends, £2772, 19s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Expenses of proceedings against 'papeistis prestis,' £9, 12s. 2d.

Rests, £10,818, 1s. $1\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Fees etc., £207, 16s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £512, 19s. 2d.

1572

CHARGE

Money (including £10,764, 14s. $5\frac{1}{2}$ d. resting), £15,620, 6s. 5d.

Wheat (including 76 c. 14 b. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. resting), 95 c. 11 b. 1 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 91 c. 6 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £2, 26s. 8d. and 25s. a boll, £127, 2s. 6d.

Bere (including 154 c. 13 b. 1 f. resting), 196 c. 12 b. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 184 c. 4 b. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder sold at £2, 30s., 28s., 26s. 8d. and 25s. a boll, £292, 4s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Oats (including 118 c. 2 b. 3 f. $3\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 135 c. 15 b. 2 f. $3\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 116 c. 4 b. 1 f. 2 p. Remainder sold at 20s., 18s., 13s. 4d. and 10s. a boll and 20 merks a chalders, £246, 14s. $10\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Peas and beans (including 14 b. resting), 1 c. $4\frac{2}{3}$ b. Defeasance, $1\frac{1}{2}$ b. Remainder sold at £2, 30s., 28s., 26s. 8d. and 25s. a boll, £27, 13s. 4d.

Rye (including 4 b. 1 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 9 b. 3 f. $2\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 8 b. 2 f. $1\frac{1}{2}$ p. Remainder sold at 30s. a boll, £2.

Meal (including 55 c. 12 b. 2 f. $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 69 c. 8 b. 1 f. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Defeasance, 65 c. 9 b. 3 f. Remainder sold at 26s. 8d., 24s., 16s. 8d. and 13s. 4d. a boll, £80, 15s. $2\frac{2}{3}$ d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £639, 13s. $11\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; stipends, £3105, 15s. $11\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Rests by horning and dependence, £11,574, 3s. $8\frac{1}{2}$ d.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

Fees, £206, 11s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £369, 3s. 4½d.

REMITTED AND ALLOWED BENEFICES

- Parsonage of Aldhamestockis (Mr. Thomas Hepburne, minister), 1568 ; (David Home, minister), 1569, 1571-2.
 Vicarage of Bathcat (John Gray, minister), 1572.
 Vicarage of Boltoun (Andrew Symson, exhorter), 1568-72.
 Parsonage of Calder (John Spottiswod), 1568-72.
 Prebends of Corstorphin (Mr. James Wylkie and Ninian Borthwik, minister at Lauder), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Crawmond (Mr. Thomas Scott, because 'the boittis of Crawmond wer nocht sufferit to laubour the yeir comptit in respect of the trublis'), 1571.
 Vicarage of Cranstoun (James Murray, reader), 1567-9 ; (Mr. Andrew Blakhall), 1571-2.
 Provostry of Creichtoun (Mr. Adam Johnnestoun, minister), 1568-72.
 Nunnery of Eccles (Sir James Home of Sinlawis), 1572.
 Friars of Edinburgh (hospital of the burgh), 1568-72.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Eglismachane (John Moubray), 1568-72.
 Chaplainry of Haliburton (Charles Houme, reader at Houme), 1572.
 Parsonage of Hauch (Mr. George Hepburn, minister), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Keith-Humby (William Frank, minister), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Kynneill (John Johnnestoun), 1568-9.
 Chaplainry of Our Lady in Lyntoun (George Fairhouse, student), 1567-72.
 Parsonage of Morehame (John Quhyit, minister), 1568-72.
 Abbey of Newbattle (the abbot), 1567-8.
 Prebend of Petcokis (Mr. Patrick Cokburne, minister of Hadingtoun), 1568-9.
 Parsonage of Quhitsum (Mr. James Seytoun), 1571.
 Prebend of Railstoun (Mr. Ninian Hammiltoun, minister at Dudingstoun), 1568-72.
 Parsonage of Strabrok (Robert, commendator of Dumfermling, one of the session), 1568-72.
 Vicarage of Tempill (William Huidsoun, minister), 1568-72.
 Provostry of Trinity College (Mr. Robert Pont, one of the session), 1571-2.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- Mr. Walter Balcanquhal [MacKancor, Bacankwell] (Bothanis and Barro), (£80) £53, 6s. 8d., 1571 ; £80, 1572.
- Mr. Andrew Blakhall (Ormostoun and Cranstoun), (£100) £50, 1569 ; £39, 6s. 8d., with third of kirk of Ormostoun for 1569, 1571 ; £73, 6s. 8d. (with third of vicarage of Cranstoun, £15, 6s. 8d. for 1570 and £34 for 1571), 1572.
- Michael Boncle (Innerweik), (80 merks) £44, 8s. 10d., 1568 ; £22, 4s. 5½d., 1569 ; £53, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
- Ninian Borthwik (Lauder), (£40) £6, 13s. 4d., 1568-9 ; £40, with £29, 6s. 8d. for 1571 and £33, 6s. 8d. for 1569, 1572.¹
- John Brand (Halyrudehous), £40, 1568 ; £22, 4s. 5½d., 1569 and (with £58 'in consideratioun of his baneisment out of the Canongett and uthairis troublis') 1571 ; £40, with £58 at the regent's command, 1572.
- John Burne (Mussilburgh), £133, 6s. 8d., 1568-9, 1572 ; £76, 1571.
- Mr. [blank] Clappertoun (Levingstoun), £40, 1569.
- John Clappertoun (Huttoun), (£80) £53, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
- Mr. Thomas Cranstoun (Libertoun), £40 for half of 1567 and £80 for 1568, 1569.
- Mr. Patrick Creich (Northberweik), (100 merks) £30, 1568 ; £66, 13s. 4d., with £36, 13s. 4d. for 1568, 1569 ; £50 for 1570, paid in 1572.
- John Dury (Restelrig and Leith), (£100) £66, 13s. 4d. *plus* £24 for 1570, 1571 ; £100 *plus* £33, 6s. 8d. for 1571 and £49, 13s. 4d. for 1570, 1572.¹
- Alexander Foster [Forester] (Tranent), (80 merks) £44, 8s. 4d., 1571-2.
- Mr. Adam Foulis (Newbotle), £100, 1569-72.
- Robert Franche (Eccelis), £53, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.
- William Frank (Keith-Humby), £30, 1568 ; £16, 13s. 4d., 1569, 1571 ; £30 (with £13, 6s. 8d. for 1571 and £20, 6s. 8d. for 1570), 1572.
- Mr. James Hammiltoun (Ratho), £100, 1568-72.
- William Harlaw (St. Cuthbert's), (80 merks) £33, 1571 ; £53, 6s. 8d. (with £20, 6s. 8d. for 1571 and £33, 13s. 4d. for 1570), 1572.
- David Home (Foulden and Hutoun), (120 merks) £33, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; £30 of arrears, 1569.

¹ See also exhorters.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

- Mr. George Jonstoun (Foulden), £15 at command of the synodal assembly, 1571.
- Mr. John Kello (Spott), £100, 1568.
- William Knox (Cokpen), £120 with £60 for half of 1568, 1569 ; £120, 1571-2.
- William Lamb (Coldinghame), £100, 1568, 1570-72.
- Mr. Adam Lethame [Lychtoun, Leichtoun] (Curry), £100, 1568 ; £37, 1569 ; £80, 1571-2.
- Mr. David Lyndesay (Leyth), (£200) £118, 4s. 5½d., 1568 ; £200, 1569 ; £133, 6s. 8d., with £63, 18s. for 1570, 1571 ; £120, 1572.
- Mr. Thomas McGee, £20, 1569 ; (North Berwick), (100 merks) £50, 1571-2 ; £33, 6s. 8d. for 1571-2, 1572.
- William Sandrissoun (Stentoun, Quhittinghame and Garvok), (£120) £93, 6s. 8d., 1568 ; £66, 13s. 4d., 1569 ; £113, 6s. 8d., 1571 ; £120, 1572.
- Mr. Andrew Symssoun (Dumbar), (£160) £106, 13s. 4d., 1568 ; £124, 8s. 8d., 1569 ; £124, 1571.
- Mr. Andrew Symssoun (Ormessoun), (£41, 13s. 4d.) £30, 17s. 9d. *plus* £22, 4s. 2d. for 1570, 1571 ; (Bowtoun and Saltoun) £41, 13s. 4d. *plus* £10, 15s. 7d. for 1571 and £12, 15s. 9d. for 1570, 1572.¹
- Mr. William Strang (Kirklistoun), £66, 13s. 4d., 1569 ; (£80) £79, 13s. 4d., 1571 ; £80, 1572.
- Robert Wilson (Dalkeyth), (£120) £93, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
- Mr. John Young (Duns), (200 merks) £30, 1568.

Exhorters

- William Barbour (Leswaid), £40, 1568-72.
- Ninian Borthwik (Ersiltoun), (£40) £10, 13s. 4d., 1571.²
- Patrick Calbraith (Garvat), £16, 1571-2.
- William Cornwell (Crawmond), £53, 6s. 8d. *plus* £20 for 1567, 1568-9 ; £53, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
- Thomas Dail (Stentoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1569 ; £41, 2s. 2½d., 1570-72.
- Robert Douglas (Fiscik), £10, 1572.
- John Dury (Restelrig and Leith), £40, 1568-9.²
- Robert Flynt (Ellem), £12, 1567-72.³
- Mr. Ninian Hammiltoun (Dudingstoun), £40, 1568-9 ; £19, 2s. 2d., 1571 ; £40 *plus* £20, 17s. 10d. for 1571 and [illegible] for 1570, 1572.

¹ See also exhorters.² See also ministers.³ Designated 'reader' or 'exhorter.'

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

Peter Hammiltoun (Kynneill), £24, 1571-2.

Robert Hog [Hoghe] (Dummanyne), (£40) £20, 1569; £17, 15s. 6d., 1571; £40 *plus* £22, 4s. 6d. for 1571 and £40 for 1570, 1572.

Mr. John Leslie (Carridden), £40, 1568-72; 'minister,' 1571.

Andrew Symssoun (Boltoun), £40, 1568-9.¹

Readers

Donald Balfour (Fogo), £2 at command of the superintendent, 1571.

Robert Bell (Polwart), £16 for 1567-72, 1572.

James Costiane (Edrem), £13, 6s. 8d., 1570-72.

Walter Coupar (Corstorphin), £25, 1568-9.

Thomas Dudgeon (Barro), £16, 1568.

Ninian Forman (Chernsyid), £20, 1567-72.

Robert Lauder (Northberwick), £20 *plus* £40 for 1567-8, 1569; £20, 1570-71.

Thomas Lichtoun (Cokburnispeth), £10, 1571.

Matthew Liddaill (Tunynghame), £20, 1570-72.

James Moubray (Kirknewton), £20 *plus* £5 for 1571, 1572.

John Moubray (Kirkliston), £20, 1568; £10, 1569.

James Murray (Keyth-Humbie), £16, 13s. 4d., 1572.

Andrew Winstar (Upsetlington), £20, 1570-72.

[*Blank*] (Upsetlington), £20, 1567-9.

Various

Mr. John Spottiswod, superintendent, (500 merks) £12, 9s. 10d. with 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. 2½ p. wheat, 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. 2½ p. bere and 1 c. 3 b. 3 f. 2½ p. meal, 1568; £333, 6s. 8d. with 8 b. wheat, 1569²; £120, with 1 c. meal (*plus* 2 c. 2 b. 2 f. 2 p. for 1568-70), 7 b. wheat, 4 c. bere (*plus* 1 c. 2 b. 2 f. for 1570) and 3 c. oats (*plus* £160 for 1570), 1571; 2 c. wheat, 4 c. bere, 3 c. oats, 1 c. meal and £200, 1572.

William Colvein, £5 at the superintendent's command, 1571.

Mr. Robert Dormond, £3 'for consideratioun moving the kirk and assemblie,' 1571.

William Scott, student in Sanctandros, £2, 1572.

¹ See also ministers.

² In 1569 Spottiswoode also received £200 (for 1567-8) from Inverness, £200 from Fife and £86, 13s. 4d. (for 1567-8) from Roxburgh.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

RESTS BY HORNING ¹

- Vicarage of Borthwik (Lord Borthwick), 1567-71.
 Provostry of Bothanis (Lord Yeister), 1567-72.
 Prebends of Bothanis (sir Andrew Hay, sir [or Mr.] James Tempill, sir Thomas Dudgeon [prebend of Cosma and Damian] and sir William Cokburne [prebend of St. Edmund]), 1566 ; (Lord Yeister), 1567-72.
 Vicarage of Bynning (Mr. William Salmond), 1566-70.
 Parsonage of Chyrnesyd (Alexander, Lord Hume), 1567-8.
 Priory of Coldinghame (John, commendator), 1569 ; (Alexander Home of Manderstoun), 1570-71.
 Meal of choristers of Corstorphine (Alexander Reid and John Mason, choristers), 1566, 1569-72.
 Prebend of Corstorphine (Mr. Thomas Marjoribanx), 1567 ; (Robert Douglas), 1571.
 Vicarage of Crawmond (Mr. Thomas Scott), 1566-72.
 Chaplainry of Crawmond Regis (Matthew Stewart), 1566, 1570-71.
 Provostry of Creichtoun (Alexander Hepburne of Quhitsum), 1567.
 Vicarage of Dalmeny, vicarage of Halyrudehous and hospital of St. Paul's Work (sir William McDowell), 1566-72.
 Provostry of Dirltoun (Henry Seytoun), 1570-71.
 Abbey of Dryburgh (Robert, commendator, Adam, abbot, and David Erskin, abbot or commendator), 1567-72.
 Provostry of Dunglass (Alexander, Lord Home), 1567-8, 1571.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Dunse (Archibald Home), 1567-72.
 Vicarage of Gulane (John or George Haliburton), 1566-72.
 Money of abbey of Haddingtoun (Isobel Hepburne, prioress, and James, earl Bothuile), 1566.
 Parsonage and vicarage of Hiltoun (Archibald Home), 1567-72.
 Provostry of Kirkafeld and vicarage of Livingstoun annexed thereto (Mr. James Balfour), 1566 ; (Robert Balfour), 1567-72.
 Vicarage of Langtoun (Patrick Cokburne), 1570-71.
 Parsonage of Lauder (abbot of Dryburgh), 1570-71.
 Vicarage of Libertoun (Ninian Ramsay), 1566.
 Friars' lands of Linlithgow (Captain Lehoj, Frenchman), 1566.
 Archdeaconry of Lothian (Mr. Alexander Betoun), 1569.
 Kirks of Mordingtoun and Loquhairmachus (Archibald Home), 1567-72.
 Abbey of Newbattle (Mark, commendator), 1567-72.

¹ The rests for 1566 are supplied from the accounts for Dumfries etc. (see note on p. 287).

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

Money of abbey of North Berwik (Margaret Cokburn, prioress, and James, earl of Bothuile), 1566; (Alexander Home), 1567.

Vicarage of North Berwick (Alexander Wod), 1567-8.

Kirk of Ormestoun (John Cokburne of Ormestoun), 1569.

Vicarage of Polwart (Mr. Adam Home), 1566-72.

Parsonage of Quhitsum (Mr. James Seytoun), 1566; (David Home of Weddirburn, fermorer),¹ 1567-9.

Deanery of Restalrig (Mr. Alexander Machane, cautioner), 1570.

Priory of Sanct Bothanis (Alexander, Lord Home), 1567-8, 1570-71.

Vicarage of Saltoun (William Todrik, tacksman, and Mr. John Abirnethie, vicar), 1566-71.

Priory of Scenis (Catherine Bellenden, prioress), 1567-72.

Parsonage of Spott (Alexander Home), 1569-70.

Vicarage of Stow (Mr. George Cok and William Hoppringill, tacksman), 1566-72.

Vicarage of Strabrok (sir Patrick Ugstoun, vicar, and Michael Gudlet, his tacksman), 1572.

Vicarage of Torphichin (sir Thomas Dicsoun), 1567-71.

Parsonage of Upsetlington (Alexander, Lord Home), 1567-71.

RESTS DEPENDING

Parsonage of Curry (at instance of the archdeacon of Lothian and Andrew Lamb, his factor), 1567.

Mr. William Schaw's pension from Greinlaw (at his instance), 1567-72.

Abbey of Hadingtoun (at instance of the secretary's² tenants, Lord Lindsay and the prioress), 1567-72.

Abbey of Halyruidhous (at instance of Lord Robert's children), 1567-72.

Vicarage of Libertoun (at instance of Ninian Ramsay, tacksman), 1567-72.

Friars of Linlithgow (at instance of James Wythirspune of Brighous), 1567-72.

Kirk of Logy, pertaining to the abbey of Northberwik (in hands of Patrick Home of Polwarth, depending against the kirk and William Cunynghame), 1569.

Abbey of North Berwick (at instance of Alexander Home, intromitter, and tenants), 1567-72.

¹ In 1571 this third is said to have been negligently paid to sir Hugh Hudsoun, exhorter there, in 1567, 1568 and 1569.

² *I.e.*, William Maitland of Lethington.

EDINBURGH, LINLITHGOW, HADDINGTON AND BERWICK—
continued.

Parsonage of Pennycuik (at instance of [blank] Pennycuik, parson), 1566-72.

Prebend of Pitcokis (in hands of Robert Lauder of Bass), 1570-72.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK,¹ SELKIRK AND PEEBLES

1563

CHARGE

Money (including £735, 10d. resting), £3487, 9s.

Wheat, 7 c. 1 b. 2 f. 1½ p. Defeasance,² 3 c. 8 b. 1 f. 2½ p. Remainder³ sold at £1, 6s. 8d. a boll, £73, 18s. 4d.

Bere, 31 c. 14 b. 2 f. ½ p. Defeasance,⁴ 19 c. 7 b. 2½ p. Remainder³ sold at £1 a boll, £187, 11s. 8d.

Meal, 30 c. 12 b. 2 f. 3 p. Defeasance,⁴ 12 c. 10 b. 1 f. 1 p. Of the remaining meal, 11 c. 14 b. 2 p. 'straickit mett,' which is 7 c. 14 b. 3 f. of 'the cuntre met,' sold at 18s. a boll; and 6 c. 4 b. 1 f. 'straickit meill' sold at 13s. 4d. a boll—in all £180, 18s. 2d.

Oats, 24 c. 12 b. 3 f. 2½ p. Defeasance, 18 c. 4 b. 2 f. 1 p. Remainder³ sold at 10s. a boll, £49, 2s. 1d.

Rye, 6 b. 1 f. 1½ p. Defeasance, 5 b. Remainder³ sold at £1 a boll, £1, 6s. 8d.

Peas and beans, 8 b. 1 f. 1½ p. Defeasance, 3 b. Remainder sold at 16s. 8d. a boll, £4, 8s. 10½d.⁵

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £605, 5s. 1½d.

Stipends, £724.

¹ Berwick in 1563 only.

² Wheat, bere and oats of Hassinden and Cavers (Melrose) were delivered to Gavin Elliot, servant of the master of Maxwell, for keeping Armetage and Liddisdale.

³ With deductions for 'cheritie.'

⁴ Including 'inlaik of gynnellis.'

⁵ There were also charged eight oxen, two cows and a hundred and sixty sheep which were on the ground of Cauldstream when the prioress died. Eighty of the sheep had been given to the prioress only for pasturing 'immediatlie efter the last weiris' and twenty had died 'be reasoun of the storme and tempest of wedder'; the remaining animals were sold for £70.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SELKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued*.

Superexpenditure in last account, £1184, 4s. 2d.

Royal household, £280; guard, £333, 6s. 8d.

Nuns of Cauldstrame—Margaret Logane, Margaret Broun, Elizabeth Hoppringil, Jonet Schaw, Helen Riddale, Jonet Kingorne and Katharine Franche—£140¹; eleven monks of Melrose,² for two-thirds of their portions, £117, 6s. 8d.; officers of Melrose and expenses of gathering teinds, £160; Hugh Cant and John Purrow, friars of Roxburgh, £32.

Fees, £140.

Rests by horning, £929, 14s. 3½d.

Superexpenditure, £859, 8½d.

1569

CHARGE

Money (including £680, 1s. 2d. resting), £1828, 13s.

Wheat, 1 c. 6½ b.; bere, 15 c. 4 b. 1 f. 3½ p.; all defeased.³

Meal, 35 c. 6 b. 1 f. 3½ p. Defeasance³ (including 6 b. of the parsonage of Stobo, in the hands of tenants⁴ whose 'malingis ar hareit and leid waist the yeir comptit'), 29 c. 8 b. ½ p. Remainder disposed of for assignation to readers in stipend, at 13s. 4d. a boll, £62, 16s. 8d.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure in last account, £122, 12s. 9½d.

Thirds remitted and allowed, £61, 11s. 1½d.⁵

Stipends, £466.

King's household, £525, 13s. 4d.⁶

Fees, £193, 5s.

Rests by horning, £623, 6s. 8d.

Superexpenditure, £107, 12s. 6½d.

¹ They also received 1 b. 3 f. of wheat 'becaus thai wer indigent [after the death of the prioress], to suppoirt thame in the meantyme.'

² Names as in 1562, omitting John Watson, younger, and Ralph Hudson. James Shaw received £16 'for ane pairt of his portioun quhilk he hes and had of auld' from Melrose.

³ All the victual of Jedburgh was assigned to the earl of Mar for keeping the king's person, 1569-72.

⁴ Various tenants are named in this year and in 1570-72.

⁵ Identical in 1570 and 1571.

⁶ The third of Jedburgh was assigned to the household in this and each later account.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SERKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued.*

1570

CHARGE

Money, £1771, 18s. 5½d.
Wheat, 11 b. 1 f. 1½ p., and bere, 7 c. 10 b. 3¾ p., all defeased.
Meal, 23 c. 8 b. ½ p. Defeasance, 17 c. 9 b. 3 f. Remainder disposed of as in 1569.

DISCHARGE

Stipends, £258, 13s. 4d.
Fees as in 1569.
Rests by horning, £1009, 7s. 9½d.
Superexpenditure, £123, 4s. 8d.

1571

CHARGE

Money, £2157, 19s. 6¾d.
Wheat and bere as in 1570.
Meal (including 12 b. resting), 23 c. 14 b. ½ p. Defeasance, 18 c. 2 b. ½ p. Remainder assigned to ministers at £1 a boll, £92.

DISCHARGE

Stipends, £442, 11s. 1½d.
Rests by horning, £1323, 11s. 1½d.
Fees, £197, 5s.
Superexpenditure, £229, 13s. 5½d.

1572

CHARGE

Money, £2472, 2s. 10¾d.
Wheat and bere as in 1570.
Meal (including 1 c. 4 b. 1 f. resting), 24 c. 6 b. 1 f. ½ p. Defeasance, 20 c. 6 b. 1 f. ½ p. Remainder assigned to ministers etc. at 24s. a boll, £76, 16s.

DISCHARGE

Remitted and allowed, £17, 2s. 2¾d.
Stipends, £442, 14s. 3½d.
Rests by horning, £1740, 14s. 5½d.
Fees, £202, 1s.
Superexpenditure, £414, 16s. 6d.¹

¹ Various rests were assigned for payment of £289, 16s. 6d. superexpended.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SELKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued*.

THIRDS REMITTED AND ALLOWED

- Parsonage of Ancrum (Mr. James Thorntoun, tacksman), 1563.
 Abbey of Dryburgh (abbot and intromitters), 1563.
 Provostry of Dunglass, parsonages of Chernsyde and Upsetling-
 toun (Abraham Creichtoun, lord of session), 1563.
 Parsonage of Eddilstoun (Mr. George Hay, in stipend), 1563,
 1569-72.
 Kirk of Ellen (Andrew Reidpeth, one of the guard, tacksman),
 1563.
 Parsonage of Glenquhom (Mr. William Hammiltoun, one of the
 chapel royal), 1563; (George Tod, reader), 1569-72.
 Vicarage pensionary of Kilbocho (William Porteous, reader),
 1563, 1569-72.
 Vicarage of Lyntoun (Mark Ker), 1563.
 St. Marie Kirk of the Lowes (chaplain thereof), 1563.
 Vicarage of Makcarstoun (Martin Rutherford, reader), 1563,
 1569-72.
 Parsonage of Newlandis (Mr. Archibald Douglas, lord of
 session), 1569-71, [1572 *del.*].
 Vicarage of Oxnam (James Anislie, reader), [1569-70 *del.*].
 Vicarage pensionary of Traquair or Kirkbryid (Mr. Alexander
 Tait, reader), 1569-72.

STIPENDS

Ministers

- Deceased John Allan (Mennar), 'at command of the generall
 assemble and superintendentis writting in recompense of
 his service [1565-72] maid at the said kirk without any
 uther allowance gottin of befoir,' £40, 1572.
 John Brand (Halyruidhous), £50, 1569.
 Mr. Thomas Cranstoun (Peiblis), £133, 6s. 8d., 1571; £96, 6s. 6d.,
 1572.
 Thomas Duncansone (Bowdoun and Lilsie), £66, 13s. 4d.,
 1569-72.
 Alexander Forestare (Jedburgh), £133, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Mr. Robert Hoppringile (Cauldstreame), £60 (beginning at
 Candlemas 1563/4), 1563.
 George Johnnestoun (Ancrum), (40 merks) £11, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 Mr. John Young (Jedburgh), (200 merks) £52, 13s. 4d., 1569.

Exhorters

- Thomas Bissat (Drummelyeare and Dawyk), £20, 1563;
 £26, 13s. 4d., 1569; £40, 1570-72.
 John Blak (Boncle and Prestoun), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SELKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued.*

- Adam Clerk (Smelhame), £20, 1563.
 Adam Culquhone (Lintoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1569-72.
 John Dikesoun (Peblis), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563.
 Robert Franche (Ecclis), £53, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 David Home (Fowldane, Howtoun and Mordingtoun), £40, 1563.
 Mr. William Johnnestoun (Ancrum), £20, 1563 ; (£20) £15, 1570 and 1571 (minister). *See also* readers.
 Thomas Lindsay (Kirkurde), £16, 1563 ; (Dolphingtoun), (£32) £6, 6s. 8d., 1569.
 Thomas Neilsoun (Stobo), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1569-72.
 Thomas Patersoun (Kirkurde), £6, 13s. 4d., 1571.
 Mr. Walter Pyle (Fowldoun), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 John Ramsay (Langtoun), £24, 1563.
 Patrick Sandersoun (Innerlethaine), £10 *plus* third of vicarage, 1571-2.
 John Scott (Selkirk), (£40) £15, 1569.
 Walter Twedie (Broichtoun and Dawik), 20 merks (entering at Beltane, 1564), 1563 ; £26, 13s. 4d., 1569-72.

Readers

- James Broun (Dunce), £20, 1563.
 John Bullo (Hopkelyo), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 William Colvile [Colvein] (Sanct Bothanis), £8, 13s. 4d. (entering at Beltane, 1564), 1563 ; £16 *plus* £32 for 1570-71, 1572.
 Patrick Grenetoun [Gryntoun] (Lyn), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1569-72.
 John Guild ('redare and techeare of the youth at Selkirk'), £20, 1563.
 Hugh Hutchesoun [Hutsoun] (Quhitsum), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1572.
 William Johnnestoun (Ancrum), (£20) £10, 1569-70.
 Thomas Moffett (Lyntoun in Teviotdail), (20 merks) £6, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 Thomas Patirsoun (Newlandis), £20, 1563.
 William Porteous (Kilbocho), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1569-72.
 Thomas Purvess (Mennare), £18, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Martin Ruthirfurde (Maccarstoun), £10, 1563, 1568-72.
 Alexander Tait (Traquair), £18, 6s. 8d., 1569-70 ; £20, 1571-2.
 George Tod (Glenquhome), £12, 1563, 1569-72.
 James Williamesoun (Yettem), £20, 1563.

RESTS BY HORNING ¹

- Vicarage of Abbotisrowle (Sir Thomas Trumbill of Bedrowle), 1563, 1568-72.

¹ The rests for 1566 are supplied from the accounts for Dumfries etc. (see note on p. 287).

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SELKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued.*

Parsonage and vicarage of Bedrowle (Thomas Ker of Pharnie-hirst, tacksman), 1568-72.

Vicarage of Boncle (William Douglas, tacksman), 1562-3, 1566, 1572.

Parsonage of Cranschawis (Mr. David Swyntoun), 1563, 1567-1571.

Abbey of Dryburgh (Mr. David Erskine, abbot, and Andrew Hog, chamberlain), 1566.

Parsonage and vicarage of Duns, parsonage of Hiltoun and kirks of Mordingtoun and Lochirmacus (laird of Blacater, intromitter), 1562-3.

Priory of Eccles (sheriff of Linlythgow, tacksman), 1562.

Common kirk of Ellem (Andrew Reidpeth), 1566.

Parsonage of Glenquhome (John Porteous), 1566; (Robert Creichtoun of Bray and other intromitters), 1568-72.

Pension from Grenelaw (William Schaw), 1562-3, 1566.

Chapel of Halyburtoun (John Oistlare, chaplain), 1563; (deceased Robert Oistlair), 1566.

Vicarage of Hassindene (parishioners), 1561-3, 1566; (Mr. Thomas Wastoun), 1568-72.

Parsonage of Hawik (Mr. John Sandelandis), 1563, 1568-72.

Vicarage of Innerlethaine (David Sinclair of Blanse), 1570.

Abbey of Jedburgh (abbot), 1568.

Part of parsonage and vicarage of Kilbocho (Alexander Creichtoun of Newhall), 1566; (George Auchinlek), 1568-72.

Parsonage of Kirktoun (the parson, deceased 1562, and William Douglas of Cruik, tacksman), 1562-3, 1566, 1568-72.

Parsonage of Kirkurde (William Scott), 1571-2; (Hugh Cockburn, tacksman), 1566, 1568-72.

Vicarage of Ligartwod (sir William Cranstoun), 1566.

Part of kirk of Lilleisleif (Sir Walter Ker of Cesfuird), 1569.

Vicarage of Lindein (Thomas Ker, son of the laird of Lintoun), 1568-72.

Half of St. Marie kirk in the Lowis (Sir Walter Scott of Branxholm, tacksman), 1568-72.

Vicarage of Lyne (John Wichtman, burgess of Peblis, tacksman), 1570-71.

Parsonage and vicarage of Newlandis (James, earl of Mortoun), 1572.

Vicarage of Oxnem and altarage of St. Ninian in Jedburgh (Richard Hathowie, surety), 1561-3; (James Anislie), 1566, 1568-72.

Mails of acres beside Croce kirk of Peblis (friars), 1563; (Thomas Hay, minister), 1569-72.

Parsonage of Polwart (Adam Home), 1561-3, 1566, 1567-72.

ROXBURGH, BERWICK, SELKIRK AND PEEBLES—*continued*.

- Vicarage of Prestoun (John Bartane, dean of Dunkeld, vicar, and John Home of Wedderburne), 1562-3; (John Bartane) 1567-71.
- Parsonage of Auld Roxburgh (Mr. William Ker, parson), 1563.
- Vicarage of Selkirk (Andrew Ker of Caveris), 1563; (Thomas Ker of Cavers and Margaret Schaw, his mother), 1566, 1571-2.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Skraling (James Cokburn of Skraling) 1563, 1566.
- Vicarage of Smalum (sir Thomas Gotherall, vicar), 1563; (John Home of Blacater), 1566-72.
- Vicarage of Sproustoun (James Ker of Quhitmuir, tacksman), 1568-72.
- Vicarage of Stobo (James Nobill, intromitter), 1570, 1572.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Suddoun (William Douglas, younger, of Bonjedburgh), 1566; (George Douglas of Bonjedburgh), 1568-72.
- Archdeaconry of Teviotdale (archdeacon and tenants), 1561-3; (Thomas Ker, son of the laird of Cesfurde, archdeacon), 1566, 1568-9; (Sir Walter Ker of Cesfurd), 1570-72.
- Parsonage of Weltoun (Mr. Michael Balfour), 1561-3; (William Scott, tacksman), 1568-9; (William Scott and James Langlandis, tacksmen), 1570, 1572.
- Part of parsonage of Yettame (sir Thomas Chrystesoun), 1566, 1568-72.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT
AND WIGTOWN

1563

CHARGE

Money (including £159, 2½d. resting), £3392, 9s. 6d.

Bere, 7 c. 15 b. 2 f. Defeasance, 2 c. 10 b. 2 f. Remainder sold at 16s. and £1 a boll, £78, 12s.

Meal, 24 c. 2 b. 2 f. Defeasance, 5 c. 1 b. 3 f. 1½ p. Remainder sold at 12s. and 13s. 4d. a boll, £198, 6s. 2½d.

DISCHARGE

Remitted, £568, 9s. 1d.

Allowed, £124, 4s. 5½d.; stipends, £1565, 15s. 9½d.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

Charles Hume,¹ Herbert Stuard, Thomas Lawte, James Kant² and John Rolland [or Rolly],¹ friars of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Ayr, £16 each; Peter Thomsoun, Ilay herald, £35.

To Andrew Hammiltoun of Couhnocht for certain gear received by Captain Anstruder in the castle of Dumbarton, £187, 10s.; a Frenchman of the guard named Dowall, £25; John Robisoun of Lethe for 5 tuns of 'scherand wyne' taken to the queen's house from David Kilpatrik, Robert Tumnoch and James Robesoun, burgesses of Ayir and Irwyne, £125; taken up by Lord Robert, younger, of the third of Quhythorne for 1563 conform to the queen's gift, £500; compters' fee and horsecorn, £116; hire of 'twa housis' for storing the meal and bere received in Quhytherne, 'lyme to spargour the samin,' the carriage of the lime from Wigtoun and the fee of the keeper of the girdels, £8. Total, £961, 10s.

Rests by horning, £421, 19s. 4d.

Superexpenditure, £207, 10s. 11d.

1568

CHARGE

Money (including £3658, 4s. 4d. resting), £6870, 11s. 4½d.

Bere (including 36 c. 10 b. 3 f. 1½ p. resting), 44 c. 10½ b. Defeasance,³ 44 c. 5 b. Remainder set in tack at 16s. 8d. a boll, £4, 8s. 10½d.

Meal (including 49 c. 13 b. 3 f. resting), 74 c. 1 f. Defeasance,³ 70 c. 11 b. 1 f. Of the remainder, 2 c. 13 b. in tack at 20 merks a chalder and 8 b. sold at 20s. a boll, £45, 10s.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £416, 1s. 2½d.

Allowed, £499, 6s. 10½d.; stipends, £1092, 6s. 10½d.

Regent's house, £100; friar David Alleson, £16.

Fees and expenses, £176, 15s.

Rests for 1566,³ £2374, 10s. 3½d.; rests for 1567, £1283,

¹ Repeated in 1568.

² Received £7, 15s. in each succeeding account.

³ The 'compter' had been collector of the kirk's assignation of thirds in the territory south of Forth in 1566. Each of his accounts for this collectory, down to 1572, includes long lists of 'rests by horning' in Stirling, Lanark, Renfrew, Dumbarton, Kyle, Carrick, Cunningham, Berwick, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles, Linlithgow, Edinburgh and Haddington, as well as in his own collectory. The information contained in these lists has been incorporated in the lists of rests of each collectory.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

14s. $\frac{1}{3}$ d.; for 1568, £1430, 19s. 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ d. Total, £5089, 4s. 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ d., less vicarage of Troqueir allowed twice in 1567 and 1568.

Superexpenditure, £495, 12s. 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

1569

CHARGE

Money, £8288, 4s. 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Bere (including 41 c. 15 b. 3 f. resting), 49 c. 15 b. 1 f. Defeasance, 49 c. 9 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder as in 1568.

Meal (including 68 c. 2 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 92 c. 5 b. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 89 c. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder as in 1568.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £136, 18s. 6d.; stipends, £937, 11s. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Fees, £196, 15s.

Rests for 1566, £2374, 10s. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; for 1567-9, £4597, 16s. 5d.

Superexpenditure, £408, 15s. 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

1571

CHARGE

Money (including £8853, 7s. 8d. resting), £12,065, 14s. 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Bere (including rests),¹ 65 c. 3 b. 2 f. 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 64 c. 14 b. 1 f. Remainder as in 1568.

Meal (including 109 c. 13 b. 3 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. resting), 114 c. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Defeasance, 110 c. 11 b. 1 f. 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ p. Remainder as in 1568.

DISCHARGE

Superexpenditure, £437, 19s. 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Allowed, £138, 5s. 2d.; stipends, £1090, 13s. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ d.

Fees (including £20 for executing letters for repairing of kirks), £223, 8s. 4d.

Rests for 1566, £2339, 10s. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.; for 1567-71, £9207, 10s. 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Total, after deductions, £11,074, 8s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.

Superexpenditure, £390, 1s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1572

CHARGE

Money, £14,386, 15s. 7d.

Bere (including 64 c. 14 b. 1 f. resting), 72 c. 13 b. 3 f. Defeas-

¹ Amount illegible.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

ance, 71 c. 11 b. Of the remainder, 5½ b. in tack at 16s. 8d. a boll and 13 b. 1 f. 2¾ p. sold at 2 merks a boll, £22, 6s. 8d.

Meal (including 110 c. 11 b. 1 f. 2¾ p. resting), 134 c. 13 b. 3 f. 2¾ p. Defeasance, 127 c. 14 b. 3 f. Remainder as in 1568 plus 3 c. 10 b. 2¾ p. sold at 26s. 8d. a boll, £125, 14s. 5½d.

DISCHARGE

Allowed, £140, 5s. 2d.; stipends, £1590, 6s. 11½d.

Rests for 1566, £2324, 5d.; for 1567-72, £9898, 16s. 4¾d.

Fees, £203, 18s. 4d.

'And sua yit restis,' £47, 6s. 2½d.¹

THIRDS REMITTED, 1563

Parsonage and vicarage of Balmaclellen (sir George Gray, one of the chapel royal).

Vicarage of Borg (Mr. James Scott, one of the session).

Vicarage of Inche and Lesswaitt (sir William McDowell, master of work).

Parsonage and vicarage of Kellis (Andrew Gray, one of the chapel royal).

Vicarage of Kirkcormo (sir Herbert Dune, 'ane auld blynd man').

Kirkinnir and Kirkcowen (sir George Clappertoun, subdean, and sir James Patirsoun, sacristan of the chapel royal).

Vicarage of Mouchren and pension from St. Mary's Isle (John Stevinsoun, one of the session).

Priory of St. Mary's Isle (Robert Richardson), 1572.

Parsonage and vicarage of Zuddik (Mr. John Carswell, one of the chapel royal).

THIRDS ALLOWED

Vicarage of Anweth (Mr. Malcolm McCulloch, reader), 1572.

Vicarage of Cowen (Mr. Ninian Dyell, reader), 1563.

Vicarage of Crugiltoun (William Tailfeir, reader), 1563-72.

Friary of Dumfries and altarage of St. Nicholas in Dumfries (the burgh of Dumfries), 1568-72.

Vicarage of Dunscoir (John Welche, exhorter), 1563-72.

Pension of Durriseir (Lyon Broun, exhorter there), 1571-2.

¹ This sub-collector finished with a balance in hand. 'Rests' were assigned for payment of large sums due from this collectory to the regents' households for 1567 and later years.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- Bishopric of Galloway and abbacy of Tungland (Mr. Alexander Gordoun, 'superintendent of Gallaway, in part of payment of his stipend'), 1563; (Alexander, 'bishop thereof, as overseer'), 1568.¹
- Vicarage of Kirkcormok (Mr. Michael Dun, exhorter), 1568-72.
- Vicarage of Kirkmaden (Rudolph Persoun, reader), 1563, 1568-9.
- Parsonages and vicarages of Reidkirk and Trailtrow, vicarage of Mortoun and prebend of Lincluden (Mr. Archibald Menzies, exhorter at Mortoun), 1563, 1568-72.
- Vicarage portionary of Pennygame (Mr. Martin Gibb, reader), 1563, 1568-72.
- Vicarages of Penpoint and Cummertreis (John Tailyeour, reader), 1563, 1568-72.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Rewell [Ruthwell] (John Irland, reader), 1563-71.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Stanikirk (sir Neill McDowell, reader there), 1563.
- Vicarage of Tinrun (Robert Welche, reader), 1563; (William Tailyeoure, reader), 1568.
- Vicarage of Tynvald (Andrew Rentoun, reader), 1568-72.
- Vicarage of Zuddik (George Olipheir, reader), 1568-72.

STIPENDS

- Mr. Alexander Gordoun, 'ourseair' of Gallaway, £245, 13s. 6½d., 1563.
- John Row, commissioner of Galloway, Nethisdail and Annanderdail, (200 merks) £106, 13s. 4d., 1571; £120, 1572.

Ministers

- Mr. Alexander Allerdess (Kirkcudbrycht), £100, 1563.
- Mr. Alexander Auchinlek (Drumfreis), £80, 1563.
- John Barroun (Quthithorne), (200 merks) £87, 15s. 8d., 1568.
- Mr. Robert Blyndscheill (Wigtoun), £80, 1563, 1568; £70, 1571; £60, 1572.
- James Doiddis (Dalry), £80, 1563; (£80) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568; (Kirkcudbrycht), (£80) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569-72.²
- John Duncansoun (king's household), £66, 13s. 4d., 1572.
- Nicol [*or* Michael] Dungalsoun (Kirkinnir), £33, 6s. 8d., 1572.³

¹ From a note in 1571 it appears that allowance was made in 1567 also.

² In 1571 it is stated that 'The rest [*i.e.*, the balance of the stipend] is payit out of Halirudhous.'

³ See also exhorters.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- Ninian Dyell (Terrikillis, Traquair and Louchrutoun), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563; (Drumfreis and Terregles), £40, 1568-9, 1571 (*deleted*) and (with £53, 6s. 8d. of arrears) 1572.¹
Mr. Adam Fowlis (Quhythorne), (200 merks) £125, 1563.
John Gibsoun¹ (Stanikirk, Toscartoun and Claschant), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563.²
Mr. Roger Gordoun (Quhitherne), £133, 6s. 8d., 1572.
James Maxwel (Loichmaben), £44, 8s. 10½d., 1568-72.
Mr. William Moscroip (Anwoth, Gryton, St. Mary Ile, Kirkanders, Borg and Sannik), £66, 13s. 4d., 1563.¹

Exhorters

- Cuthbert Adair (Inche), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563, 1568, [1569 *del.*]; (Dalry) £33, 6s. 8d. *plus* £26, 13s. 4d. for 1569, 1572.
Thomas Andersoun (Kirkcudbrycht), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568; £13, 6s. 8d., 1569; (Sanct Marie Yle) £20 from the third of the priory, 1571-2.
Mr. John Broune (Ur), £21, 2s. 2½d., 1568-71.³
Lyon Broune (Dursdeir), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563-72.
James Carrutheris (Partoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
Stephen Crychtoun (Kirkconnell), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563.
Michael Dun (Kirkcudbrycht), £10, 1563; (Kirkcormok), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-71.
Nicol [*or* Michael] Dungalsoun (Kirkinnir), £33, 6s. 8d., 1568-71.⁴
John Dury (Partoun), (40 merks) £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
John Fowlartoun (Kirkconnel), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568.
Lewis Fraser (Mochram), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568; (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569-71; (40 merks) £13, 6s. 8d., 1572.
John Gibsoun (Stanikirk, Toscartoun and Claschant), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.⁴
Alexander Hunter (Kirkcum), £20, 1563, 1568, 1571, 1572.³
John Jamesoun (Glencarne), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563-72.
John Lytill (Traqueir), £26, 13s. 4d., 1563; (Lochroutoun), (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
Thomas McAlexander (Leswaitt), (£20) £11, 2s. 2½d., 1568-9; (Inche), (£40) £26, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.³
Thomas MacClun (Cormichaell), £20, 1568-72.
Andrew Michell (Kirkpatrik Irnegrays), £20, 1568; (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1569; £20, 1571.
Robert Muir (Girthtoun), £20, 1569.³

¹ Designed 'minister of the sacraments.'

² See also readers.

³ See also exhorters.

⁴ See also ministers.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

Alexander Myll (Kirkbryid), £20, 1571 ; (£20) £17, 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d., 1572.

George Olipheir (Zuddik), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

John Parcar (Buthill), £20, 1568-72.¹

John Sanderson (Glenluce), £26, 13s. 4d., 1568-72.

John Stewart (Monygoif), £33, 6s. 8d., 1563-71 ; £10, 1572.

William Sharpro [Scharpe, Scharparrow] (Tungland), 40 merks, 1569.¹

William Taillieur (Tynrowin), £5, 1568.¹

John Trouthnocht [Troughtoun] (Kirkmahoe), £40, 1568-72.

John Welche (Dunscoir), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563-72.

Michael Wychtman (Kirkpatrik Irnegray), £20, 1572.

Alexander Young (Anveth), £20, 1571.¹

Readers

Mr. John Broune (Ur), £21, 2s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1563, 1572.²

Thomas Broun (Garvald), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-9 ; £8, 17s. 9 $\frac{1}{8}$ d., 1571 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1572.

John Carrowtheris (Lytil Daltoun and Mekill Daltoun), (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

Robert Carsane (Mortoun), £10, 1572.

Robert Champman [Schampman, Chapman] (Balmagy), £10, 1563 ; (£20) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.

Patrick Cowill (Newabay), £10, 1563, 1568-9.

John Cunigame (Datoun), £20, 1563.

John Dunbar (Kirkmadryne), (10 merks) £3, 6s. 8d., 1569 ; £6, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.

Andrew Edgar [Adyair] (Kirkpatrik Durem [Kirkpatrik of the Mure]), £16, 1563-72 ('exhorter,' 1569).

Nicol Edyair (Kirkgunyeoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

James Falconer (Wigton, from Beltane 1573), (£16) £8, 1572.

Adam Flemyng (Quhithorne), £6, 13s. 4d., 1572.

John Flemyng (Kirkcowan), £20, 1568-72.

Robert Forrester (Kirkchryst), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568.

Mr. Martin Gibb (Pennyghame), £8, 1571-2.

Patrick Grant (Kirkdaill), (20 merks) £10, 1563.

John Halleday (Troqweir), (£10) £6, 13s. 4d., 1572.

William Haning (Louchrutoun), £20, 1563.

Michael Hathorne (Toscortoun), £16, 1572.

Francis Home (Dalry), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.

Charles Hume (Kirkbene), £13, 6s. 8d. for half year, 1563.

Alexander Hunter (Kirkcum), £20, 1569.²

¹ See also readers.

² See also exhorters.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- John Johnstoun (Quhythorne), £6, 13s. 4d., 1563.
 John Kay (Glassertoun), £6, 13s. 4d., 1571-2.
 James Law (Claschant), £16 *plus* £12 for 1571, 1572.
 John Logan (Cowan), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-9.
 John Logy (Newabay), £13, 6s. 8d., 1571-2.
 Patrick Louch (Terrikillis), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (Kirkgonyeoun),
 £20, 1568-72 ('exhorter,' 1572).
 Thomas McAlexander (Leswaitt), £10, 1563.¹
 John McCaill [Mackall] (Sorby), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563, 1572 ;
 £6, 13s. 4d., 1568, 1569, 1571.
 John McClellen (Sannik), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (Kirkcanderis),
 £13, 6s. 8d., 1568, 1569, 1572.
 William McClellan (Dunrod), £13, 6s. 8d., 1571 ; £6, 13s. 4d.,
 1572.
 Donald McCulen [Makculloch] (Kirkcanderis), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ;
 (Sannik) £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
 Elias McCulloch (Balmaclellen), £20, 1563, 1568 ; £18, 1569,
 1571 ; £14, 8s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1572.
 James McCulloch (Toscartoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Mr. Patrick McCulloch (Wigtoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Mungo Makgie (Halywod), £20, 1568-72.
 Thomas Makgonyeoun (Kirkbryde), £20, 1568.
 Thomas MacCutrie [McUtherie, McRuttrie] (St. Mary's Isle),
 £13, 6s. 8d., 1567-8 ; (Kirkcrist), £13, 6s. 8d., 1569, 1571-2.
 James Mair (Twynem), £11, 2s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d., 1568-9, 1571.
 David Mayne (Moffett), £20, 1563-72.
 John Moffett (Kirkchrist), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
 Donald Mure (Kellis), £6, 13s. 4d. *plus* £13, 6s. 8d. for 1570-71,
 1572.
 Robert Muir (Girthtoun), £20, 1563 and 1568 ; £20 *plus* £18 for
 1571, 1572.¹
 James Murray (Ruthwell), £10, 1572.
 Mungo Nevin (Kirkpatrik Juxta), £8 for half year, 1563.
 James Pain (Keltoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-71 ; £5, 6s. 8d., 1572.
 John Parcar (Buthill), £20, 1563.¹
 John Patersoun (Carlaverok), (20 merks) £10, 1568-71 ;
 £6, 13s. 4d., 1572.
 William Sharpro (Tungland), £10, 1563.¹
 Henry Smyth (Glassertoun), £20, 1563.
 George Stevinsoun (Longwester), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563 ; (Kirk-
 maden in Fairnis), (20 merks) no payment, 1571 ; £13,
 6s. 8d. *plus* £12 for 1571, 1572.

¹ See also exhorters.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- William Strugioun (Borg), (20 merks) £8, 17s. 9½d., 1568-71 ;
£13, 6s. 8d., 1572.
- William Taillour (Tynrowin), £23, 13s. 4d., 1572.¹
- William Tailliefair (Crogiltoun), £8, *plus* £16 for 1570-71, 1572.
- Adam Thomsoun (Leswelt), £13, 6s. 8d. *plus* £26, 13s. 4d. for
1570-71, 1572.
- James Thomsoun (Salsait), £10, 1563, 1568 ; £13, 6s. 8d., 1569,
1571-2.
- William Thomsoun (Tarragles), (20 merks) £10, 1568-72.
- [Blank] Thomsoun (Claschant), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
- William Waus (Longcaster), £13, 6s. 8d., 1568-72.
- Adam Wilkie (Johnnestoun), £16, 17s. 10¾d., 1568-72.
- Thomas Weir (Kirkbryid), £8, 1563 ; (Mouswald), £10, 1569-72.
- John Wrycht (Gelstoun), £13, 6s. 8d., 1563.
- James Wyle (Anweth), £12, 1563.
- Alexander Young (Twynem), (£22, 4s.) £13, 6s. 8d., 1572.¹

RESTS BY HORNING

- Vicarage of Anweth (Mr. Malcolm Makculloch), 1566-71.
- Vicarage of Borg (John Fowlertoun, laird of Caldertoun
[Cerltoun]), 1566.
- Vicarage of Clashant (Uthreid McDowell, factor), 1566-71.
- Parsonages and vicarages of Mekill and Litill Datoun (laird of
Holme-endis), 1566.
- Vicarage of Dryvisdail (Cuthbert Johnnestoun and Mungo
Johnnestoun in Locarbie, factor), 1566 ; (said Mungo),
1567-72.
- Annuals and fishings of friars of Dumfreis (Charles Home,
sometime warden, and Archibald MacBriar), 1567-8.
- Vicarage of Dunrod (James² Makclellen), 1566-9.
- Vicarage of Dunscoir (David Haning), 1562.
- Parsonage of Durrisdeer and pension thereof (Robert Crychtoun
in Edinburgh), 1563 ; (John Hammiltoun, subchanter of
Glasgow, and John Douglas, pensioner), 1567-9 ; (Archibald
Douglas, factor), 1570-72.
- Bishopric of Galloway and abbacy of Tungland (Alexander
Gordon and tenants), 1569-72.
- Vicarage of Galstoun (*dene* John Martene), 1567-72.
- Common kirk of Glencarne (Robert Douglas, provost of Lin-
cluden), 1567-72.

¹ See also exhorters.² Styled 'John' in 1571 account, 'James callit quhyt James' in 1572.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

Abbey of Glenluce (earl of Cassillis), 1567-8; (said earl and Thomas, commendator), 1569-72.

Part of Halywod (abbot or commendator), 1563, 1567-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Hoddum (laird of Johnnestoun), 1566-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Hutoun (laird of Johnnestoun), 1566; (James Grahame of Gillesbie, factor), 1567-72.

Vicarage of Inche and Laswait (sir William Makdowell), 1566, 1570-71.

Parsonage and vicarage of Johnnestoun (laird thereof), 1566.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kellis (John Gordoun of Barskadroch), 1568-71.

Vicarage of Kirkbene (Mr. William Symmerwell), 1563, 1567-9; (Halbert Maxwell of Cavanse, intromitter by reason of escheat of Symmerwell), 1570-72.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kirkbryid (Robert Douglas of Coschogill, factor), 1570-71.

Part of kirk of Kirkcanderis (William McClellan of Balman-gane), 1572.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kirkchrist (James McClellen), 1563.

Vicarage of Kirkconnell (John Fullertoun, exhorter), 1569-72.

Parsonage of Kirkenner and Kirkowan (*dene* John Angus and Mr. George Clappertoun), 1568-72.

Rest of Kirkgunyun 'by the ministeris fee' (master of Maxwell), 1563; (John, Lord Hereis), 1566.

Kirkmaden in Fairnis (Patrick Fleming and Alexander McClellan of Gelstoun), 1570-71.

Vicarage of Kirkmadin in Rynnis (*dene* John Quhyte), 1567-72.

Vicarage of Kirkmadryne (John Dunbar, tacksman), 1562-3, 1566.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kirkmaho (Alexander Steward, 'ald laird of Garles'), 1561-3.

Parsonage and vicarage of Kirkmihell (laird of Kirkmihell), 1563-6; (Margaret Carnis, lady Kirkmichell, and her spouse), 1567-8, 1571.

Part of parsonage and vicarage of Kirkpatrik Juxta (Adam Jonstoun of Baitok, factor), 1563, 1567-9; (John Johnstoun, son of deceased Adam Jonstoun of Baitok), 1570-72.

Parsonage of Lancaster (Alexander Waus of Barnbarroch), 1567.

Vicarage of Lancaster (*dene* John Martene), 1567-72.

Provostry and prebends of Lynclowden (Robert Douglas), 1566-72.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- Parsonage and vicarage of Moffet (Thomas Johnnestoun of Cragoburne and Robert Johnnestoun of the Newtown, factors), 1567; (said Thomas and Robert, with John Ewart of Bodesbeik and Robert Franse of Frencheland), 1568-71.
- Kirkland of Moffet (Robert Johnnestoun of Coittis), 1566.
- Parsonage of Mouswald and St. Nicholas's chaplainry in Dumfreis (sir Mark Caruderris), 1562-3, 1566-8.
- Priory of Quhythorne (John, Lord Flemyng, and Patrick Flemyng, his chamberlain), 1567-72.
- Rest of Sanct Mary Ile 'by the ministeris stipend' (Mr. Robert Richirtsoun and James Lidderdail, his factor), 1563, 1567-71.
- St. Nicholas's altar called the New Wark (John Creichtoun of Ryhill), 1570-72.
- Abbey of Salsyde (earl of Cassillis, John, commendator, and tenants), 1567-71.
- Parsonage of Saquhair (Edward Creichtoun of Lybre, Robert Creichtoun of the Carne, Edward Blak in Barco and William Creichtoun, tutor of Saquhair, factors), 1570-72.
- Vicarage of Sorby (Patrick Hannay), 1563.
- Vicarage of Troqueir (Mr. Roger Martene), 1567-71.
- Vicarage of Torskertoun (sir Michael Hawthorne), 1568-71.
- Vicarage of Tynron (William Tailyeour), 1569-71.
- Parsonages and vicarages of Tynwald and Annan (Robert Maxwell of Cowhill), 1563, 1566-72.
- Vicarage of Ur (parson of Pennycuik), 1566.
- Parsonage and vicarage of Wamfra (Lady Wamfra), 1563; (laird of Wamfray), 1566-72.
- Kirk of Zuddik (William Sinclair of Auchinfram, factor), 1568-72.

PERSONS RECEIVING PAYMENTS FROM MORE THAN
ONE SUB-COLLECTOR

- Isobel Adamson, relict of Andrew Kemp, reader at Fyntre: £5, Edinburgh, Perth and Stirling, 1571, Inverness, 1571-2, Dumfries, 1572.
- Patrick Adamson (or Constantyne): £20, Perth and Fife, and £40, Forfar, 1569.
- Richard Ballantyne¹: £6, 13s. 4d., Edinburgh, Fife and Dumfries, 1572.

¹ Cf. *Acts . . . of the general assemblies*, i. 260.

DUMFRIES, ANNANDALE, KIRKCUDBRIGHT AND WIGTOWN—
continued.

- Mr. George Cook : 4 b. meal, Fife 1568 ; 4 b. meal and 4 b. bere, Perth 1569-72.
- George Gibson, writer ; £33, 6s. 8d., Inverness 1569 and Stirling 1570 ; £6, 13s. 4d., Forfar 1569, Roxburgh 1569-72, Inverness 1570-72 and Edinburgh 1571-72.
- John Gray, clerk of the general assembly and keeper of the register of stipends : £100, Dumfries 1563 and Moray 1566 ; £50, Fife 1568, 1570 and 1572, Forfar 1568-9, Orkney 1569, Inverness 1569-72 and Perth 1571.
- John Knox : £33, Fife 1563 ; £34, Fife 1564 ; £100, Orkney 1567 ; 2 c. wheat, 6 c. bere, 4 c. oats and £333, 6s. 8d., Fife 1568-72 ; £100 (for 1567), Stirling 1569.
- Robert Lekprevik, printer : £10,¹ Forfar 1569, Edinburgh, Inverness and Fife 1569-72.
- James MacGill, clerk of register, £20 from each collectory, 1569-72.
- Mr. George Mackeson, solicitor for the kirk : £25, Moray 1568 ; £30, Fife 1568 ; £100, Orkney 1569 ; £33, 6s. 8d., Fife 1570-72 ; (£100) £20, Perth 1571.
- James Nicolson, writer, clerk of the collectory : £100, Forfar 1563 and Aberdeen 1564 ; 1 c. bere and 1 c. meal, Fife 1563 ; 1 c. bere, 1 c. meal and £200, Fife 1564 ; 1 c. bere, 1 c. meal and £100, Fife 1568 ; 1 c. bere and £50, Forfar 1569 ; 2 c. bere and £100, Inverness 1569-72 ; 1 c. bere, 1 c. meal and £50, Fife 1569-72.
- William Powrie, student in St. Leonard's college ; £5, Fife 1570 and Perth 1571-2.
- Mr. Richard Strang, advocate, procurator for the kirk : £53, 6s. 8d., Orkney 1567-9 ; £26, 13s. 4d., Perth 1569-72.
- Andrew Young, student in Sanctandrois, £5, Perth 1571-2 and Fife 1572.

¹ Part of £50 assigned to him.

INDEX

Only major variants in spelling are indicated in the index. The spellings of the MS. are preserved in the text.

The following abbreviations are used :—

bp.	bishop	preb.	prebendary
exh.	exhorter	rdr.	reader
minr.	minister	supt.	superintendent
pars.	parsonage	vic.	vicarage
pens.	pensionary		

- Abbey St. Bathans, priory of, xix, 24, 30, 35, 41-2, 53, 59, 72, 76, 279.
- Abbotrule, pars. and vic. of, 25, 111, 163, 284.
- Aberchirder, barony of, 169.
—, vic. of, 8, 225.
- Abercorn, vic. of, 26.
- Abercromby, Alexander, of Kirkinborg, 227.
—, —, of Murthlie, 255.
—, Andrew, friar, 154, 219, 247.
—, Mr. Andrew, 166.
—, George, 215.
—, Robert, chaplain, 165, 255.
—, Thomas, of Pettelpy, 167.
- Aberdeen, xix, xxxii n, 104, 156.
—, bpric. of, xxiv, 6, 29, 32, 35, 39, 43-4, 51, 58, 66, 71, 77-80, 82, 130, 136, 139-40, 142, 144-5, 220, 224.
—, Blackfriars of, 9, 32, 63, 97, 135, 221.
—, chancellor of, 7, 167, 224.
—, chantory of, 7, 88.
—, college of, 7, 221, 230.
—, common kirks of, 8.
—, deanery of, 6, 32, 35, 62, 69, 111, 132, 136-7, 140, 161, 221, 224.
—, Greyfriars of, 99.
—, hospital of Old, 103, 155.
—, subchantory of, 7, 32, 224.
—, treasurer of, 7, 167, 225.
—, Trinity friars of, xv n, 8, 97, 116, 161, 168, 225.
—, Whitefriars of, 8, 32, 63, 97, 111, 135, 221, 225.
- Aberdour [Aberdeen], pars. and vic. of, 7, 225.
— [Fife], vic. of, 13, 241, 246.
- Aberfoyle, pars. of, 16.
—, vic. of, 15, 250, 254.
- Abergairn (Abirgardin), kirk of, 7, 89, 221.
- Aberlady, vic. of, 28, 88, 147.
- Aberlemno, vic. of, 9.
- Aberlour (and Skirdustan), pars. of, 4, 108, 169, 214.
—, vic. of, 5, 214.
- Aberluthnet, kirk of, 10, 89, 147, 230.
- Abernethy, John, vicar, 162, 279.
—, —, 205.
- Abernethy [Moray], kirk of, 6, 109, 214.
— [Perth], pars. of, 15, 195.
—, provostry of, 14, 33, 36, 139.
—, vic. of, 14.
- Abernyte, pars. and vic. of, 14, 250.
- Aberuthven, vic. of, 15.
- Aboyne, vic. of, 7, 149, 221, 225.
- Acheson, John, parson, 247.
—, —, 114.
—, Robert, 191.
- Adair (Edgar), Andrew, rdr., 292.
—, Cuthbert, exh., 291.
—, Nicol, rdr., 292.
- Adam (or Adamson), John, friar, 98, 153, 228.
- Adamson, Donald, exh., 208.
—, Francis, rdr., 264.
—, Isobel, 296.
— (or Couston), Patrick, minr., 242, 296.
—, Robert, rdr., 245.
- Adesoun, John, valet, 102.
- Advie and Cromdale, pars. of, 4, 214.
- Aerblarie, 160.
- Ainslie, James, vicar and rdr., 283, 285.
- Aithsting and Sandsting, vic. of, 2, 47, 203.
- Aitken, Alexander, vicar, 246.

- Aitken, John, vicar, 246.
 —, Robert, friar, 98, 153.
 —, Thomas, friar, 154.
 Aitoun, John, clerk, 193.
 Akinheid, 133.
 Alaneschawis, 141.
 Alexander, George, rdr., 264.
 Allan, John, minr., 283.
 —, Maurice, friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 —, Robert, rdr., 264.
 Allardyce, Alexander, minr., 153, 250, 290.
 —, Robert, rdr., 222.
 Allison, David, friar, 153, 287.
 Alloway, kirk of, 21, 148, 258 *n.* 267.
 Alness, chaplainry of, 31.
 —, pars. of, 3, 151, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 148.
 Altyre, kirk of, 6, 109, 169, 214.
 Alvie, pars. of, 6, 109, 214.
 Alyth, teinds of, 16.
 —, vic. of, 16, 148-9, 254.
 Ancrum, pars. and vic. of, 25, 112, 148, 163, 283.
 Anderson, Alexander, principal of Aberdeen, 221, 226-7.
 —, Andrew, exh., 208.
 —, —, 133-4.
 —, David, rdr., 144, 151.
 —, James, minr. (Kettins), 231.
 —, —, minr. (Bendochy), 250.
 —, —, 167.
 —, John, minr. (Kilpatrick), 262.
 —, —, rdr. (Strathaven), 92, 150, 261.
 —, —, rdr. (Bower), 209.
 —, —, rdr. (Cleish), 245.
 —, Patrick, chaplain, 169, 217.
 —, Thomas, minr. (Montrose), 230, 231.
 —, —, exh. (Kirkcudbright), 291.
 —, William, 28 *n.*
 Andrew, Thomas, vicar and rdr., 93, 261.
 Angill, Adam, rdr., 245.
 Angus, Andrew, vicar and rdr., 151, 242, 245.
 —, John, vicar, 246; parson, 295.
 —, Neil. *See* Angusoun.
 —, William, preb., 86, 147, 155.
 Angusoun (*or* Angus), Neil, in Assynt, 107, 170, 210.
 Annan, pars. and vic. of, 23, 296.
 Annand, James, parson and minr., 93, 151, 204-5.
 Anstruther, John, 175 *n.*
 —, Captain Robert, 185, 191, 287.
 Anstruther, vic. pens. of, 13, 92, 150, 241.
 Anwoth, vic. of, 22, 289, 294.
 Applecross, chaplainries of, 3, 108, 170, 209.
 Arbirlot, vic. of, 10.
 Arbroath, xix, xx.
 —, abbey of, 9, 29, 32, 36, 39, 44, 55, 61, 65, 68-70, 102-3, 132, 135, 137-8, 159, 166-7, 192 *n.*
 —, provostry of Lady in, 10, 167, 235.
 —, vic. pens. of, 10.
 —. *See also* New Grange.
 Arbuthnot, Alexander, 221.
 —, James, in Elpety, collector, xl, 55, 117, 170, 173-4, 178.
 —, —, monk, 157, 281.
 Arbuthnott, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Archibald, Thomas, parson, 268.
 —, —, 185 *n.*
 Ardchattan, John, commendator of, 214-15.
 Ardclach, vic. of, 5, 214.
 Ardross, 129, 135, 142.
 Ardrossan, vic. of, 21, 38, 109, 261.
 Ardurness. *See* Durness.
 Argyll, xiii, xiv *n.*
 Arndilly (Arntullie, Ardintully), kirk of, 6, 8 (?), 214.
 Arnot, George, parson, 225.
 Arrat, Alexander, rdr., 233.
 Arrot, David, rdr., 222, 233.
 —, George, of Lychtounhill, 139.
 —, —, of that ilk, 139.
 Arrot, 111, 166.
 Ashkirk, pars. and vic. of, 25.
 Assynt, pars. and vic. of, 2, 107 ('Innes'), 170, 210.
 Asta, chaplainry of, 2, 47, 203.
 Auchindoir, pars. and vic. of, 7, 87, 147, 225.
 Auchinleck (Aflek), Alexander, minr., 231, 290.
 —, Andrew, minr., 231.
 —, George, 285.
 —, John, rdr., 234.
 —, Patrick, minr., 242.
 —, Robert, vicar and chaplain, 236.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 252.
 Auchmithie, 167.
 Auchmowty, David, of Halhill, 142.
 Auchterarder, vic. of, 16, 250.
 Auchterderran (Ochdirderay), pars. of, 13, 151, 241.
 Auchtergaven (Ochtirgevin), vic. of, 14.

300 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Auchterhouse (Ochtirhous), chaplainry in, 11, 167.
 —, kirk of, 33, 36, 104, 111, 132, 159, 192 n.
 —, vic. pens. of, 10.
 Auchterless (Ochtirless), pars. and vic. of, 7, 88, 147, 221, 225.
 Auchtermuchty, vic. of, 13, 246.
 Auchtertool, pars. and vic. of, 13.
 Avoch (Awoith), vic. of, 3, 208, 211.
 Avondale, 19. *See also* Strathaven.
 Awas, David, 210.
 Ayr, chaplainries in, 21, 270.
 —, friars of, 98.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 20, 87, 147, 258 n, 267.
 Babuchlye, 12.
 Bagby, 115.
 Baikie, chaplainry of, 11, 32, 36, 235.
 Baillie, Alexander, Lord Provand, 176, 180.
 —, Cuthbert, exh., 263.
 —, Marion, nun, 154.
 —, Thomas, vicar, 270.
 —, William, Lord Provand, 189, 192 and n, 258, 268.
 Bain, William, vicar, 268.
 —, —, messenger, 161-2.
 Bakello, 111, 132, 166.
 Balandrow, 132.
 Balcanquhal, Walter, minr., 275.
 Balclavy, 129.
 Balcomie, lands of, 14.
 Baldernock (Bothernok, Bawdir-nok), pars. and vic. of, 20, 261.
 Balfour, Donald, rdr., 277.
 —, George, vicar, 247.
 —, Gilbert, of Westray, 205.
 —, Henry, vicar, 255.
 —, James, parson of Flisk, 246; commendator of Pittenweem, 247; clerk register, 189; auditor, 201; provost of Kirk o' Field, 278.
 —, —, dean of Glasgow, 268.
 —, —, minr., 231.
 —, John, rdr., 245.
 —, —, collector, xl.
 —, —, 205.
 —, Michael, abbot of Melrose, 25 n, 30 n, 129, 157, 163.
 —, —, parson of Weltoun, 111, 286.
 —, Patrick, minr., 217.
 —, Richard, parson and minr., 150.
 —, Robert, 278.
 Balfour, Walter, minr. and exh., 244; collector, xxxi, xl, 183.
 Balgawy, 139, 166.
 Balhungy, 139.
 Ballantyne (Bannantyne), James, 91, 269.
 —, John, chaplain, 165.
 —, Ninian, 269.
 —, Richard, 296.
 —, Thomas, student, 91, 147, 249.
 Ballegane, lands of, 37.
 Ballingall, David, preb., 246.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 222, 226.
 Ballingry, pars and vic. of, 13, 151, 242.
 —, vic. pens. of, 13.
 Ballumbie, pars. and vic. of, 11.
 Balmacclellan, pars. and vic. of, 22, 86, 147, 289.
 Balmaghie, vic. of, 22.
 Balmanno. *See* Colzie.
 Balmerino, abbey of, 12, 30, 33, 36, 40, 52, 59, 66, 71, 85, 127, 136, 140, 147, 241.
 Balnagett, 169.
 Balnagowan, chaplainry of, 3.
 Balnaves, H[enry, of Halhill], 194.
 Baloderme, 132.
 Balquhiddie, prebend of, 15.
 Balteir, 132.
 Balvaird, Alexander, rdr., 252.
 —, David, parson and rdr., 250.
 Banchory-Devenick, pars. of, 10, 235.
 —, vic. of, 10.
 Banchory-Ternan (Banquhorie Trinitie), vic. of, 167, 235.
 Banff, 9, 176.
 —, friars of, 9, 32, 97.
 —. *See also* Inverboyndie.
 Bannerman, John, 236.
 Bannockburn, chaplainry of, 34.
 Barbour, William, exh., 276.
 Barclay, David, of Mathers, 159.
 —, Hercules, parson, 210.
 —, Laurence, 210.
 Barmure, 25.
 Barnweil, church of, 95.
 Barro, vic. of, 28.
 Barron, John, minr., 290.
 Barry, Alexander, vicar, 269.
 —, Andrew, of Bakello, 111, 166.
 —, William, messenger, 106.
 Barry, vic. pens. of, 11, 32, 36, 230.
 Barton, John, dean of Dunkeld, 163, 255, 286.
 Bathgate, minr. of, 152.

- Bathgate, vic. of, 26, 274.
 Baty, John, exh. and rdr., 232-3.
 Beaully, xix.
 —, priory of, 4, 31, 39, 43, 77, 144-5, 207, 210.
 Bedrule, pars. and vic. of, 25, 285.
 Belhelvie, pars. and vic. of, 7, 225.
 Bell, Robert, rdr., 277.
 —, William, 111, 166.
 Bellenden, Alexander, monk, 157, 281.
 —, Catharine. *See* Edinburgh, priory of Sciennes.
 —, George, vicar, 149.
 —, Sir John, of Auchnoule, 84, 119, 147, 189, 201.
 Belly, William, in Newbigging, 130.
 Belton, prebend of, 28.
 Belty, Thomas, rdr., 234.
 Benholm, Knox of, 166.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 10, 235.
 —, Stane of, 115, 132.
 Benmoir, 16 n.
 Bennet, Robert, 62, 132.
 Benvie, pars. and vic. of, 15, 250.
 Bervie, friars of, 12, 33, 36, 60, 67, 96, 98, 135.
 Betoun, Alexander, archdeacon of Lothian, 237, 278-9.
 —, Archibald, chantor of Aberdeen, 88, 147, 221, 225.
 —, James, archbp. of Glasgow, xviii, 59, 66, 70, 71, 81, 85, 147, 260.
 —, John, 167.
 —, Stephen, parson, 260.
 Beynstoun, Thomas, vicar and minr., 151, 205.
 Biggar, Thomas, minr., 242.
 Biggar, pars. and vic. of, 19, 113, 163, 267.
 Binning (Bynnie), vic. of, 26, 278.
 Birnie (Birnet), kirk of, 32, 110, 214.
 Birnie [Montrose] (Byrne), 115.
 — [Moray] (Byrna), Holme and Walkmyln of, 160.
 —, Nether, 133, 168.
 Birsay. *See* Orkney, archdeaconry of.
 Bishopshire, 166.
 Bisset, George, burgess of Aberdeen, 63-4, 135.
 —, Patrick, messenger, 105.
 —, Thomas, exh., 283.
 Blacader (Blacater), Adam, 187.
 —, William, parson, 151.
 —, —, vicar and exh., 92, 150.
 Black, Edward, in Barco, 296.
 —, Elizabeth, Lady Skeyn, 135.
 Black, John, exh., 283.
 Blackhall, Andrew, minr., 274, 275.
 Blackwood, Peter, vicar and minr., 241, 242.
 —, sir William, 16.
 Blair, Alexander, of Freirtoun, 129, 135, 139, 165-6.
 —, John, rdr., 252.
 Blair-Athole, pars. and vic. of, 14, 116, 165, 256.
 Blakby, David, 269.
 Blalok, 110, 161.
 Blanislle, 157.
 Blantyre, priory of, 17, 261.
 Blindscheill, John, friar, 97, 153, 212.
 —, —, rdr., 217, 233.
 —, Robert, minr., 290.
 Blyth [*blank*], friar, 98, 153.
 Bogside, 32, 109, 169.
 Boleskine, pars. of, 5, 214.
 Bolton, vic. of, 28, 93, 150, 274.
 Bona (Bonoch), pars. of, 4, 108, 214.
 Bonair, John, 254.
 Boncle, Michael, minr., 275.
 Bonhill (Bullule), vic. of, 20, 93, 150, 261, 264.
 Bonytoun, teinds of, 11.
 Borgue, vic. of, 22, 85, 148, 289, 294.
 Borthwick, Lord, 278.
 —, Ninian, preb. and minr., 27, 93, 150, 274-6.
 Borthwick, vic. of, 27, 278.
 Boswell, Alexander, 192.
 —, George, parson and minr., 151, 241, 245.
 Botarie and Elchies, pars. and vic. of, 8, 225.
 Bothans, prebends of, 28, 162, 278.
 —, provostry of, 28, 278.
 Bothkennar, 30 n.
 —, vic. of, 17, 267.
 Bothwell, Adam, bp. of Orkney, 115, 152, 189, 194, 205.
 —, Francis, parson, 144, 205.
 —, —, 205.
 —, William, burgess of Edinburgh, 205.
 Bothwell, prebend of, 150, 261.
 —, prebends of. *See* Crukburn, Hassilden, Kittymuir, Netherfield, Newton, Overtoun, Stonehouse, Strathaven.
 —, provostry of, 17, 195-6, 267.
 Bowstoun, Bernard, monk, 157, 281.
 Bowtschart, Andrew, 130.
 Boyd, George, exh., 263.
 —, James, collector, xl.

302 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Boyd, Robert, minr., 231.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 264.
 Braaven, kirk of, 6, 109, 169, 214.
 Brady, Thomas, exh., 31, 60-61, 131, 208-9.
 Braidfute, William, minr., 242.
 Braklo, 139.
 Brand, John, minr., 275, 283.
 Brebner, Andrew, exh., 215, 217.
 —, John, friar, 97, 154.
 Brechin, Allhallows altar in, 12, 96, 167, 236.
 —, annualrent in, 12.
 —, archdeaconry of, 9, 230, 235.
 —, bpric. of, 11, 12, 29, 33, 36, 39, 44, 62, 67-8, 103-4, 111, 132, 139, 159.
 —, canonry of, called the pensionary, 9, 85, 147, 230.
 —, —. See Caldharn.
 —, cathedral of, 230.
 —, chancellor of, 11, 235.
 —, chantory of, 10, 230, 236.
 —, commons of, 11-12. See also Cortachy.
 —, deanery of, 9, 32, 36, 60, 66, 90, 131, 136, 147, 230.
 —, Maison-dieu of, 10, 59, 67, 131, 137.
 —, subdeanery of, 10.
 —, treasurership of, 9, 92, 150, 230.
 —, vic. of, xiv n, 9, 81, 85, 147, 230, 236, 249.
 Bressay and Burra, vic. of, 2, 47, 203.
 Brigend, 141.
 Brisbane, John, of Bishopton, 268.
 Brison, William, macer, 118, 170, 188, 193, 203 n.
 Brocas, William, 112.
 Brodie, David, vicar and rdr., 222, 227.
 Broughty, chaplainry beside, 11, 236.
 Brown, Andrew, minr., 217.
 —, Archibald, 215.
 —, Gilbert, rdr., 222.
 —, James, in Brechin, 111, 139, 166, 235 (?).
 —, —, rdr., 284.
 —, John, friar, 98, 153, 228.
 —, —, vicar of Ardclach, 214.
 —, —, vicar of Temple, 163.
 —, —, vicar and rdr. (Westray), 204.
 —, —, exh. and rdr. (Urr), 291-2.
 —, —, rdr. (Kinghorn), 245.
 Brown, Lyon, exh., 289, 291.
 —, Margaret, nun, 281.
 —, Ninian, 270.
 —, Richard, rdr., 245.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 292.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 144, 151; rdr., 217.
 Brownis Cruik, 169.
 Bruce, Donald, minr., 204.
 —, Edward, parson, 247.
 —, Robert, 166, 247.
 —, William, vicar, 225.
 Brychti, Half, 139.
 Buccleuch, laird of, 138, 141.
 Buchan, John, minr., 231.
 Buchanan, John, 37.
 Bullo, John, rdr., 284.
 Bunkle, Patrick, minr., 234.
 Bunkle, vic. of, 24, 285.
 Burdoun, John, exh. and rdr., 252.
 Burghe, sir Walter, 236.
 Burn, John, minr. and rdr. (Fife), 242, 245.
 —, —, minr., Musselburgh, 275.
 —, Richard, rdr., 245.
 —, Robert, rdr. (Dollar), 252.
 —, —, rdr. (Dundonald), 265.
 Burnet, James, rdr., 209.
 —, John, rdr., 234.
 —, Thomas, parson, 226.
 Burra. See Bressay.
 Burray and S. Ronaldsay, vic. of, 1, 123, 203.
 —, vic. pens. of, 42, 144, 151.
 Buschart, James, rdr., 209.
 Buttergill, pars. of, 10.
 Byrhillis, 142.
 Byrkmyris, George, 260.
 Cabell, William, parson and vicar, 168, 226-7.
 Cabrach, kirk of, 8, 110, 161, 225.
 Cadboll, chaplainry of, 4, 210.
 Cadder and Monkland, vic. of, 18, 260.
 Caerlaverock, vic. of, 24.
 Cagnoli, Timothy, 170.
 Cairncross, James, 141.
 —, Robert, 141.
 Cairns, Margaret, Lady Kirkmichell, 295.
 Caithness, archdeaconry of, 2, 31, 61, 208.
 —, bpric. of, xxiii, 2, 107-8, 170, 208.
 —, canons of, 4, 31.
 —, chancellor of, 2, 210.
 —, chantory of, 2, 107.
 —, deanery of, 2, 31.

- Caithness, treasurership of, 2, 31, 210.
 Caldell, Andrew, 211.
 Calder, John, of Aslowane, collector, xxxii n, xl.
 —, Muriel, Lady, 109, 169.
 Calder, pars. and vic. of, 27, 35, 41, 61, 72, 93, 141, 151, 274.
 Caldham (Cauldhame), chaplainry of, 11, 236.
 Callander, vic. of, 15, 165, 254.
 Callender, William, vicar, 267.
 Calvy, James, rdr., 245.
 Cambuskenneth, abbey of, xviii, 17, 30, 34, 37, 40, 113-14, 127, 131, 137, 140, 148, 260, 267.
 Cambuslang, pars. of, 18, 34, 37, 267.
 Cambusnethan, vic. of, 18, 92, 150.
 Cameron, David or Robert, friar, 98, 153.
 Cammow, laird of, 246.
 Campbell, Archibald, earl of Argyle, xviii, 52, 58, 66, 71, 85, 114, 131, 139, 147, 165, 166, 171, 189.
 — [Sir Colin], of Glenorchy, 165.
 —, Duncan, of Glenlyon, 114, 165.
 —, John, of Lundy, 139.
 —, Matthew, of Loudon, 268.
 —, Robert, collector, xl, 117, 170.
 —, —, messenger, 106, 142, 162.
 —, William, tutor of Cesnok, 268.
 Campsie, pars. of, 20, 114, 261, 267.
 —, vic. of, 20.
 Canisby, pars. and vic. of, 3, 210.
 Cant, Hugh, friar, 99, 153, 281.
 —, James, friar, 98, 153, 287.
 Caputh, 73, 142.
 —, prebend of, 14, 239.
 Cardross, pars. and vic. of, 20.
 Cargill, kirk of, 63, 69, 139.
 —, vic. of, 15, 92, 250, 254.
 Carmichael, John, of that ilk, 267.
 —, —, of Medowflatt, 267.
 Carmichael, pars. and vic. of, 18, 267.
 Carmunnock, vic. of, 18.
 Carnbee, vic. of, 13, 246.
 Carnegie, David, parson, 225.
 —, John, 103, 135, 160.
 —, Sir Robert, of Kynnarde, 62, 68.
 Carnwath, pars. of, 18, 267.
 Carrick, 25.
 Carrington, pars. and vic. of, 27.
 Carruthers, James, friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 —, —, rdr., 265, 291.
 Carruthers, John, rdr., 292.
 —, Mark, parson and chaplain, 24, 296.
 Carsane, Robert, rdr., 292.
 Carstairs, pars. and vic. of, 18, 195-6, 267.
 Carswell, John, preb., 148, 289.
 Cartleyis, 138, 141.
 Carwour, John, rdr., 252.
 Castle Campbell, 114, 165.
 Caterline, 12.
 —, vic. of, 11, 167, 236.
 Cathcart, Jonet, 270.
 Cathcart, vic. of, 18, 267.
 Cavers, 30 n, 141, 157-8, 280 n.
 Chalmer, Alexander, chaplain, 164, 190, 270.
 —, Duncan, chancellor of Ross, 211.
 —, John, rdr., 222.
 —, —, 268.
 —, William, in Burrofield, 139.
 —, —, chaplain, 4.
 —, —, rdr., 222.
 Chapman, 'Deame,' 28 n.
 —, John, friar, 98, 153, 193.
 — (Champman), Robert, rdr., 292.
 Charles I, xxxiv.
 Cheyne, Jerome, archdeacon and minr., 93, 151, 204.
 Child, Robert, Burgess of Dundee, 59, 67, 137.
 Chirnside, William, minr., 261.
 Chirnside, pars. of, 24, 88, 147, 278, 283.
 Chisholm, Gilbert, minr., 221.
 —, James, archdeacon, 255.
 —, Michael, collector, xl, 112 n, 117, 178, 185-6 n, 260.
 —, William, bp. of Dunblane, 100, 155.
 Christison, Alexander, rdr., 252.
 —, John, friar (Aberdeen), 97, 154, 219.
 —, —, friar (Dundee), 98, 153, 228.
 —, —, vicar and chaplain, 168, 226.
 —, —, minr., 230, 234.
 —, —, exh., 244.
 —, Richard, rdr., 222.
 —, Thomas, exh. and rdr., 222.
 —, Sir Thomas, 286.
 —, William, minr., 231.
 Clahillis, Andrew, minr., 231.
 Claleik, 12.
 Clapperton, George, subdean of chapel royal, 86, 147, 289, 295.

- Clapperton, John, minr., 275.
 — [blank], minr., 275.
 Clatt and Rhyne, pars. and vic. of, 7, 110, 161, 225.
 Clattebeg, 16.
 Clayshant (Glenschant), vic. of, 22, 294.
 Cleish, pars. of, 13, 246.
 Clement, Ninian, minr., 231.
 Clepen, George, vicar, 236.
 Clerk, Adam, exh., 284.
 —, Alexander, collector, xl, 117, 170, 173-4, 178.
 —, —, Burgess of Edinburgh, 178.
 —, —, rdr., 217.
 —, David, 162.
 —, James, vicar, 227.
 —, John, rdr., 217.
 —, William, vicar, 215.
 —, —, chaplain, 216.
 —, —, minr., 242.
 Cleyne, barony of, 166.
 Clochrystane, 14 and n.
 Clunes, Alexander, rdr., 209.
 Clunie, vic. of, 15, 112, 165, 254.
 Clynes, chaplainries of, 4, 211.
 Cochrane, James, in Arclistoun, 74.
 Cockburn, Hugh, 285.
 —, James, of Skirling, 286.
 —, —, vicar, 236.
 —, John, of Ormiston, 279.
 —, —, vicar, 226.
 —, —, parson, 268.
 —, Margaret, prioress, 279.
 —, Patrick, preb. of Pitcox, 28 n, 89, 147, 274.
 —, —, preb. of Overton, 91, 147, 260.
 —, —, vicar, 278.
 —, Simon, guardsman, 99.
 —, Walter, 190.
 —, William, of Skirling, 110.
 —, —, preb., 278.
 Coldingham, abbey of, xiii, 24, 278.
 Coldstream, priory of, xx, 24 and n, 30, 35, 38, 41, 43, 127, 131, 137, 149, 280 n, 281.
 Collace (Culless), pars. and vic. of, 14, 90, 147, 242.
 Collessie, vic. of, 13.
 Collisoun, John, subchantor of Aberdeen, 224.
 Colliston, 132.
 Colmonell, pars. of, 21, 156, 261, 270.
 —, vic. of, 20, 91, 147, 261.
 Colmslie (Cowmslie), 141, 146.
 Colquhoun, Adam, exh., 284.
 Colquhoun, John, in Kilmardony, 113, 164.
 —, 116.
 Colstone (Coddilstones), pars. of, 8, 225.
 Colt, Alexander [or Andrew], exh., 252.
 Coltherd, William, rdr., 265.
 Colvend, vic. of, 22, 150, 289.
 Colville (Colwyne), Alexander, abbot of Culross, 254.
 —, John, parson and minr., 261-262.
 —, —, rdr., 265.
 —, William, abbot of Culross, 151, 254.
 —, —, rdr., 277, 284.
 Colzie and Balmanno, prebend of, 16.
 Comrie, Duncan, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 253.
 Comrie, pars. of, 14.
 —, vic. of, 15, 92, 150.
 Contin, pars. and vic. of, 3.
 Cook, George, preb. and chaplain, 114, 131, 137, 148-9, 158, 170, 188, 193, 203 n, 249, 296.
 —, —, 279.
 —, John, chaplain, 268.
 —, —, rdr., 265.
 —, Ninian, preb., 93.
 —, Robert, chaplain, 20 n.
 —, —, exh., 263.
 Cookston (Cuekstoun), 111, 139, 166.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Cordinar [blank], 167.
 Corlongy, 139.
 Cornwell, William, exh., 276.
 Corrichie, battle of, 104.
 Corstorphine, collegiate church of, choristers of, 39, 139, 278.
 —, —, prebends of, 27, 31, 35, 39, 41, 85, 93, 128, 131, 141, 147, 150, 274, 278.
 —, —, provostry of, 27, 85, 148.
 Cortachy, pars. and vic. of, xiv n, 11, 89, 148-9, 167, 230.
 Cortopornych, 160.
 Costiane, James, rdr., 277.
 Coull, vic. of, 7, 225.
 Coupar, abbey of, xviii, 9, 29, 33, 36, 39, 52, 58, 66, 71, 85, 128, 131, 137, 140, 147, 158, 174, 235-6.
 Couston. See Adamson.
 Coutts, Alan, 64.
 —, Alexander, guardsman, 99.
 —, James, rdr., 223.
 —, Laurence, rdr., 223.

- Covington, pars. and vic. of, 18, 267.
 Cowie, chaplainry of, 32-3.
 Cowill, Patrick, rdr., 292.
 Cowper, Walter, rdr., 277.
 —, William, rdr., 223.
 Coylton (Quyltoun), kirk of, 20,
 86, 147, 258 n, 270.
 Crab, John, rdr., 204.
 Craig, David, friar, 97, 154, 219.
 Craigarnail, 16.
 Craigfudy, 29 n, 33 n, 40 n, 158-9.
 Craigie, Hugh, parson, 215.
 —, Nicol, vicar and exh., 151.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 250,
 252.
 Craigie [Ayrshire], vic. of, 21, 165,
 267.
 — [Perth], prebend of, 14, 166,
 239.
 Craigtow, 168.
 Craik, Peter, messenger, 106, 162.
 Craill, church of, 36.
 —, provostry of, 13, 246.
 Cramond, George, 139.
 —, Robert, 139.
 Cramond, chaplainry in, 27, 278.
 —, vic. of, 27, 156, 162, 274, 278.
 Cranshaws, pars. of, 24, 285.
 Cranston, Thomas, minr., 275, 283.
 —, William, vicar, 163, 285.
 —, —, 25 n.
 Cranston, vic. of, 27, 274-5.
 Crawford, Archibald, parson and
 vicar, 156, 163, 268-9.
 —, —, minr., 262.
 —, David, of Kerse, 270.
 —, —, 268.
 —, Hugh, guardsman, 99.
 —, Margaret, nun, 154.
 —, Nicol, parson, 164, 269.
 —, Robert, vicar and rdr., 261.
 Crawford-Lindsay, vic. of, 18, 267.
 Creich, Patrick, minr., 275.
 Creich, vic. of, 13, 151, 242, 246.
 Crichton, Abraham, lord of session,
 88, 147, 283.
 —, Alexander, of Newhall, 285.
 —, —, parson, Abbotrule, 111.
 —, —, parson, Colstone, 225.
 —, —, vicar, Innerwick, 162.
 —, —, rdr., 253.
 —, Edward, of Lybre, 296.
 —, Eustace, collector, xl, 183,
 190.
 —, Gabriel, rdr., 253.
 —, James, of Frendraucht, 226.
 —, John, of Burntston, 128, 131,
 140-41, 148, 156.
 —, —, of Ryhill, 296.
 Crichton, Jonet, nun, 154.
 —, —, 156.
 —, Robert, bp. of Dunkeld, 135,
 142.
 —, —, of Bray, 285.
 —, —, of the Carne, 296.
 —, —, parson, collector, xl,
 183-4, 190.
 —, —, in Edinburgh, 294.
 —, Stephen, exh., 291.
 —, William, tutor of Sanquhar,
 296.
 —, —, rdr., 253.
 Crichton, prebends of, 27. *See also*
 Vogrie.
 —, provostry of, 27, 274, 278.
 Crieff, chaplainry in, 15, 165, 249.
 —, *primo* prebend of, 14, 87, 114,
 131, 148, 158, 249.
 —, *secundo* pars. and vic. of, 15,
 87, 148.
 —, *tertio* half pars. and vic. of, 16,
 87, 148.
 Crimond (Creichmound), pars. and
 vic. of, 7, 225.
 Croill, John, in Arrott, 139.
 Cromar, 116, 161.
 Cromarty, chaplainry in, 3, 108,
 170.
 —, vic. of, 31.
 Crombie, church of, 95.
 Cromdale. *See* Advie.
 Crossraguel, abbey of, xvi, 20, 34,
 38, 41, 62, 69, 74, 113, 135, 139,
 142, 165, 267.
 Croy and Moy, pars. and vic. of, 5,
 109, 214.
 Cruden, pars. and vic. of, 8, 225.
 Cruggleton, parish of, 132.
 —, vic. of, 21, 150, 289.
 —, Cavens, 132.
 Cruikschank, Thomas, minr., 250.
 Cruikburn, prebend of, 19, 267.
 Cullace, David, vicar and regent,
 90, 147.
 —, William, vicar and regent,
 230.
 Cullane, Walter, rdr., 234.
 Cullen, provostry of, 8, 168, 225.
 Cullicudden, pars. of, 3, 31.
 Culross, abbey of, xxiii, 14, 30, 33,
 40, 43-4, 78, 82, 95, 128, 131, 141,
 144-6, 151, 254.
 —, church of, 95.
 Culsalmund (Colsalmound), vic. of,
 8, 225.
 Culter (Cowter), pars. and vic. of,
 18.
 Cumming, John, friar, 97, 154, 220.

- Cuming, John, messenger, 105.
 —, Thomas, of Altyre, 109, 169, 214.
 —, —, vicar, 167, 235, 237, 255.
 Cummertrees, pars. of, 23.
 —, vic. of, 92, 150, 290.
 Cumnock, pars. and vic. of, 20, 267.
 Cunningham, Alexander, messenger, 105, 161.
 —, —, rdr., 265.
 —, David, parson and minr., 261, 262.
 —, —, preb., 246.
 —, Humphrey, vicar, 164, 269.
 —, James, son of the earl of Glencairn, 127, 137.
 —, [blank], master of Glencairn, 113.
 —, John, of Caprington, 270.
 —, —, of Drumquhassill, 268.
 —, —, rdr. or exh., 263, 292.
 —, Ninian, 39 n.
 —, Robert, minister of Failford, 135, 165, 268, 270.
 —, William, messenger, 161.
 —, —, 279.
 Cupar, Blackfriars of, 13.
 —, vic. of, 13.
 Curl, David, rdr., 265.
 Currie, Hugh, preb., 148.
 —, James, rdr., 223.
 Currie, pars. of, 27, 195, 279.
 Cusak, Edward, minr., 262.
 Cuschnye, James, rdr., 223.
 Cushnie (Quesneye), pars. and vic. of, 7, 227.
 Cuthbert, David, vicar and chaplain, 6, 216-7.
 —, Thomas, 108, 169.
 Cuthill (or Cutill), Thomas, fiddler, 131, 137.
 Daill, Thomas, exh., 276.
 Dairsie, 166.
 —, vic. of, 13, 255.
 Dalgleish, Robert, 28 n.
 Dalkeith, provostry of, 27.
 Dallachie, Thomas, rdr., 223.
 Dallas (Doless), vic. of, 5, 214.
 Dalmahoy, James, exh., 252.
 Dalmeath (Dumneth, Tumeth), kirk of, 8, 110, 227.
 Dalmellington, kirk of, 21, 87, 147-8, 258 n, 268.
 —, rdr. at, 266.
 —, vic. of, 20, 268.
 Dalmeny (Dummanyne), vic. of, 26, 88, 147, 278.
 Dalry, 21.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 21-2, 268.
 Dalrymple, James, minr., 262.
 Dalrymple, kirk of, 21, 87, 148, 258 n, 268.
 Dalton, Little, pars. and vic. of, 23, 294.
 —, Meikle, pars. and vic. of, 23, 294.
 Dalzell, Margaret, 262.
 —, Ninian, vicar and minr., 150, 289, 291.
 —, Robert, of that ilk, 268, 270.
 Dalziel, pars. and vic. of, 18, 37, 268, 270.
 Damister [blank], 225.
 Darling, Helen, nun, 154.
 Darnaway, 169.
 Darnik, 134.
 Davidson, Alexander, rdr., 265.
 —, Archibald, parson and minr., 208.
 —, James, rdr., 265.
 —, John, principal of Glasgow, 89, 91, 147-8, 221, 261.
 —, —, minr., 262.
 —, Patrick, collector, xvi, xl, 117, 170, 172, 182, 189.
 —, Rankin, exh., 263.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 223.
 Dawson, David, friar, 98, 153, 256.
 Deer, abbey of, 8, 29, 32, 35, 130, 225.
 —, vic. of, 8, 225.
 Deerness, vic. of, 1, 123, 203, 205.
 —, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 123, 144, 151, 203, 205.
 Delting, vic. of, 2, 47, 203.
 Dempstertoun, James, 190.
 Dennewaill (Dennevall), George [or John], friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 Denniston, Robert, preb., 87, 147.
 Denone, Thomas, parson, 210.
 Denside, chaplainry of, 11, 167, 236.
 De Spynate (de Spynaceo), John, 101, 155.
 Devadell, 211 n.
 Dick, Alexander, provost of Orkney, 205.
 Dickson, John, exh., 284.
 —, Thomas, chamberlain of St. Andrews, 142.
 —, —, vicar, 279.
 —, William, vicar, 162.
 Dicsonis-croft, 163.
 Dido, Vincent, Frenchman, 191.
 Differis, Richard, rdr., 253.
 Dingwall, chaplainry in, 2, 208.
 —, pars. of, 3, 210.

Dingwall, vic. of, 4, 210.
 Dinmur, David, rdr., 233.
 Dipple and Ruthven, pars. of, 4, 32, 215.
 —, vic. of, 5, 215.
 Dirlton, provostry of, 28, 278.
 Dishington, Thomas, of Ardross, 129, 135, 142.
 Dobby, James, rdr., 265.
 Dodds, James, minr., 290.
 —, John, friar, 98, 153, 228.
 Dollar, vic. of, 15, 255.
 Dolourschyre, 138-9.
 Dolphinton, pars. of, 17, 268.
 Donaldson, Laurence, rdr., 223.
 —, Margaret, nun, 154.
 Dores (Dorris), vic. of, 5, 215.
 Dormond, Mr. Robert, 277.
 Douglas, Alexander, chaplain, 110, 216-17.
 —, Archibald, lord of session, 203, 260, 268, 283.
 —, —, 294.
 —, Bessie, 164.
 —, George, of Bonjedburgh, 286.
 —, —, parson, 267.
 —, James, earl of Morton, xxxiii, 119, 171, 194, 285.
 —, —, chaplain, 110, 169, 215.
 —, John, rector of St. Andrews, 90, 147, 242; archbp., xxxi n, xxxiii.
 —, —, parson of Bona, 214.
 —, —, vicar of Ogston, 215.
 —, —, preb. of Ruffill, 255.
 —, —, pensioner of Durrisdeer, 24, 294.
 —, —, in Dunkeld, 255.
 —, Ninian, vicar, 112, 138.
 —, Robert, of Coschogill, 295.
 —, —, provost of Lincluden, 102, 155, 294-5.
 —, —, exh., 276.
 —, —, preb., 278.
 —, William, of Bonjedburgh, 286.
 —, —, of Cruik, 25 n, 163, 285.
 —, —, of Lochleven, 166.
 —, —, vicar, 215.
 —, —, chaplain of Clyne, 4 n.
 —, —, chaplain, Elgin, 110, 214, 216.
 —, —, 285.
 — [blank], of Glenbervie, 111.
 Douglas, pars. of, 17, 260, 268.
 Dowall, Frenchman, 287.
 Downie, Walter, vicar, 246.
 Dowy, James, minr., 242.
 Dreghorn, vic. of, 21.

Drumblade (Drumblait), vic. of, 7, 225.
 Drumbrek, Andrew, rdr., 223.
 Drumgrane, 11.
 Drumkilbo, 139.
 Drumlithie, chaplainry of, 11, 111, 236.
 Drummis, chaplainry of, 3.
 Drummond, Alexander, of Medop, 213.
 —, —, vicar, 165.
 —, David, Lord, 63, 69, 135, 139, 165.
 —, James, in Auchterarder, 165.
 —, John, of Petyallonie, 165.
 —, Katherine, nun, 154.
 —, Lilius, Lady, 255.
 —, Thomas, minr., 254.
 —, William, minr., 250, 252.
 —, —, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 250, 253-4.
 Drumoak (Dalmark, Dilmark), pars. and vic. of, 8, 225.
 Dryburgh, abbey of, xviii, 24, 30, 35, 38, 41, 113-14, 127, 131, 137, 140, 148, 235, 278, 283, 285.
 Dryfesdale (Dryvisdaill), vic. of, 23, 294.
 Drysdale (Dryvisdaill), Alexander, exh., 244.
 —, —, vicar, 269.
 —, Robert, rdr., 253.
 Dubtounne, 111, 166.
 Duddingston, vic. of, 27.
 Dudgeon, Thomas, rdr., 277.
 —, —, preb., 278.
 Duff, Alexander, rdr., 217.
 —, George, provost of Cullen, 225.
 —, —, rdr., 204.
 —, Gilbert, chaplain, 169, 217.
 —, James, parson, vicar and chaplain, 214-15, 217.
 —, —, rdr., 217.
 —, John, collector, xl, 182, 189, 220.
 —, Thomas, provost of Cullen, 168.
 Duffus, 168.
 —, chaplainry of, 5, 215.
 —, pars. of, 32, 168, 215, 192.
 —, vic. of, 5, 215.
 Dumbarton, castle of, 137, 199, 287.
 —, —, chaplainry in, 20, 268.
 —, chaplainry of, 20.
 —, provostry and prebends of, 20, 38, 137, 148, 260, 268.
 Dumbennan (Dumbennet). See Kinnoir.

- Dumfries, burgh of, 289.
 —, chaplainries in, 23-4, 289, 296.
 —, customs of, 24.
 —, friars of, 24, 98, 289, 294.
 Dun, Herbert, vicar, xviii, 148, 289.
 —, Michael, vicar and exh., 290, 291.
 Dun, chapel beside, 11, 230, 236.
 —, vic. of, 9, 236.
 Dunbar, Alexander, of Cumnock, 80, 145-6; Sir Alexander, 169, 216.
 —, —, of Ernismyln, 211.
 —, —, lord of session, 84, 110, 147, 169, 214.
 —, —, vicar, 165.
 —, Archibald, archdeacon, 6.
 —, David, of Durris, collector, xl, 117 n, 170.
 —, —, of Grangehill, collector, xl, 117.
 —, —, chaplain, 4.
 —, Gavin, parson, 170, 211.
 —, George, vicar, 211.
 —, —, 110.
 —, John, rdr., 292.
 —, —, 295.
 —, Patrick, of Cumnock, 267.
 Dunbar, acres beside, 29.
 —, archpresbytery of, 28.
 —, chamberlain of, 175 n.
 —, pars. of, 28.
 —, prebends of. *See* Belton, Pinkerton, Pitcox.
 Dunbarney, Poty and Moncreiffe, churches of, 16, 112, 255.
 —, —, vics. of, 16, 93, 151, 255.
 Dunblane, archdeaconry of, 15 n, 16.
 —, bpric. of, 14, 30, 33, 36, 40, 130, 192, 239, 249.
 —, chaplainries in, 14-15, 37, 112, 165, 255.
 —, chaplains of, 16 n, 17.
 —, commons of, 16.
 —, deanery of, 14.
 —, subdeanery of, 14.
 —, treasurership of, 15-16, 195, 255.
 Dunbog, vic. of, 13, 242, 246.
 Duncan, John, 142.
 —, Laurence, exh. (Alyth), 252.
 —, —, rdr. (Houston), 265.
 Duncanson (Dunkesoun), Angus, vicar, 225.
 —, John, minr., 250, 262, 290.
 —, —, vicar (Stromness), 144, 151.
 —, —, vicar (Weem), 90, 147.
 Duncanson, Thomas, minr., 283.
 Dundee, 104, 159, 191.
 —, annuals of, 167.
 —, Blackfriars of, 12, 96, 98.
 —, burgh of, 96-7.
 —, chaplainries in, 11, 167, 236.
 —, cordelier friars of, 33, 98.
 —, customs of, 17 n.
 —, Greyfriars of, 12, 96, 98.
 —, Grey Sisters of, 12, 96.
 —, parish church of, altarage in, 11, 236.
 —, vic. of, 10, 149, 230, 236.
 Dundonald, vic. of, 20, 268.
 Dundrennan, abbey of, xiii.
 Dundurcus, vic. of, 5, 215.
 Dunfermline, abbey of, xiv, 12, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43-4, 56, 64, 73, 75, 83, 96, 133, 137-9, 141, 156, 192, 194-5, 197-200, 237, 238 n, 274.
 —, 'bowplaces' of, 96, 161.
 —, parish of, 128, 133, 142, 161.
 —, vic. of, 13, 246.
 Dungalsoun, Nicol [*or* Michael], minr., 290, 291.
 Dunglass, prebend of, 28.
 —, provostry of, 24, 88, 147, 278, 283.
 Dunkeld, xvi.
 —, altar of Our Lady in, 14, 34, 37, 114, 131 (?), 137, 149, 158, 249.
 —, archdeaconry of, 14, 29, 36, 255.
 —, bpric. of, 14, 16, 30, 33, 36, 40, 63, 73, 111, 114, 116, 129, 135, 139, 142, 158, 165, 192 n, 195-6, 251.
 —, chancellor of, 14, 33, 250, 251, 255.
 —, chantory of, 14, 90, 147.
 —, chaplainries in, 14-15, 116, 165, 255-6.
 —, commons of, 12, 16, 170, 188.
 —, *See* Auchterhouse, Fortingall, Meigle, Mucklymore, Saline.
 —, deanery of, 14, 33, 36, 243 n, 255.
 —, grammar school of, 239.
 —, Little, 73, 142.
 —, subdeanery of, 16, 255.
 —, treasurership of, 14, 92, 166, 255.
 Dunlappie, pars. and vic. of, 11.
 Dunlichty (Londychtie), pars. and vic. of, 5, 108, 169, 215.
 Dunlop, Stephen, 162.
 Dunlop, vic. of, 20, 261.
 Dunmur, Alexander, minr., 250.

- Dunnet, pars. and vic. of, 3.
 Dunnichen, vic. of, 10, 236.
 Dunning, Thomas, rdr., 253.
 Dunning, chaplainry of, 14.
 Dunnottar, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Dunrod, vic. of, 22, 112, 294.
 Dunrossness, 'Croce stouk' of, 2, 47.
 —, vic. of, 2, 47, 149.
 Duns, pars. and vic. of, 24, 163, 278, 285.
 Dunscore, vic. of, 22, 289, 294.
 Dunskaith, chaplainry of, 3, 210.
 —, xix n.
 Dunsyre, pars. of, 18.
 Dupplin (Dipling), pars. of, 16, 250, 252.
 Durham, Alexander, argentar, xxviii, 160, 172, 177, 181, 184, 190, 206, 212.
 —, —, younger, 193.
 Durisdeer, pars. of, 23, 24, 164, 289, 294.
 Durness (Ardourness), church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 108, 170, 209.
 Durris, pars. of, 8, 10.
 —, vic. of, 8, 11.
 Durward, Alexander, in Kynnawdie, 130.
 Dury, John, minr. or exh., 275-6, 291.
 —, Robert, 230.
 Dury, lands of, 14.
 — and Rumgally, prebend of, 13, 242, 246.
 Duthil, pars. of, 5, 215.
 Dyke, vic. of, 6, 215.
 Dykes, John, minr., 242.
 Dysart, Andrew, rdr., 253.
 Dysart, 11, 64.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 33, 36, 40, 136, 140.
 Eaglesham, exh. at, 264.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 19, 163, 268.
 Earnock, 130.
 Eassie (Essy), pars. and vic. of, 10.
 East Craig, 135, 142.
 Eastwood, vic. of, 19, 265, 268.
 Eccles, abbey of, 24, 163, 274, 285.
 Ecclesgreig, vic. of, 10, 85, 147, 230.
 Ecclesjohn, pars. and vic. of, 9, 236.
 Ecclesmachan, pars. and vic. of, 26, 31, 35, 41-2, 54, 61, 72, 77, 93, 128, 131, 141, 143, 150, 274.
 Echt, vic. of, 7, 225.
 Eckill Welcroce, 163.
 Edderton, vic. of, 4, 210.
 Eddleston, pars. and vic. of, 38, 67, 137, 283.
 Edgar. *See* Adair.
 Edinburgh, Blackfriars of, 27-8, 35.
 —, castle of, xxvi, 238 n.
 —, friars of, 98, 274.
 —, hospital of, 274.
 —, Kirk o' Field, provostry of, 27, 278.
 —, priory of Sciennes, xviii, 26, 31, 35, 53, 59, 89, 127, 131, 147, 279.
 —, St. Paul's work, 27, 88, 147, 278.
 —, Trinity College, provostry of, 27, 274; *and see* Kirkurd, Ormiston.
 —, vic. of St. Cuthbert's, 27.
 Edinkilly (Edincalye), vic. of, 5, 215.
 Edmonston (Edmestoun), James, 268.
 —, William, chancellor and minr., 250, 251.
 Ednem, Gilbert, friar, 97, 154.
 Edzell, pars. and vic. of, 9, 236.
 Eildon, 134, 141.
 Eilsoun. *See* Neilson.
 Elchies. *See* Botarie.
 Elcho, priory of, 15.
 Eldar, Andrew, vicar and rdr., 231.
 —, William, rdr., 234.
 Elgin, 176, 212, 213 n.
 —, Blackfriars of, 6, 32, 97, 109, 169, 197.
 —, cathedral, canons of, 6, 214-15.
 —, —, chaplainries in, 5-6, 32, 110, 169, 216-17.
 —, —, chaplains of, 5-6, 32, 214, 217.
 —, —, commons of stallers of, 6.
 —, chaplainries in, 6, 110, 169, 216-17.
 —, Friar's Hauch of, 32, 109, 133, 168-9.
 —, Maison-dieu in, 32, 109, 133, 144, 155, 169.
 —, vic. of, 5, 169, 215.
 Ellem, kirk of, xv n, 25, 88, 147, 283, 285.
 Elliston (Eleistoun), 134, 138.
 Ellon (Ellen, Ellem), 212.
 —, church of, 192 n.
 —, parish of, 35.
 Elliot, Gavin, 280 n.
 Elphingstoun, John, parson, 226.
 —, William, parson, 226.
 Errole, parishioners of, 135.

310 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Erskine, Adam, commendator of Cambuskenneth, 260, 267.
 —, Archibald, rdr., 233.
 —, Arthur, of Grange, 187.
 —, —, archdeacon, 230, 235.
 —, David, commendator of Dryburgh, 285; of Inchmahome, 269.
 —, James, parson, 227.
 —, —, minr., 231, 234.
 —, John, Lord, xviii, 114, 127, 131, 137, 140, 148, 171; earl of Mar, 175, 247 n, 249, 258, 270, 281 n.
 —, —, supt., 95, 128, 131, 136, 140, 221, 231.
 —, Robert, dean of Aberdeen, 62, 69, 132, 161, 224.
 —, —, commendator of Inchmahome, 269.
 —, William, parson, 267.
 Erskine, pars. of, 19, 268.
 —, vic of, 19, 92, 150, 261.
 Essie, pars. and vic. of, 8, 225.
 Ethmuthie, Robert, vicar, 236.
 —, William, minr., 231.
 Ethie, vic. of, 11.
 Evie, vic. of, 1, 46, 122.
 —, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 123, 144, 203.
 Eviot, George, friar, 98, 153.
 —, William, exh., 252.
 Ewart, John, of Bodesbeik, 296.
 Ewstache, Alexander, rdr., 223.
 Failford, ministry of, 20, 34, 37, 95, 135, 139, 165, 268.
 Fairbairn, William, 190.
 Fairlie, Robert, of Braid, collector, xl, 117, 170, 175.
 Fairny, Alexander, rdr., 245.
 Fairwedder, John, messenger, 105, 162.
 —, Walter, rdr., 233.
 Falconer, George, of Findowrie, 111, 139, 166.
 —, —, messenger, 105, 162.
 —, James, rdr., 292.
 —, Robert, of Balandrow, 115.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 265.
 Falkirk, vic. of, 17, 268.
 Fallowsdale, James, vicar and rdr., 151, 204.
 Farnua (Ferneway), kirk of, 6, 109, 215.
 Farquharson, James, minr., 217.
 Farr, pars. and vic. of, 2, 4, 108, 170, 208, 210.
 Fearn, abbey of, 2, 31, 39, 210.
 Fearn [Forfar], pars. and vic. of, 11, 236.
 Fenton, John, 106-7.
 Ferguson, David, minr., 152-3, 243.
 —, John, friar, 153, 228.
 —, Thomas, exh., 209.
 Fergy, Alexander, minr., 251.
 Ferne, Robert, exh., 209.
 Ferrou, John, parson, 236.
 Fethy, John, preb., 87, 147.
 Fetlar, vic. of, 2, 47, 149.
 Fettercairn, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Fetteresso, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Fiddes, Thomas, in Tain, 211.
 Fife (Fyiff), David, rdr., 233.
 —, —, 162.
 Fife, xxii, xxxi n.
 Fildie (Felldy), 14 and n.
 Findhorn, 169.
 Findlater, 110.
 Findogask, vic. of, 15, 165, 255.
 Findowrie, 139.
 Finhaven (Finnevin, Fynevin), chaplainry in, 11, 159, 236.
 —, pars. of, 9.
 Finlay, Thomas, 55, 129, 160.
 Finlayson, Andrew, chaplain, 236.
 —, James, chaplain, 112, 165, 255.
 Fintray, barony of, 9, 166, 241.
 —, vic. of, 8, 225.
 Fisher, Robert, exh. and rdr., 263, 265.
 —, —, friar, 256-7.
 —, Thomas, 134.
 Fishgill, 154.
 Flanders, 99.
 Fleming, Adam, rdr., 292.
 —, James, rdr., 233.
 —, John, Lord, 102, 137, 163, 267, 270, 296.
 —, —, rdr., 292.
 —, Patrick, 295-6.
 —, Richard, vicar and rdr., 261, 265.
 —, Thomas, chaplain, 268.
 —, William, of Barrouhen, 269.
 Flescheour, George, vicar, 167, 236.
 Flint, Robert, exh., 276.
 Flisk, pars. of, 30, 33, 40, 246.
 Flitbarrie, Robert, exh., 263.
 Flucker, Alexander, friar, 97, 154.
 Fodderty, vic. of, 3.
 Foffarty, 12.
 Fola, chaplainry or vic. of, 8, 168, 225.
 Forbes, Arthur, minr., 221.
 —, Duncan, 226.
 —, James, parson, 225.

- Forbes, John, of Brux, 225-6.
 —, Robert, of Echt, 225.
 —, William, of Sawik, 226.
 Forbes, pars. and vic. of, 8, 225.
 Fordischaw (Ferdeschaw), prebend of, 15, 250.
 Fordonoch, chaplainry of, 15, 116.
 Fordoun, 139.
 —, vic. of, 10, 90, 147, 230.
 Fordyce, 29 n.
 —, kirk of, 8, 110, 148, 161, 221, 225.
 —, vic. pens. of, 148, 221.
 Forehouse (Fores), Alexander, vicar, 236.
 —, David, 167.
 —, George, student, 235, 274.
 —, John, monk, 157, 281.
 Forester, Alexander, minr., 283.
 —, John [or Andrew], minr., 243.
 —, Robert, rdr., 292.
 Forgan (Forgound), vic. of, 13, 255.
 Forgandenny, altarage in church of, 15, 255.
 —, chaplainry of, 15, 255.
 —, kirk of, 139.
 —, vic. of, 14, 115, 165.
 Forgue, vic. of, 7, 168, 226.
 Forman, Adam, prior of Charterhouse, 101, 155-6.
 —, John, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 241.
 —, Ninian, rdr., 277.
 Forrest, David, general of the mint, 171, 189, 194, 201.
 Forret, Nicol, messenger, 106, 162.
 —, Peter, messenger, 106.
 —, Thomas, vicar, 247.
 Forsyth, John, Falkland pursuivant, 105, 162.
 Forteviot, pars. of, 14.
 —, vic. of, 15, 85, 147, 249.
 Fortingall (Forthirgill), kirk of, 16, 116, 250, 255.
 Forvie (Furvy), mill of, 168.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 8, 89, 147, 221, 226.
 Foster, Alexander, minr., 275.
 —, Robert, rdr., 233.
 Fotheringham, James, minr. (Wellstoun), 187, 193.
 —, —, minr. (Inverarity), 231.
 —, —, exh. or rdr., 263, 265.
 —, —, friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 Foular, David, rdr., 233.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 233.
 Foulden, pars. of, 30, 35, 41-3.
 Foulfurde, John, friar, 97, 154, 220.
 Foulis, Adam, vicar and minr., 92, 149-50, 231, 242, 275, 291.
 —, James, parson, 236.
 —, William, 118, 170, 188.
 Foulis Easter, vic. of, 16, 250, 252.
 —, Wester, vic. of, 15.
 Foulis, Gilbert, archdeacon and minr., 2, 93, 124, 151, 204.
 Foveran, vic. of, 8, 225.
 France, 100.
 Franche, Katharine, nun, 281.
 —, Robert, of Frencheland, 296.
 —, —, minr. and exh., 275, 284.
 Francisco, Signor, 102.
 Frank, William, minr., 274, 275.
 Fraser, Alexander, of Monloquhy, 210-11.
 —, Donald, archdeacon, xix, 170, 210-11.
 —, George, minr., 234.
 —, —, rdr., 223.
 —, Homer, vicar, 4, 211.
 —, Hugh, Lord Lovat, 210, 215.
 —, James, 170.
 —, John, 186.
 —, Lewis, exh., 291.
 —, Paul, chanter of Brechin, 236.
 —, Robert, valet, 101, 155, 176.
 —, —, minr., 221.
 —, Thomas, younger, of Durris, collector, xl, 117, 170, 174, 177.
 Fullerton, Adam, merchant, Edinburgh, 99.
 —, James, rdr. and minr., 231, 233-4.
 —, John, of Caldertoun, 294.
 —, —, vicar and exh., 291, 295.
 —, Patrick, student, 230.
 —, William, collector, xl, 194-5, 201.
 Fungarth (Fongard), prebend of, 15, 33, 40.
 —, wood of, 135.
 Furdetoun, 135.
 Fyen, George, rdr., 265.
 Fynmouth, 64.
 Fynsoun, James, rdr., 223.
 Fynnesoun, John, 131.
 Gadderare, Thomas, beadman, 133.
 Gadye (Gawdie), John, friar, 99, 154, 219.
 Gairdner, Roland, 28 n.
 Gaitmilk, 137.
 Galbraith (Calbraith), Patrick, exh., 276.
 —, Mr. Peter, 170, 188, 193.
 Galelie, Gilbert, rdr., 253.

312 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Gall, Alexander, minr. and exh., 251-2.
- Galloway, bpric. of, 21, 34, 38, 44, 87, 113, 146, 148, 150, 164, 290, 294.
- Galston, chaplainry of, 21, 268.
- , church of, 95.
- Galt, Patrick, minr., 243.
- , William, rdr., 265.
- Gamrie, vic. of, 7, 226.
- Garden, Thomas, collector, xxxii n, xl.
- Gardener, William, friar, 154.
- Gardin, Gilbert, minr., 221, 231, 235.
- Garnock (Garwoik), fishing of, 104, 158.
- Gartscube, 138.
- Garvald (Garwell), pars. and vic. of, 23.
- Garvock, vic. of, 11, 236.
- Gattonside, 134.
- Geddes, Easter, 133.
- Gelston, vic. of, 22, 294.
- Gerard (Gerret, Gerert), Alexander, rdr., 223, 234.
- Gerytyne, Andrew, 168.
- Gib, Andrew, rdr., 233.
- , Martin, vicar and rdr., 93, 150, 290, 292.
- Gibson, George, writer, 297.
- , James, exh., 263.
- , John, chaplain, 215-17.
- , —, minr., 291.
- , William, friar, 98, 153, 228.
- , —, rdr., 253.
- Gifford, John, vicar and rdr., 204.
- Gilcarstoun, Hugh, 269.
- Gillespick, Patrick, minr., 262.
- Gilry, Thomas, 134.
- Girvan, vic. of, 21, 111, 268.
- Gladstanes, Agnes, nun, 154.
- , John, lord of session, 100, 155.
- Glamis, vic. of, 10.
- Glasgow, archbpric. of, xviii, 17, 34, 37, 39, 41, 44, 59, 66, 70-71, 81, 86, 130-31, 136, 140, 146-7, 195, 198-200, 260, 268.
- , archdeaconry of, 26.
- , beadsmen of, 101, 155.
- , Blackfriars of, 19, 37, 39, 98, 256, 257 n, 258 n.
- , burgh of, 257 n, 258 and n.
- , chantory of, 268.
- , college of, 256, 261.
- , commons of, 21, 101. *See also* Colmonell, Glencairn, Lilliesleaf, Walston.
- Glasgow, deanery of, 17, 37, 41, 140, 268.
- , high kirk of, chaplainry of St. Michael in, 18.
- , kirk of, St. James's chaplainry in, 164.
- , low kirk of, chaplainry of St. Michael in, 18, 164, 270.
- , —, chaplainry of St. Mungo in, 18, 164.
- , —, chaplainry of St. Nicholas in, 268.
- , new college of, prebend of, 18, 92, 150, 261.
- , new kirk of, prebend of, 19, 164, 268.
- , —, prebend of, 18.
- , pars. of, 18, 34, 37, 59, 66, 84, 131, 136, 147, 185 n, 192 and n, 258, 260, 268.
- , prebend of St. James, 18.
- , subdeanery of, xix, 17, 34, 37, 113, 116, 131, 137, 186 n, 193 n, 195-6, 198-9, 256 n, 268, 271.
- , treasurership of, 18.
- , vic. pens. of (Glasgow *secundo*), 17, 195-6, 261, 268.
- Glass, John, 214.
- , Thomas, rdr., 253.
- , William, student, 246.
- Glass, pars. and vic. of, 8, 168, 226.
- Glasserton, vic. of, 22.
- Glen, James, of the Bar, 112.
- , Robert, merchant, 185 n.
- , William, exh., 244.
- Glenbervie, pars. and vic. of, 10, 230.
- Glenbucket, kirk of, 8, 226.
- Glencairn, kirk of, 24, 113, 294.
- Glendevon (Glenowane), pars. and vic. of, 14.
- , vic. pens. of, 15, 250.
- Glendinning, John, 113, 164.
- Glenholm (Glenquhome), pars. of, 25, 87, 148, 283, 285.
- Glenluce, abbey of, 21, 115, 295.
- Glenmuick, kirk of, 7, 89, 147, 221.
- Gogar, pars. and vic. of, 27, 93.
- Golspie, chaplainry of, 210.
- , *See also* Kilmaly.
- Goodfellow, John, minr., 234.
- Goodlad, Michael, 279.
- Gordon, Adam, son of earl of Huntly, 155.
- , Alexander, bp. of Galloway, 131, 137, 146, 150, 189, 255, 290, 294.
- , George, earl of Huntly, xxxii and n, 161, 169, 189, 212-13, 213 n, 215, 220, 241.

- Gordon, George, of Baldorne, 110.
 —, —, 109.
 —, James, of Blalok, 111, 161.
 —, —, chancellor of Moray, 213.
 —, —, parson of Clatt, 110, 225.
 —, —, vicar of Kinnoir, 168, 226.
 —, —, preb., 148.
 —, John, earl of Sutherland, 107, 169-70.
 —, —, of Barskadroch, 295.
 —, —, of Carneburro, 110, 161, 227.
 —, —, of Findlater, 110, 161.
 —, Jonet, of Litill Park, 113.
 —, Robert, chancellor of Moray, 213.
 —, Roger, minr., 291.
 —, William, bp. of Aberdeen, 51, 58, 66, 71, 77-80, 82, 220 n, 224.
 —, —, treasurer of Caithness, 210.
 —, —, parson of Petty, 216.
 —, —, 215.
 Gormok, Thomas, minr., 232.
 Gosfurde, 28 n.
 Gottherall, Thomas, vicar, 286.
 Gottrall, Thomas, chaplain, 269.
 Gourlay, William, vicar, 109, 169.
 Govan, pars. and vic. of, 19, 190, 260, 268.
 Gowirlybankis, 192.
 Gowrie, 104, 132, 159, 167.
 Grahame, Agnes, 187.
 —, Alexander, of Fintrie, 236.
 —, Andrew, vicar, 211.
 —, James, of Gillesbie, 295.
 —, —, vicar, 254.
 —, John, master of, 249.
 —, Robert, of Knokdolyen, 269.
 —, —, canon of Dunkeld, 101, 155.
 —, —, parson of Aberfoyle, 250.
 —, —, vicar of Alyth, 148-9.
 —, William, parson, 269.
 Grange of Connane, 139, 167.
 Grangear, Arthur, 271.
 Grant, Duncan, apparent of Fruthquhy, 214.
 —, George, tutor of Patrick G. of Bogside, 109, 169.
 —, John, of Frewquhy, 109, 214.
 —, Patrick, rdr., 292.
 —, —, 213.
 Grantully, James, parson, 168, 226.
 —, William, parson, 226.
 Gray, Alexander, rdr., 223, 253.
 —, Andrew, preb., 86, 147, 289.
 —, Duncan, rdr., 233.
 —, George, preb., 86, 147, 289.
 —, James, preb., 35, 41, 128, 131.
 —, —, vicar of Echt, 225.
 —, —, vicar of Kirkmichael, 210.
 —, —, 175 n.
 —, John, clerk, 95, 152, 297.
 —, —, friar, 98, 153.
 —, —, minr., 274.
 —, —, rdr., 253.
 —, Lady, 236.
 —, Thomas, in Grugistoun, 111.
 —, —, vicar and rdr., 221, 223, 226.
 —, William, minr., 232.
 —, —, elder, exh., 209.
 —, —, younger, exh., 209.
 Green (Greyne), Matthew, Englishman, 186.
 Greenlaw, kirk of, 24, 163, 279, 285.
 Greg, James, minr., 261-2.
 Gregor, Clan, xix, 114, 149.
 Greif, Andrew, 246.
 —, Matthew, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 231-2.
 Greig, John, rdr., 223.
 Grenelay, John, preb., 27.
 Grenetoun, Patrick, rdr., 284.
 Grierson, John, friar, 54, 98, 153, 237.
 Grig, Michael, rdr., 253.
 Grugistoun, 111.
 Guay (Gawie, Gawy), 116, 142.
 Guild, John, rdr., 284.
 —, Patrick, 139.
 Guld, John, exh., 263.
 Gullane, vic. of, 28, 163, 278.
 Guthary, Andrew, exh., 217.
 Guthrie, David, parson, 167.
 —, Henry, of Colistoun, 132, 137.
 —, John, of Scotfald, 139.
 —, —, vicar, 167, 237.
 —, laird of, 130, 135, 139.
 Guthrie, provostry of, 10.
 Haddington, abbey of, 28, 31, 35, 36, 39, 41, 128, 133, 142, 146, 278-9.
 Hagy, sir Andrew, 175, 248; vicar, 268.
 Haine, James, rdr., 223.
 Haitlie, William, parson and minr., 250.
 Halden, Richard or Robert, sub-dean and treasurer of Dunkeld, 255.

314 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Haliburton, George *or* John, vicar, 278.
 —, James, provost of Dundee, 155, 166 (?), 191, 249.
 Haliwell, Thomas, monk, 157, 281.
 Halkirk, church of, 31.
 Hall, Ninian, minr. and exh., 232, 251.
 Halliday, John, rdr., 292.
 Haltoun, III.
 Halyburton, chapel of, 24, 274, 285.
 Hamilton, Andrew, of Couhnocht, 287.
 —, —, of Sillertounhill, 267.
 —, Archibald, tutor of Ferguslie, 112.
 —, —, vicar and rdr., 261.
 —, Claude, vicar, 269.
 —, David, of Bothwellhauch, 268-9.
 —, —, vicar, 113.
 —, —, exh., 263.
 —, James, earl of Arran, xxvi, 56, 60, 67, 72-3, 76, 95-7, 128, 133, 137-8, 154-5, 161, 175, 185.
 —, Sir James, of Kyncavill, 163.
 —, James, preb. of New College, Glasgow, rdr., 18 n, 92, 150, 261, 265.
 —, —, minr. (Ratho), 275.
 —, —, minr. (Quothquan), 262.
 —, —, subdean of Glasgow, 116.
 —, —, parson of Menmuir, 111, 166, 236.
 —, —, vicar of Dundee, 230.
 —, —, vicar of Muthill, 255.
 —, —, 156.
 —, John, archbp. of St. Andrews, x, 73, 114, 116, 142, 164, 193 n, 198.
 —, —, of Brumehill, 270.
 —, —, of Orbestoun, 267.
 —, —, of Stanehouse, 103, 163, 270.
 —, —, subchantor of Glasgow, 294.
 —, —, vicar of Cambusnethan, 92, 150.
 —, —, vicar of Dundee, 149, 236.
 —, —, vicar of Kilconquhar, 149, 246.
 —, —, vicar of Eastwood, 268.
 —, —, vicar of Dunlop, rdr., 261.
 —, —, minr. (Bothwell), 262.
 —, Jonet, 267.
 —, Mark, friar, 98, 153, 256.
 Hamilton, Ninian, preb. and minr., 93, 151, 274, 276.
 —, Peter, exh., 277.
 —, Robert, of Newhous, 268.
 —, —, parson, 270.
 —, —, minr., 263.
 —, Thomas, vicar, 270.
 —, William, of Torschaw, 20 n.
 —, —, parson of Glenholm, 148, 283.
 —, —, parson of Cambuslang, 267.
 —, —, rdr., 265.
 —, —, 268.
 —, [blank], of Bardovie, 269.
 —, [blank], of Wodhall, 267.
 Hamilton, nether town of, 19.
 —, vic. pens. of, 18, 269.
 Haning, David, vicar, 294.
 —, William, rdr., 292.
 Hannay, Patrick, vicar, 296.
 Hardy, Patrick, surgeon, 134.
 —, William, pursuivant, 106.
 Harlaw, Adam, messenger, 106, 162.
 —, James, writer, 187.
 —, William, minr., 275.
 Harray, vic. of. *See* Orkney, archdeaconry of.
 Harrower, Hugh, friar, 97.
 Harte, John, merchant, 185 n.
 Hartside, pars. and vic. of, 18, 164, 269.
 Harvey, Alexander, friar, 97, 154, 219-20.
 —, —, rdr., 223.
 —, James, of Bundis, collector, xl, 182, 189, 220.
 Hassendean, 30 n, 41 n, 134, 141, 157-8, 280 n.
 —, vic. of, 26, 112, 163, 285.
 Hassilden (Hessildene), prebend of, 18, 270.
 Hathweye (Hathowie), Richard, burgess of Edinburgh, 112, 163, 285.
 Hauch, pars. of, 28, 93, 150, 274.
 Hawick, 134.
 —, pars. of, 26, 285.
 Hawthorn, Michael, vicar and rdr., 292, 296.
 Hay, Alexander, archdeacon, 208.
 —, Andrew, parson and minr. (Renfrew), 67, 92-3, 137, 150, 261-2.
 —, —, preb. of Bothans, 28, 162, 278.
 —, —, rdr., 223.
 —, George, earl of Errol, 63, 74, 113.

Hay, George, parson and minr., 61,
67, 92, 137, 149, 221, 283.
—, —, rdr., 223, 233 (?).
—, John, of Park, 169.
—, —, abbot of Balmerino, 52,
59, 66, 71, 85, 147, 241.
—, —, prior of Monymusk, 221.
—, —, vicar, 230.
—, Thomas, parson, 216.
—, —, minr. of Cross Kirk,
Peebles, 285.
—, William, Lord Yester, 162,
278.
—, —, parson, 227.
—, —, exh. and rdr., 209, 233.
Hectorson, Angus, 210.
Hedderwick, 136, 139.
Helmsdale, chaplainry in, 2, 107,
208.
Henderson (Henryson), Alexander,
exh., 263.
—, James, rdr., 223.
—, John, rdr., 223, 253.
—, Thomas, minr., 218.
—, William, messenger, 106, 161.
—, —, collector, xl.
—, —, friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
Hepburn, Adam, parson, 215.
—, Alexander, of Quhitsum, 278.
—, George, chancellor of Brechin,
235.
—, —, treasurer of Moray, 214.
—, —, parson and minr., 93,
150, 274.
—, —, vicar, 215.
—, —, chaplain, 236.
—, Isobel, prioress, 278.
—, James, earl of Bothwell, xix,
xxvi, 191, 278-9.
—, —, treasurer of Moray, 214.
—, —, dean of Dunkeld, 255.
—, Mr. James, 16.
—, John, treasurer and minr. of
Brechin, 92, 150, 230-2.
—, Matthew, chaplain, 236.
—, Patrick, bp. of Moray, 213.
—, —, parson, 226.
—, Robert, vicar, 216.
—, Thomas, parson and minr.,
93, 151, 274.
—, William, dean of Caithness,
169, 215.
—, —, friar, 256-7.
—, [blank], of Eistcraig, 129.
—, [blank], 163.
Herall (Hereale), George, 111, 166.
Herbertson, Richard, vicar, 269.
—, William, chaplain, 19, 164,
268.

Heriot, Adam, vicar of St. Andrews
and minr. of Aberdeen, 221, 242,
247.
—, Archibald, messenger, 106.
—, David, rdr., 223.
Heriot, minr. of, 152.
Hermitage (Armetage), house of,
xxv, 127, 131, 141, 157, 280 n.
Herries, John, Lord, 295.
Hewch, 135, 142.
Hill, James, exh., 264.
Hill, teinds of, 163.
Hilton, pars. and vic. of, 24, 163,
278, 285.
Hoddam (Huddoum, Hoddome),
pars. and vic. of, 23, 295.
Hog, Andrew, rdr., 223.
—, —, 285.
—, Robert, exh., 277.
Hoggart, John, monk, 157, 281.
Holm, vic. of, 1, 46, 122, 151,
204.
Holme-endis, laird of, 294.
Holyroodhouse, abbey of, xviii, 26,
31, 35, 41, 53, 59, 72, 88, 127, 131,
140, 147, 279.
—, palace of, 100, 156, 187.
—, vic. of, 26, 88, 147, 278.
Holywood, abbey of, 23, 113, 164,
295.
Hommill (Hummill, Hammill),
John, preb. of Kippen, 164, 269.
—, —, minr., 243, 250-51.
Hopper, James, friar, 98, 153.
—, John, 28 n.
Hoppringle, David, monk, 157, 281.
—, Elizabeth, nun, 281.
—, Robert, minr., 283.
—, Thomas, of Torsance, 127,
131, 149.
—, William, 279.
Horne, Alexander, vicar, 168, 226.
Hounam Grange, 141, 157.
Houston, John, vicar, 268.
—, Robert, exh., 264.
—, William, preb., 268.
Houston, 29, 192.
—, vic. pens. of, 19.
Howesone, Thomas, minr., 218.
Howy, John, vicar and rdr., 261.
Hudson, Hugh, exh., 279 n.
—, James, and his brothers, 191.
—, Ralph, monk, 157, 281 n.
—, William, vicar and minr.,
274.
Hume, Lord, 24 n, 278-9.
—, Adam, parson, 112, 129, 135,
142-3, 163, 279, 285.
—, —, 180.

316 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Hume, Alexander, of the Heuch,
135, 142, 163.
—, —, of Manderstoun, 278.
—, —, 279.
—, Archibald, parson, 278.
—, Charles, chaplain and rdr.,
274, 292.
—, —, friar, 98, 153, 287, 294.
—, David, of Wedderburn, 279.
—, —, minr., 274-5, 284.
—, Francis, rdr., 292.
—, George, of Pawlywell, 163.
—, Sir James, of Sinlawis, 274.
—, John, of Blackadder, 163,
285-6.
—, —, of Wedderburn, 110,
163, 286.
—, —, exh., 252.
—, Margaret, of Wedderburn,
nun, 154.
—, —, nun, 154.
—, Marion, nun, 154.
—, Patrick, of Polwarth, 279.
—, William, chaplain, 216.
Hunter, Alexander, exh. and rdr.,
291-2.
—, Jonet, 164.
Hutchison, Adam, rdr., 265.
—, Hugh, rdr., 284.
—, John, minr., 251.
Hutsoun, John, vicar and rdr., 250,
253.
Hutton, James, friar, 98, 154.
—, Thomas, chaplain, 269.
Hutton, pars. of, 23, 295.
Hwisoun, Nicol, 232.

Idvie, pars. of, 9.
Inch. *See* Leswalt.
Inchaffray, abbey of, 15, 255.
Inchcailloch, pars. of, 20, 92, 150,
261.
Inchcolm (Sanct Columbis Inche),
abbey of, 13, 255.
Inchgall, chaplainry of, 13.
Inchinnan, vic. of, 19, 260, 269.
Inchkeith, 176, 185, 191.
Inchmagranachan, prebend of, 14,
239.
Inchmahome, abbey of, xviii, 17, 34,
37, 113-14, 131, 137, 148, 260, 269.
Inchrory, chaplainry of, 3, 108, 170.
Inchture, vic. of, 14.
Inglis, John, minr., 263.
Ingrame, William, rdr., 223.
Innerleithen, vic. of, 25, 285.
Innerpeffrey, provostry of, 15, 255.
Innertig, pars. of, 20 and n, 269.
—, vic. of, 20.

Innerwick, vic. of, 28, 162.
Innes, Alexander, of Caddboll, 211 n.
—, James, of Drany, 215.
—, —, bro. of the laird of
Innes, 109.
—, Robert, of Innermarkie, 215.
—, —, 169.
—, Thomas, 168.
—, Walter, of Callarsy, 211 n.
—, —, vicar and minr., 92, 149.
—, William, of that ilk, 109-10,
169.
Insch, vic. of, 7, 226.
Inver, chaplainry of, 15, 43, 79-80,
112, 145, 239.
Inverarity, parish of, 167.
—, pars. of, 9.
—, vic. of, 236.
Inverboyndie (Innerbundy), vic. of,
8, 226.
Inveresk, 114.
Inverkeilor, vic. of, 10, 167, 236.
Inverkeithing, vic. of, 13, 246.
Inverkeithny, pars. of, 5, 215.
—, vic. of, 8, 168, 226.
Inverkip, vic. of, 19, 269.
Inverness, 100.
—, Blackfriars of, 6, 31, 97, 108,
169.
—, chaplainries in, 6, 169, 217.
—, 'Irish kirk of,' 217.
—, vic. of, 5, 169, 215.
Invernochty, pars. and vic. of, 7,
226.
Inverpeffer, 130, 139.
Inverurie, vic. of, 7, 167, 226.
Iona, priory of, xiv n.
Ireland (Yrland), David, 111, 166.
—, John, parson and rdr., 290.
Irvine (Yrwyne), James, in Murail-
house, 235.
—, John, rdr., 223.
—, —, 16, 112.
—, Robert, vicar, 227.
—, Thomas, vicar, 255.
Irvine, vic. of, 21, 93, 261.
Isles, the, xiv and n.

Jack, John, 113, 267, 270.
—, Thomas, minr., 263.
Jackson, John, chancellor, 210.
—, —, vicar, 3.
—, —, 267.
—, Robert, friar, 98, 153, 228.
—, Thomas, 28 n.
—, William, rdr., 265.
James, Prince, xxvii, xxix.
Jamson, James, rdr., 233.
—, John, exh., 291.

- Jameson, Mark, vicar, 255.
 —, Thomas, minr., 243.
 Janour, Thomas, 168.
 Jardine, Alexander, minr., 243.
 — [blank], of Apilgarthe, 269.
 Jedburgh, abbey of, 25, 30, 35, 38,
 57, 63, 68, 111, 130, 136, 140, 159,
 192 *n*, 281 *n*, 285.
 —, altarge in, 25, 112, 285.
 Joffrasone, Thomas, 139.
 Johnstone, William, 210.
 Johnston, Adam, of Baitok, and his
 son, 295.
 —, —, provost of Crichton,
 minr., 274.
 —, Cuthbert, vicar, 294.
 —, George, minr., 276, 283.
 —, James, friar, 98, 153.
 —, —, exh., 218.
 —, —, of Elphinstone, collec-
 tor, xl, 179.
 —, —, friar, 98, 153.
 —, —, vicar and rdr. (Kinneil),
 151, 274.
 —, —, rdr. (Whithorn), 293.
 —, —, rdr. (Idvie), 233.
 —, Margaret, 128.
 —, Mungo, 294.
 —, Murcho, chaplain, 170.
 —, Robert, of the Coittis, 23,
 296.
 —, —, of the Newtoun, 295-6.
 —, Simon, 269.
 —, Thomas, of Cragoburne, 295-
 296.
 —, William, minr., exh. and rdr.,
 284.
 Johnstone, laird of, 295.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 23, 295.
 Kady, James, rdr., 265.
 Kay (Cay), Alexander, friar, 97, 153,
 212.
 —, John, rdr., 293.
 Keith, Agnes, 211.
 —, Alexander, minr., 232, 234.
 —, Archibald, minr., 232.
 —, John, parson, 215.
 —, Robert, friar, 97, 153, 212.
 —, —, minr., 218.
 —, —, rdr., 223.
 —, William, earl Marischal, 115,
 132.
 Keith, barony of, 9, 160, 168.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 27.
 Keith-Humbie, vic. of, 28, 274.
 Kellimore (Kilmoir), pars. of, 9.
 Kello, Gilbert, rdr., 223.
 —, John, minr., 276.
 Kells, pars. and vic. of, 22, 86, 147,
 295.
 Kelso, abbey of, xiii and *n*.
 Kelton, pars. of, 22.
 Kemnay, vic. of, 8, 168, 221, 226.
 Kemp, Andrew, exh. and rdr., 244-
 245, 296.
 —, John, vicar of Lecropt, 165,
 255.
 —, —, vicar of Fintray, 225.
 Kennedy, [blank], of Armillane, 270.
 —, Gilbert, earl of Cassillis, 21 *n*,
 115, 267, 270, 295-6.
 —, James, preb., 18 *n*.
 —, John, parson, 227.
 —, —, vicar, 226.
 —, Quentin, abbot of Crossraguel,
 62, 69, 74, 113, 135, 139, 142, 165.
 —, Thomas, of Bargany, 144,
 156, 267, 269-70.
 Kennoway (Kennochquhy), vic. of,
 13, 242, 246.
 Kenny (Canye), Little, 159.
 Kenprone, 16.
 Ker, Andrew, of Cavers, 286.
 —, James, of Quhitmuir, 286.
 —, —, rdr., 218.
 —, Mark, abbot of Newbattle,
 114, 130, 135, 274, 278.
 —, —, vicar, 283.
 —, Robert, of Ancrum, 112, 163.
 —, —, rdr., 265.
 —, Thomas, of Pharniehurst, 285.
 —, —, son of laird of Linton,
 285.
 —, —, son of laird of Cesfurde,
 286.
 —, —, parson, 3.
 —, Sir Walter, of Cesfuir, 285-6.
 —, William, parson, 286.
 —, —, in Lumleythin, 139.
 Kernis, prebend of, 13, 246.
 Kerse, 130, 142-3.
 Kessock (Cassok), mill of, 31.
 Kethie, William, rdr., 218.
 Kid, James, rdr., 223.
 —, William, rdr., 233.
 Kilbarchan, chaplainry of, 20, 154,
 269.
 —, parish of, 112.
 —, vic. of, 19, 269.
 Kilbirnie (Kilbyrne), vic. of, 21, 85,
 148, 261.
 Kilbride [Ayr], vic. of, 20, 156, 269.
 — [Dumfries], pars. and vic. of,
 23, 295.
 — [Lanark], pars. and vic. of, 17,
 87, 147, 260, 261.
 Kilbucho, pars. and vic. of, 25, 285.

318 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Kilbucko, vic. pens. of, 25, 93, 151, 283.
 Kilconquhar (Kynunquhair), parish of, 129.
 —, vic. of, 13, 149, 242, 246.
 Kildonan, pars. and vic. of, 2, 107.
 Kildrummy, kirk of, 8, 226.
 Killearn, pars. and vic. of, 17, 269.
 Killellan, vic. of, 19, 269.
 Killin, vic. pens. of, 14, 116, 165, 256.
 Kilmadock, vic. of, 16.
 Kilmalcolm, vic. of, 19, 165, 269.
 Kilmaly [i.e. Golspie], church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 107, 210.
 Kilmaurs, vic. of, 20, 261.
 Kilmaveonaig (Kilmaveynok), pars. and vic. of, 14, 116, 165, 256.
 Kilmorack, vic. of, 2, 210.
 Kilmorich, 114, 165.
 Kilmuir, pars. and vic. of, 3.
 — Wester, vic. of, 208. *See also* Suddie.
 Kilpatrick, David, 287.
 Kilpatrick, kirk of, 68, 137-8.
 —, lordship of, 154.
 —, vic. of, 20, 113, 269.
 Kilrenny, vic. of, 13, 92, 150, 241.
 Kilsplindie, vic. pens. of, 15, 255.
 Kiltearn, pars. of, 2.
 —, vic. of, 3.
 Kilwinning, abbey of, 20, 30, 34, 38, 84, 104, 113, 130, 136, 147, 158, 190, 259 n, 260, 271.
 Kinaldie (Kynnawdie), 159.
 Kincaid, Alexander, vicar, 205.
 Kincardine [Ross], pars. and vic. of, 3, 210.
 Kincardine o' Neil, pars. and vic. of, 7, 147, 226.
 —, vic. of, 7, 110, 168.
 Kincraig [Fife], 129, 135.
 —, Nether, 139.
 Kinnedder (Kynnedderis), 161.
 King, Thomas, exh., 264.
 Kingask. *See* Kinglassie.
 Kingedward (Kynedward), vic. of, 8, 225.
 Kinghorn, Jonet, nun, 281.
 Kinghorn (Easter), vic. of, 13, 246.
 —, Wester, 64, 143, 173.
 Kinglassie, vic. of, 12, 246.
 — and Kingask, lands of, 64, 96.
 —, prebend of, 36, 241, 246.
 Kingoldrum, vic. of, 9, 236.
 Kingussie, pars. of, 5, 215.
 Kinkell [Aberdeen], pars. of, 7, 89, 147, 221, 226.
 —, vic. of, 8, 221, 226.
 Kinkell [Fife], prebend of, 13, 157, 246.
 Kinloch, David, queen's baker, 55, 128.
 —, James, exh., 233.
 Kinloss, abbey of, 4, 32, 35, 39, 43, 77, 80, 145, 195-6, 215.
 Kinmonth, William, of Hill, 130.
 Kinnaber, 11.
 Kinnairnie (Kynnarny), vic. of, 7, 221, 226.
 Kinnaneal (Kynneneill), 159.
 Kinneddar (Kynedwart), barony of, 133, 168.
 — (Kynnedder), vic. of, 5, 215.
 Kinneff, 166.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 12.
 —, vic. pens. of, 10, 167, 236.
 Kinneil, vic. of, 26, 151, 274.
 Kinneir, Thomas, minr., 243.
 Kinnell, pars. of, 9, 29, 32, 36, 57, 65, 70, 127, 131, 137, 148, 230, 236.
 —, vic. of, 10.
 Kinnettles, pars. of, 10, 85, 148, 230.
 Kinnoir and Dumbennan, pars. of, 8, 226.
 —, vic. of, 8, 168, 226.
 Kinnoull, pars. and vic. of, 15.
 Kinross, William, vicar, 269.
 Kintail, kirk of, 4.
 Kippen, prebend of, 17, 164, 269.
 Kirkandrews (Kirkcanders), kirk of, 24, 295.
 Kirkbean, vic. of, 22, 295.
 Kirkbride [Dumfries]. *See* Kirkbride.
 — [Peebles]. *See* Traquair.
 Kirkbuddo, pars. and vic. of, 10, 167.
 Kirkcaldy, Andrew, exh., 244.
 —, William, of Grange, 64, 75, 100, 130, 136, 143, 155, 173, 179-180, 190-91, 197, 238 n, 239, 248.
 Kirkcaldy, 64.
 —, vic. of, 12, 166, 246.
 Kirkchrist, pars. and vic. of, 22, 150, 295.
 Kirkconnel, vic. of, 23, 92, 150, 295.
 Kirkcormack (Kirkcormo), vic. of, 22, 148, 289, 290.
 Kirkcowan, kirk of, 22, 86, 147, 289, 295.
 Kirkcudbright, friars of, 22, 98.
 —, vic. of, 22.
 Kirkforthar, pars. and vic. of, 13, 246.
 Kirkgunzeon (Garginyeoun), kirk of, 22, 295.

- Kirkiner, kirk of, 22, 86, 147, 289, 295.
 Kirkmadryne (Kirkmadin), vic. of, 21, 295.
 Kirkmahoe, pars. and vic. of, 23, 115, 164, 295.
 Kirkmaiden, parish of, 138.
 — in Fearn, vic. of, 21, 93, 150, 290, 295.
 — in Rynnis, vic. of, 295.
 Kirkmichael, laird of, 295.
 Kirkmichael [Ayr], vic. of, 21, 269.
 — [Banff], vic. of, 8, 168, 226.
 — [Dumfries], pars. and vic. of, 23, 295.
 — [Ross], pars. of, 3.
 —, —, vic. of, 3, 210.
 Kirkmuir (*or* Kirk of Muir) [St. Ninian's], vic. of, 17, 37, 269.
 Kirknewton, pars. of, 27.
 Kirkpatrick, William, minr., 263.
 Kirkpatrick-Durham (Kirkpatrick of the Mure), vic. of, 22.
 Kirkpatrick-Juxta, pars. and vic. of, 22, 295.
 Kirkton, kirk of, 25, 163, 285.
 Kirktown of Kynnoir, 160.
 Kirkurd, pars. of, xv n, 26, 285.
 Kirkwall, cathedral of, chaplainries in, 1, 45, 47, 121, 123-4, 204.
 —, —, prebends of, 1, 42, 45-7, 93, 121-4, 149, 151, 203-5.
 Kirriemuir (Kerymure), vic. of, 10, 167, 236.
 Kittymuir, prebend of, 19, 217 n.
 Knok, John, 116.
 Knok, 169.
 Knockinglas, chaplainry of, 8, 168, 226.
 Knollis, Alexander, 203 n.
 Knox, Alexander, in Brechin, 12.
 —, John, minr., xviii, xxi, xxv, xxxv, 54, 72, 128, 131, 141, 180, 191, 212, 297.
 —, Thomas, chaplain, 164.
 —, —, exh., 264.
 —, William, minr., 276.
 Kylismure, 25.
 La Brosse, Frenchman, 191.
 Laggan, kirk of, 6, 109, 215.
 —, vic. of, 5, 109, 169, 215.
 Lagrene, 142.
 Laing, James, rdr., 265.
 —, Neil, keeper of the signet, 230, 249.
 —, Patrick, rdr., 253.
 —, William, vicar of Panbride, etc., 85, 147, 230.
 Laing, William, vicar of Moneydie, 255.
 —, —, minr., 243.
 Laird, David, rdr., 223.
 Lairg, pars. of, 210.
 Lamb, Andrew, 279.
 —, John, vicar, 255.
 —, William, friar, 99, 154, 219.
 —, —, minr., 276.
 Lamboletham, prebend of, 13, 92, 150, 242.
 Lamby, James, preb., 269.
 Lanark, altarages in, 18-19, 269.
 —, chaplainry in, 18, 269.
 —, friars of, 19, 37, 98, 269.
 —, vic. of, 18, 269.
 Landels (Landless), Adam, exh., 264.
 —, John, parson and rdr., 261, 265.
 Langland, Jonet, 28 n.
 Langlands, James, 286.
 Langlee (Langley), 141.
 Langton, vic. of, 24, 278.
 Largo, 44, 146.
 —, church of, 238.
 —, laird of, 146.
 —, vic. of, 13, 246.
 Largs, 21, 113.
 Lasswade, vic. of, 27.
 Latheron (Ladrowne), church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 210.
 Lathrisk, vic. of, 13, 255.
 Lauchintully (Lathintully), 168.
 Lauder, Alexander, in Smeytoun, 162-3.
 —, George, 225.
 —, Hugh, corporal, 99; captain, 221.
 —, James, rdr., 250.
 —, —, 102, 221.
 —, Robert, of Bass, 280.
 —, —, rdr., 277.
 —, William, minr. (Fetlar), 149, 204.
 —, —, minr., (Forgandenny), 251.
 —, —, 99.
 Lauder, pars. of, 24, 279.
 Law, Gilbert, vicar, 269.
 —, James, rdr., 293.
 —, John [*or* George], friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 —, —, 139, 167.
 Lawson, George, rdr., 223.
 —, Thomas, minr., 243.
 —, William, 156.
 Lawtie, Thomas, friar, 98, 153, 256-7, 287.

320 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Lawtie, William, minr., 221.
 Learmonth, George, of Balcomy, 158, 241.
 —, John, chaplain, 112, 165.
 —, — [or Michael], rdr., 253.
 —, Sir Patrick, of Dairsie, 166.
 Leche, Archibald, 'furroure,' 187.
 Lecropt, vic. of, 15, 165, 255.
 Lefeau, Adrian, valet, 100.
 Legerwood, vic. of, 24, 163, 285.
 Lehoj, Captain, 278.
 Leighton (Lychtoun), David, in Newtoun of Arbroath, 130, 139.
 —, James, parson, 235.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 277.
 Leishman, John, 270.
 Leitch, Henry, rdr., 245.
 Leith, Patrick, of Harthill, 227.
 —, —, 227.
 Leith, xix, xxxii, 156.
 —, hospital of St. Anthony in, 27.
 Lekprevik, Robert, printer, 297.
 Lemlair (Lymmalair), pars. of, 3.
 Lenox, John, rdr., 253.
 Lenzie, vic. of, 19, 113, 269.
 Leslie, Alexander, vicar, 225.
 —, —, 169.
 —, Andrew, earl of Rothes, 166, 247.
 —, —, parson, 227.
 —, George, vicar and minr., 242, 243.
 —, James, parson, 216.
 —, John, of Logydurnoch, 226.
 —, —, lord of session, 149, 189, 215, 221.
 —, —, exh. and minr., 277.
 —, —, rdr., 223 (bis).
 —, Leonard [or Bernard], 108, 169, 214.
 —, Peter, parson, 108, 168-9.
 —, Robert, 185 n, 192 n.
 —, William, of [blank], 110.
 —, —, vicar and chaplain, 225, 227.
 —, [blank], of that ilk, 226.
 Leslie [Aberdeen], vic. of, 7, 226.
 — [Fife], vic. of, 13, 151, 242.
 Leswalt and Inch, vic. of, 22, 88, 147, 289, 295.
 Lethame, Adam, minr., 276.
 —, John, friar, 98, 153, 256-7.
 Lettrik (Latrik), Robert, messenger, 106, 162.
 Leuchars, vic. of, 13, 246.
 Leverance, John, friar, 98, 153, 257 n.
 —, —, minr. and exh., 263-4.
 Leyis, Andrew, friar, 98, 153.
 Libberton, pars. and vic. of, 18, 163, 270.
 Liberton, vic. of, 27, 162, 278-9.
 Liddell, Matthew, rdr., 277.
 —, Patrick, parson of Croy and Moy, 109, 214.
 —, —, parson of Kinnell, 127, 137, 148, 230, 236.
 Lidderdaill, James, 296.
 Liddesdale, 280 n.
 Liff, 127.
 Liggait, Robert, rdr., 266.
 Lightbody, William, subdean of Glasgow, 113, 268, 271.
 Lilliesleaf, kirk of, 25, 285.
 Lincluden, collegiate church of, 22, 38, 93, 150, 290, 295.
 Lindean, vic. of, 25, 285.
 Lindores, abbey of, 9, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40, 166-7, 247.
 Lindsay, Alexander, of Vayn, 236.
 —, —, rdr., 266.
 —, —, 19 n.
 —, Andrew, vicar, 237.
 —, Archibald, collector, xl, 196.
 —, —, parson, 215.
 —, David, of Barneyardis, 237.
 —, —, minr. (Leith), xxxv, 262, 276.
 —, —, minr. (Forfar), 232.
 —, Hugh, vicar, 167, 236.
 —, James, rdr., 223.
 —, —, exh., 264.
 —, —, collector, xl.
 —, John, of Covyntoun, 267.
 —, —, parson, 269.
 —, —, rdr., 266.
 —, —, in Wester Greinleis, 267.
 —, Lord, 279.
 —, Thomas, rdr. and exh. (Arbroath), 232-3.
 —, —, rdr. and exh. (Dolphinton), 266, 284.
 —, —, collector, xl.
 —, Walter, rdr., 233.
 —, William, guardsman, 99.
 Lingieston (Lyngestoun), 169.
 Linlithgow, friars of, 26, 35, 39, 278-9.
 —, sheriff of, 285.
 —, vic. of, 26.
 Linton (Peebles), pars. of, 26.
 —, vic. of, 25, 283.
 —, East, chaplainry in, 28, 274.
 Liston, Thomas, friar, 153, 237.
 Lithe, John, rdr., 266.
 Litstar, Matthew, vicar and rdr., 203.
 Little, John, exh., 291.

- Livingston, vic. of, 27, 278.
 Livingstone, Alexander, parson and
 exh., 67, 137, 261.
 —, —, 267.
 —, Beatrix, 118, 158, 176, 193.
 —, Duncan, vicar, 110.
 —, —, collector, xl, 184, 190.
 —, —, burgess of Edinburgh,
 168.
 —, George, minr., 222.
 —, Katharine, nun, 154.
 —, Nicol, 267.
 —, Thomas, parson, 267.
 —, William, parson and minr.,
 150.
 — [blank], 168.
 Lob, Thomas, rdr., 233.
 Lochbroom, kirk of, 4.
 Lochleven, xxv, 190.
 Lochmaben, pars. and vic. of, 23.
 Lochrutton, vic. of, 23.
 Lockhart, Mr. Robert, 266.
 Logan, Donald, rdr., 209.
 —, John, rdr., 293.
 —, Margaret, nun, 281.
 —, William, messenger, 106, 162.
 Logie [Fife], 139, 166.
 — [Perth], vic. of, 14, 249, 255.
 — [Ross], pars. of, 3, 210.
 —, vic. of, 2.
 Logiealmond, 113.
 Logie[-Atheren], kirk of, 279.
 Logiebride, pars. of, 250.
 Logie-Buchan, kirk of, 8, 221.
 Logie-Durno, vic. of, 8, 168, 226.
 Logie-Mar, kirk of, 8, 103, 111, 160,
 226.
 Logie-Montrose, pars. and vic. of,
 9, 167, 236.
 Logie-Murdoch (Logymurtho), vic.
 of, 13, 247.
 Logierait, 116.
 —, vic. of, 15, 250.
 Logy, John, vicar, 92, 150, 254.
 —, —, rdr., 293.
 Longcastle (Longcaster, Longcas-
 tare), kirk of, 22, 295.
 —, vic. of, 22, 295.
 Longforgan, vic. of, 14.
 Longformacus (Lochirmahouse),
 kirk of, 24, 163, 278, 285.
 Lonmay (Lummey), pars. and vic.
 of, 7, 226.
 Lorimer, Jock, 134.
 Lossie, River, xix, 133.
 Loth, church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 210.
 Lothian, xxiii.
 —, archdeaconry of, 278.
 Louch, Patrick, rdr., 293.
 Lovat, tutor of, xix.
 Lovell, James, rdr., 233.
 —, —, burgess of Dundee, 212.
 Low, John, 236.
 Lowes, 'Sanct Marie kirk of the
 Lowis,' 26, 87, 147, 283, 285.
 Luchie (Leuchy), 163.
 Lude (Luyd), pars. and vic. of, 16,
 116, 256.
 Lumsden, Henry, parson, 246.
 —, Thomas, parson, 226.
 —, William, parson and vicar,
 246 (*bis*).
 Lunan, vic. of, 32, 36, 230.
 Luncarty (Loncardie), pars. and
 vic. of, 15.
 Lundeiff, pars. and vic. of, 15.
 Lundichtie. *See* Dunlichty.
 Lundie, pars. and vic. of, 9, 236.
 Lundy, George, minr. and rdr., 243,
 245.
 —, Jahan, nun, 237.
 Luss, chaplainry in, 20, 271.
 —, laird of, 116, 138, 271.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 20, 113, 164,
 195-6.
 Lychtounehill, 111, 166.
 Lyell, George, rdr., 233.
 Lyill, John, 203 n.
 Lyne, pars. and vic. of, 26, 285.
 Lyon, Alexander, burgess of Aber-
 deen, 63-4.
 McAlexander, Thomas, rdr. and
 exh., 291, 293.
 McAnedowy, William, 216.
 Macaulay (McAlaw, McCawlay),
 Duncan, minr. and exh., 250,
 251-2.
 MacBriar, Archibald, 294.
 McCaan, Andrew, in Dingwall, 211.
 McCaill, John, rdr., 293.
 MacCartney, William, burgess of
 Edinburgh, 112, 165.
 McCathrane, John, rdr., 253.
 McClaggane, Duncan, rdr., 253.
 McClellan, Alexander, of Gelstoun,
 295.
 —, James, of Nuntoun, 113, 164.
 —, —, 295.
 —, John ('Quhite Johnne'), 112-
 113, 294.
 —, —, rdr., 293.
 —, William, of Balmangane, 295.
 —, —, rdr., 293.
 MacClun, Thomas, exh., 291.
 McCorne, John, minr., 263.

322 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- McCracken (Makcraken), Michael, 154.
 McCraith, Margaret, 210.
 McCulloch (McCulen), Donald, rdr., 293.
 —, Elias, rdr., 293.
 —, Hucheon, 210.
 —, James, rdr., 293.
 —, Malcolm, vicar and rdr., 289, 294.
 —, Patrick, rdr., 293.
 — [blank], 154.
 MacCutrie, Thomas, rdr., 293.
 McDowell, Neill, parson and rdr., 150, 290.
 —, Uthreid, 294.
 —, William, vicar, 88, 147, 278, 289, 295.
 McFaill, John, parson, 108, 169.
 McGhie (Makgie, McGee), Mungo, rdr., 293.
 —, Thomas, minr., 276.
 —, —, student, 246.
 McGibbon, Thomas, parson and minr., 250, 251.
 MacGill, James, clerk-register, 119, 171, 201, 203 n, 297.
 McGregor, Duncan, rdr., 250, 253.
 Makgunyeoun, Thomas, rdr., 293.
 Machane, Alexander, 279.
 McHarmik, John, rdr., 266.
 McIntosh, Alan, minr., 214, 218.
 —, Katharine, 211 n.
 McKay, Y, of Far, 3, 108, 170, 209-211.
 McKenyemoir, Tormount, 108, 170, 209.
 —. See also McKilyemoir.
 MacKenzie, 4.
 —, Rorie Makcallester (or Alexander), 108, 170, 209.
 Mackeson, George, solicitor, 297.
 Makky, Alexander, rdr., 233.
 McKilyemoir (McKenemoir, McKinnoir), Angus, in Strathnaver, 108, 170, 209.
 McKinely (McNeillie), Roland, vicar, 11, 268.
 Maknair, Robert, parson, 108, 214.
 McQuhaill, John, vicar and rdr., 203.
 McQwyne, John, vicar, 269.
 Madder, Richard, chaplain, 210.
 Main (Mayne), David, rdr., 293.
 —, Thomas, monk, 157, 281.
 Mains, vic. of, 10.
 Mair, James, rdr., 293.
 Maitland, Robert, dean of Aberdeen, 221, 224, 226.
 Maitland, William, of Lethington, younger, xxi, 119, 171, 189, 279.
 Makerstoun (Maccarstoun), vic. of, 25, 151, 283.
 Malison, Gilbert, 135.
 —, John, vicar and rdr., 144, 204.
 Manbeans (Manbenis), 109.
 Maneris, Stephen, vicar, 225.
 Manor (Mennare), church of, 26.
 Manson, Finlay, exh., 209.
 —, John, 4 n.
 Manuel, abbey of, 17, 34, 37, 44.
 Many, laird of, 103, 160.
 Mar, David, burgess of Aberdeen, 110, 135, 165, 221.
 Marjoribanks, Thomas, parson, 3.
 —, —, vicar, 165, 267.
 —, —, preb., 278.
 Markree, 167.
 Marshall, Adam, exh., 252.
 —, James, 190.
 —, William, messenger, 106, 162.
 Martin, Andrew, 139.
 —, John, vicar, 294-5.
 —, Robert, chaplain, 149, 228, 230.
 —, Roger, vicar, 296.
 —, William, rdr., 223.
 —, 'Wyllie,' 139.
 Mary, queen of Scots, ix, x, xviii, xxi, xxv, xxvii-xxix, 99-100, 155, 176, 187.
 Maryton, vic. of, 10, 92, 150, 231.
 Maser, Robert, parson, 235.
 Mason, Henry, friar, 153, 237.
 —, John, rdr., 245.
 —, —, chorister, 278.
 —, Stephen, minr., 222.
 Maule, Robert, rdr., 233.
 Maxwell, Alexander, rdr., 233.
 —, George, preb., 18.
 —, Halbert, of Cavanse, 295.
 —, James, vicar of Loth, 3, 210.
 —, —, vicar and rdr. (Stron-say), 1, 124, 204.
 —, —, minr. (Lochmaben), 291.
 —, Sir John, of Terreglis, 148.
 —, John, exh., 264.
 —, Nicol, 269.
 —, Robert, of Cowhill, 296.
 —, —, rdr., 266.
 —, Master of, 87, 295.
 Maybole, pars. of, 21, 43.
 Mearns, vic. of, 19, 195-6, 269.
 Megginch (Melginch), vic. of, 251.
 Meigle, kirk of, 34, 37, 139, 192 n.
 —, vic. of, 15, 112, 165, 255.
 Mekyllo, 159.

- Meldrum, Andrew, tutor of Fyvie, 225.
 —, David, vicar and rdr. (Maryton), 92, 150, 231, 236.
 —, Mr. John, 96.
 —, John, rdr., 233.
 —, William, vicar, 227.
 Melgum, 142.
 Melrose, John, 28 n.
 —, William, parson and exh., 250, 252.
 Melrose, xix.
 —, abbey of, xvi, xx, xxiv, 25, 30, 35, 38, 41, 44, 127-9, 131, 134, 136-41, 146, 157-8, 281.
 —, Old, 138, 141.
 —, town of, 134.
 Melville, James, minr., 232.
 —, —, 180.
 —, John, minr., 243.
 —, Richard, minr., 232.
 —, Robert, of Murdocairny, 197.
 —, —, vicar, 246.
 —, Walter, elder, 101.
 Melville, pars. and vic. of, 27, 85, 147.
 Menmuir, pars. of, 10, 111, 166, 236.
 —, vic. of, 10, 111, 231, 236.
 Menteith, Robert, minr., 251.
 Menzies, Alexander, burgess of Aberdeen, 63-4, 135.
 —, Archibald, parson and exh., 93, 150, 290.
 —, Gilbert, of Cowly, 111.
 —, —, younger, 167.
 —, James, of Weem, 256.
 — [blank], of Rannoch, 160-61.
 Merny, John, friar, 98, 153.
 Mernys, Alexander, vicar, 169, 211.
 Mersare, Gabriel, 16.
 —, Laurence, of Awdy, 139.
 —, Robert. *See* Maser.
 Methil (Mathill), pars. and vic. of, 13, 151, 247.
 Methlick, pars. and vic. of, 7, 226.
 Methven (Meffen), David, vicar, 255.
 —, Thomas, preb., 241, 246, 255 (?).
 Methven, parishioners of, 135.
 —, provost of, 236.
 —, provostry of, 14, 33, 36, 249.
 Michelson, Charles, minr., 232.
 Middile Drummis, 11.
 Middlefoodie (Mydlefudy), 29 n, 33 n, 40 n, 158-9.
 Mill, Alexander, exh., 292.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 223.
 Miller, Walter, exh., 244, 252.
 Miller, William, rdr., 266.
 Milne, Andrew, minr. (Suddie), 208.
 —, —, minr. (Stracathro), 232.
 —, —, rdr. (Garvock), 234.
 —, Robert, rdr., 234.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 223.
 Minnigaff, (Monygoiff), vic. of, 21.
 Mitchell (Michell), Adam, minr., 243.
 —, Andrew, exh., 291.
 —, John, rdr., 223.
 —, Thomas, 209.
 Mochrum, vic. of, 21, 87, 147, 289.
 Moffat, John, rdr., 293.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 284.
 Moffat, kirkland of, 23, 296.
 —, pars. of, 23, 295.
 Moirrinche, mill of, 4, 210.
 Moncreiff, Alexander, vicar, 112, 165.
 —, Edmond, rdr., 253.
 —, Hugh, rdr., 253.
 —, John, treasurer of Dunkeld and exh., 92.
 —, —, vicar of Dunbarny and exh., 93, 151, 255.
 —, William, of that ilk, 30 n, 57, 63, 69, 74, 112, 129, 135, 139, 142, 255.
 —, —, younger, 255.
 Moncreiffe. *See* Dunbarney.
 Moncur, Alexander, rdr., 253.
 —, John, of Chapelton, 167.
 —, Matthew, rdr., 233.
 Moneydie, pars. of, 15, 250, 251.
 —, vic. of, 15, 255.
 Moniaburgh (Monyabroik), pars. and vic. of, 67, 137, 150, 261.
 —, vic. pens. of, 17, 37, 269.
 Monifieth (Monyfuith), pars. and vic. of, 10, 29, 32, 36, 237.
 Monikie (Moneky), vic. pens. of, 10, 92, 150, 231.
 Monimail, lordship of, 160.
 —, vic. of, 13.
 Monkland. *See* Cadder.
 Monkton, 112.
 —, vic. of, 21.
 Montgomery (Mungumrie), Hugh, vicar, 268.
 —, Robert, minr., 243, 251.
 —, Thomas, vicar, 269.
 Montrose, 100, 104, 159.
 —, friars of, 12, 33, 36, 98, 115, 132, 236.
 —, Murtoun of, 62, 68, 132, 138.
 —, vic. of, 10, 231.
 Monymusk, priory, pars. and vic. of, 7, 85, 147, 221, 226.

324 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Monypenny, Mungo, dean of Ross, 131, 148, 211.
 —, Thomas, of Kinkell, 246.
 Monzie, vic. of, 16.
 Monzievaird, vic. of, 16.
 Moray, archdeaconry of, 6, 110, 158, 160, 169, 213.
 —, bpric. of, 4, 9, 29, 32, 44, 81, 133, 146, 160, 168, 192 n, 195-196, 212-13.
 —, chancellor of, 4, 213.
 —, chantory of, 4, 214.
 —, deanery of, 4, 32, 133, 169, 214.
 —, St. Thomas's chaplainries in, 5, 169, 217.
 —, subchantory of, 4, 84, 147, 158, 214.
 —, subdeanery of, 4, 32, 214.
 —, treasurer'ship of, 4, 32, 214.
 Mordington, kirk of, 24, 163, 278, 285.
 Morebattle, pars. of, 25, 111, 163, 286.
 Morehame, Lady, 192.
 Morham, pars. of, 28, 274.
 Morison, Alexander, parson and exh., 151.
 —, David, chaplain, 79-80, 112.
 —, James, rdr., 245.
 —, John, parson and exh., 208.
 —, Thomas, vicar and minr., 250-251.
 Mortimer, Henry, rdr., 223.
 —, Patrick, vicar and rdr., 250, 253.
 Mortlach (Murthlak), pars. and vic. of, 7, 221, 227.
 Morton, vic. of, 23, 93, 150, 290.
 Moscroip, William, minr., 291.
 Mosshouses (Moshoussis), 141.
 Moubray, James, rdr., 277.
 —, John, parson and minr., 54, 93, 128, 150, 274.
 —, —, rdr., 277.
 Mounth, x.
 Mouswald, pars. of, 23, 296.
 Moutray (Multray), James, vicar, 166, 246.
 Mowat, Andrew, exh., 222.
 Mowatt, Mark, Frenchman, 175 n.
 Moy, pars. and vic. of, 5, 215. *See also* Croy.
 Muckart, pars. and vic. of, 15, 247.
 Muckartshire, 166.
 Muckersie, pars. and vic. of, 15, 87, 147, 247.
 Mucklymore (Meklemore), 16, 112.
 Mudye, Thomas, 111, 166.
 Muir, Alexander, minr. and exh., 244.
 —, David, rdr., 254.
 —, Donald, rdr., 293.
 —, Patrick, parson, 236.
 —, Robert, exh. and rdr., 291, 293.
 —, —, in Lyllisland, 74.
 —, —, 269.
 Muir (Mure), minister of, 152.
 —. *See also* Kirkmuir.
 Munlochy (Monlochy), chaplainry of, 4, 210.
 Munro, Andrew, of Newmoir, 211.
 —, Donald, commissioner, 208.
 —, Farquhar, rdr., 209.
 —, George, of Davachcartie, 99, 176; and his sons, 208.
 —, —, chancellor and minr., 208.
 —, Robert, of Bachane, 4.
 —, —, exh., 209.
 —, William, vicar, 4, 210.
 Murbank, 141.
 Murdoch, Walter, rdr., 254.
 Murison, John, 168.
 —, William, messenger, 105.
 Murray, Alexander, of Hedderwick, 111.
 —, —, rdr., 254.
 —, Charles, of Charlton, 111.
 —, David, of Kerse, collector, xxviii n, xl, 183, 189, 194, 196, 200.
 —, —, brother of Sir Andrew M. of Balvaird and Arngask, 100, 155, 228.
 —, —, rdr., 254.
 —, James, brother of Tullibardine, 249.
 —, —, of Cuberdy, 216.
 —, —, preb. of Woodwick, 205.
 —, —, vicar of Cranston and rdr., 274.
 —, —, minr. (Monymusk), 222.
 —, —, rdr. (Struan), 254.
 —, —, rdr. (Keith-Humbie), 277.
 —, —, rdr. (Ruthwell), 293.
 —, John, collector, xl, 184, 190.
 —, Magnus, vicar and rdr., 151.
 —, —, collector, xl, 182.
 —, Nicolace, 254.
 —, Patrick, of Newraw, collector, xl, 183, 189, 195-6.
 —, Sir William, of Tullibardine, xxvii-xxx, 181, 188-9, 193-4, 201, 255.
 —, William, rdr., 223.

- Murroes, vic. of, 93.
 Musselburgh, Newmyln of, 83.
 —, sands of, 97.
 Musselburghshire, 55, 60, 62, 73, 96.
 Muthill, vic. of, 15, 255.
 Myretoun, John, 167 (?), 235.
 —, Patrick, treasurer of Aberdeen, 167, 225.

 Nairn, River, xix, 133.
 Nasmith, Gavin, exh., 264.
 —, Michael, 192 n, 268.
 —, William, rdr., 266.
 Natoune, 56.
 Navity (Navatie), chaplains of, 31, 210.
 Neill, David, exh., 264.
 —, —, chaplain, 270.
 Neilson, John, 210.
 — (Eilsoun), Patrick, friar, 98, 153.
 —, Robert, rdr., 235.
 —, Thomas, exh., 284.
 Nesting, vic. of, 2, 47, 204.
 Netherfield, prebend of, 18, 267.
 Nevay, John, minr., 232.
 Nevay (Nava), pars. of, 9, 236.
 Nevin, Mungo, rdr., 293.
 Newbattle, abbey of, 27, 31, 35, 41, 114, 274, 278.
 —, minr. of, 152.
 Newburgh, 212.
 Newburn (Newbyrne), rdr. at, 153.
 Newbyrneschire, 64, 75, 96, 142-3.
 Newdosk, pars. and vic. of, 9.
 Newfurdhauch, 138, 141.
 New Grange of Arbroath, 55, 62, 68, 129, 132, 138.
 Newgrange in Lammermure, 127, 137.
 Newhaven, 28 n.
 Newlands, pars. of, 25, 283, 285.
 Newmanswalls, 12.
 Newmore, chaplainry of, 3, 208.
 Newstead, 134.
 Newton, prebend of, 18, 269.
 Newtown, 139.
 Newtyle, vic. of, 10, 237.
 Nicol, George, in Lenross, 235.
 Nicolson, George, exh., 222.
 —, James, clerk, 62, 67, 117, 132, 138, 170, 212, 297.
 —, John, vicar of Laggan, 109, 169, 215.
 —, —, vicar of Kilmorak, 210.
 Niddrie, 29.
 Nigg, parish of, xix n.
 Nisbet, George, exh., 222.
 —, Robert, 145.

 Nithsdale (Nethysdaill), xix, 25.
 Nobill, James, 286.
 North Berwick, abbey of, xx, 21, 28, 31, 35, 41-4, 56, 60, 73, 77, 96, 129, 135, 142-4, 146, 238, 279.
 —, vic. of, 28, 89, 147, 279.
 North Ferry, 167.
 Northmavine, vic. of, 2, 47, 204.

 Oboyne. *See* Aboyne.
 Obstule, chaplainry of, 3.
 Ochiltree, vic. pens. of, 21, 270.
 Ochter, John, rdr., 266.
 Ochterlony, David, 135, 139.
 Ogilvy, Alexander, of Clova, 167.
 —, —, minr., 222.
 —, —, parson, 215.
 —, —, vicar, 227.
 —, Andrew, minr., 222, 232.
 —, George, of Dunlugus, 9.
 —, —, parson, 215.
 —, James, Lord, 159.
 —, —, of Findlater, 225.
 —, —, minr., 230.
 —, Walter, of Carnowseis, 225.
 Ogston, Alexander, rdr., 223.
 —, John, messenger, 106, 162.
 —, Patrick, vicar (Inverkeithny), 168, 226.
 —, —, vicar (Strabrok), 279.
 Ogston, vic. of, 5, 215.
 Oistclair, Gilbert, chaplain, 236.
 —, John, chaplain, 285.
 —, Robert, chaplain, 255, 285.
 Oldhamstocks, pars. of, 28, 93, 151, 274.
 Oliphant, Andrew, vicar, 246.
 —, John, 141-2.
 —, Laurence, Lord, 255.
 Olipheir, George, vicar and rdr., 290, 292.
 Olipher, William, rdr., 233.
 Oliver, William, messenger, 106.
 Orlig, pars. and vic. of, 3, 210.
 Orkney, xvi, xxiii.
 —, archdeaconry of, 1, 124, 151, 204.
 —, bpric. of, 1, 42-4, 47, 81-4, 115, 123, 144, 147, 196, 203, 205.
 —, canons of, 2, 47.
 —, prebends of. *See* Kirkwall.
 —, provostry of, 1, 45, 121, 205.
 —, subchantory of. *See* Sanday, pars. of St. Colm.
 —, subdeanery of, 1, 47, 203.
 Ormiston, Robert, 138, 141, 157.
 Ormiston, kirk of, xv n, 28, 156, 275, 279.
 —, laird of, 156.

- Oronsay, priory of, xiv n.
 Orrok, David, 160.
 Overtoun, prebend of, 18, 91, 147, 260, 267.
 Owstean (Owstian), William, vicar, 167, 236.
 Oxnam, vic. of, 25, 112, 163, 283, 285.
 Oyne (Une), pars. and vic. of, 7, 149, 221, 227.
- Padges, Sebastian, Frenchman, 191.
 Pain, James, rdr., 293.
 Paisley, abbey of, 19, 34, 37, 41, 44, 68, 73-4, 112, 114, 118, 138, 158, 160, 164, 176, 186 n, 190, 193, 195, 198-200, 256 n, 257 n, 270.
 Panbride, vic. of, 9, 85, 147, 230.
 Park, William, in Flemyntoun, 267.
 Parker, John, exh. and rdr., 292-3.
 Parton, pars. and vic. of, 22.
 Paterson, Alexander, 154.
 —, George, minr., 222.
 —, —, student, 246.
 —, James, messenger, 105, 107.
 —, —, preb., 86, 147, 289.
 —, John, Snowdon herald, 105.
 —, —, vicar, 215.
 —, —, exh. (Cullessie), 244 ; rdr. (Dalgety), 245.
 —, —, rdr. (Forres), 218.
 —, —, rdr. (Touch), 224.
 —, —, rdr. (Caerlaverock), 293.
 —, Robert, vicar and minr., 242, 244.
 —, Thomas, exh. and rdr., 284.
 —, William, subdean of Moray, 214.
 Paton, James, minr., 251.
 —, John, friar, 97, 154, 219.
 —, —, rdr., 235.
 —, Simon, rdr., 254.
 Patrick, Andrew, rdr., 235.
 —, John, minr., 234.
 Paul, John, in Gartinqueyn, 131, 137.
 Pedder, Alexander, vicar, 211 (*bis*).
 —, James, son of above, 211.
 —, —, 133.
 Peebles, Bernard, vicar, 269.
 Peebles, church of, 26.
 —, ministry of, 26, 29, 148-9, 285.
 —, vic. of, 26.
 Peirson, Richard, 113.
 —, Rudolph, vicar and rdr., 93, 150, 290.
 Penick (Penyk), 110, 133.
 Penicuik [*blank*], 280.
 Penicuik, parson of, 296.
 Penicuik, pars. of, 27, 151, 152, 280.
 Penninghame, kirk of, 21, 93, 150.
 Penpont, vic. of, 23, 92, 150, 290.
 Penthoskane, 61, 68, 132, 138.
 Pentland, pars. and vic. of, 27.
 Perth (Sanctjohnnestoun), Blackfriars of, 16-17, 30, 34, 37, 40, 57, 63, 69, 74, 98, 113, 129-30, 135, 139, 142, 156, 248 n, 249, 255.
 —, chaplainries of *Nomine Jesu*, St. Obert and St. Margaret in, 16, 249.
 —, chaplainry of St. Peter in, 14, 116, 165, 256.
 —, Charterhouse of, 16, 30, 34, 37, 40, 53, 63, 74, 90, 115-16, 130, 135-6, 142, 156, 165, 192, 195-6, 238 n.
 —, customs of, 16 n, 17 n.
 —, hospital of, 248 n, 249.
 —, town of, 248 n, 249.
 —, vic. pens. of, 15.
 —, Whitefriars of. *See* Tullilum.
 Petchase, chaplainry of, 8, 227.
 Peterculter, vic. of, 7, 227.
 Peterkin, William, minr., 214, 218 ; vicar, 215.
 Peterugie, vic. of, 7, 168, 226.
 Petrie, Alexander (Grahamesoun), exh., 209, 211.
 Pettinain, vic. of, 18.
 Pettinbrog, prebend of, 15.
 Petty, pars. of, 5, 216.
 —, vic. of, 5, 109, 169, 216.
 Philorth, pars. of, 8, 225.
 —, vic. of, 8, 227.
 Philp, James, exh., 218.
 —, John, vicar, 168, 226.
 —, —, minr., 222.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 204.
 Pierre, Marie, Lady Seton, 186.
 Pinkerton, canonry of, 28.
 Pitbladdoch, John, rdr., 254.
 Pitcairn, David, chaplain, 236.
 —, James, rdr., 254.
 —, Robert, archdeacon, 241.
 Pitcarry, Lady, 167.
 Pitcox (Petcoikis), prebend of, 28, 89, 147, 274, 280.
 Pitcur (Petcu), tutor of, 130.
 Pitelpy (Pettelpy), 167.
 Pitmedden (Petmeddane), prebend of, 15, 110, 165.
 Pitmilley (Petmyllie), 14 and n.
 Pitpollox (Petcoikis, Petpowokis), 111, 166.
 Pittensair (Pettinseir), 109, 169.
 Pittenweem, priory of. *See* St. Andrews.

- Pluscarden, priory of, 4, 29, 32, 44, 51, 58, 80, 84, 127, 130, 145, 147, 212, 216.
 Polduff, 142.
 Polwarth, kirk of, 30, 35, 41-2, 129, 135, 142-3, 163, 285.
 —, vic. of, 24, 112, 279.
 Pont, Robert, commissioner, 193, 214, 217 and *n.*, 274.
 Ponton, Alison, nun, 154.
 Porteous, John, parson, 285.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 93, 151, 283-4.
 Porterfield, Alan, vicar, 109.
 —, John, minr., 259 *n.*, 263, 266; vicar, 261.
 Portmoak, priory of, 12, 33, 40, 242.
 Poty. *See* Dunbarney.
 Powrie, William, student, 297.
 Preston, Richard, collector, xl, 195.
 Preston, tenants of, 146.
 Preston [Berwick], vic. of, 24, 110, 163, 286.
 Priesthill (Preistishill) and Ulladell, chaplainry of, 4.
 Priorwood, 134, 138.
 Promptoch, John, exh., 209.
 Ptholomee, James, messenger, 162.
 Purdye, James, 203 *n.*
 Purrow, John, friar, 99, 153, 281.
 Purves, Adam, 28 *n.*
 —, Alexander, 'walk maker,' 112.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 284.
 —, William, macer or messenger, 105-6, 162.
 Pyett, James, 28 *n.*
 Pyle, Walter, exh., 284.
 Quh-. *See* Wh-.
 Quothquan (Codquan), pars. and vic. of, 18, 163, 270.
 Quyltoun. *See* Coylton.
 Rae (Raa, Rey, Ray), Alexander, vicar, 89, 148, 228.
 —, John, rdr., 224.
 Rag, David, friar, 154.
 Railstoun, prebend of, 27, 93, 151, 274.
 Rait, Archibald, rdr., 235.
 —, James, exh. and minr., 232-3.
 —, John, vicar, 230.
 —, —, in Syllefiatt, 135.
 —, Robert, collector, xl, 183, 189, 194-5, 201.
 —, —, messenger, 105, 162.
 —, —, elder, rdr. (Fetteresso), 235.
 Rait, Robert, rdr. (Premnay), 224.
 Raith, Thomas, vicar, 226.
 —, —, chaplain, 270.
 Raith, 75, 141, 143.
 Rammage, John, minr. and rdr., 264, 266.
 Ramsay, Agnes, nun, 154.
 —, Alexander, rdr., 224.
 —, David, minr., 251.
 —, Duncan, vicar and rdr., 203.
 —, Hector, 246.
 —, James, monk, 157, 281.
 —, —, friar, 97, 153, 212.
 —, —, rdr., 266.
 —, John, minr., 222.
 —, —, exh., 284.
 —, Ninian, 162, 278-9.
 —, Patrick, minr., 234.
 —, Robert, in Clasbany, 130.
 —, —, 142.
 —, Thomas, rdr. (Edzell), 233.
 —, —, rdr. (Aberluthnot), 235.
 —, William, minr. (Aberdour), 222.
 —, —, minr. (Weem), 251.
 — [blank], of Murie, 130, 142.
 Rannoch, parish of, xix, 161.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 15, 149, 160-61, 256.
 Rarecheis, chaplainry of, 31.
 Rathen, kirk of, 8, 221.
 Rathobyris, 28 *n.*
 Rathven, pars. of, 8, 32, 61, 92, 131, 149, 221.
 —, vic. of, 8.
 Rattray, John, exh. (Inverkeithing), 244.
 —, —, rdr. (Rattray), 254.
 —, Thomas, vicar and rdr., 144, 151, 204.
 Rattray, pars. of, 15.
 Rawson, James, rdr., 218.
 Rayne, pars. and vic. of, 7, 227.
 Rayse, John, exh., 264.
 Reay (Raa), church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 208, 211.
 Redgorton (Ragortoun), vic. of, 15.
 Redkirk, pars. and vic. of, 23, 93, 150, 290.
 Redpath, Andrew, guardsman, 88, 99, 147, 283, 285.
 —, John, guardsman, 99.
 Regaboill, 170.
 Reid, Alexander, chorister, 278.
 —, Archibald, rdr. (Peterhead), 224.
 —, —, rdr. (Deerness), 203-5.
 —, Cuthbert, parson, 225.
 —, Donald, chaplain, 3.

328 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Reid, Donald, rdr., 209.
 —, Farquhar, minr. and exh., 209-10 n.
 —, James, minr., 234.
 —, John, vicar and exh., 208-9.
 —, Malcolm, vicar, 211.
 —, Patrick, vicar and rdr., 93, 150, 261, 266.
 Renfrew, chapel in, 20, 270.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 19-20, 37, 67, 92, 137, 150, 261.
 Renton, Andrew, vicar and rdr., 290.
 —, Isobel, nun, 154.
 Reoch, Donald, rdr., 224.
 Restalrig, church of. *See* Ellem.
 —, deanery of, 27, 31, 35, 41, 43, 53, 59, 72, 87, 127, 131, 140, 143, 147, 279.
 —, pars. of, 27.
 Restennet, priory of, 25, 111, 159.
 Rhind (Rynd), James, exh., 222.
 —, John, exh., 244.
 —, Robert, student, 254.
 —, William, minr., 251.
 Rhind, vic. of, 14, 92, 150, 254-5.
 Rhynie, vic. of, 6, 216.
 —, *See also* Clatt.
 Riccio, David, valet, xxvi, 101, 155, 176, 180.
 Richardson, James, friar, 98, 153.
 —, Robert, treasurer, 114, 119, 156, 171, 189, 194, 201, 289, 296.
 —, sir Thomas, 205.
 Richie, Robert, friar, 98, 153.
 Riddale, Helen, nun, 281.
 Robertson, Alexander, rdr., 224, 235.
 —, Andrew, chaplain in Cromarty, 108, 170.
 —, —, preb. of Dumbarton, 137, 148, 268.
 —, David, minr., 232.
 —, James, rdr., 224.
 —, —, burgess, 287.
 —, John, of the Glangun, 135.
 —, —, of Leith, 287.
 —, —, friar, 97, 153, 212.
 —, —, treasurer of Ross, 91, 149, 208.
 —, —, vicar, 148, 221.
 —, Katharine, 28 n.
 —, Thomas, 157.
 —, William, rdr., 224.
 Rolland, Elizabeth, 135.
 —, James, vicar, 246.
 —, John, friar, 153-4, 287.
 Rosemarkie, vic. of, 3, 211.
 Roseneath, kirk of, 114, 160, 164.
 Ross, Agnes, 108, 169, 210-11.
 —, Alexander, of Balnagoun, 210-11.
 —, —, rdr., 224.
 —, David, of the Holme, 214.
 —, George, preb., 86, 147.
 —, —, chaplain, 217.
 —, Hucheon, of Kilrawak, 214.
 —, —, of Tolly, 211.
 —, Janet, Lady Lovat, 109, 215.
 —, John, rdr., 224.
 —, —, sacristan, 267.
 —, Nicholas, chaplain, 210-11.
 —, Thomas, in Dalchully, 214.
 —, —, sacristan, 266.
 —, William (Thomassoun), exh., 209.
 Ross, archdeaconry of, 3, 31, 170, 208, 211.
 —, bpric. of, xviii n, 2, 31, 39, 43, 58, 71, 77-9, 84, 130, 140, 144-5, 147, 211.
 —, chancellor of, 2, 208, 211.
 —, chantory of, 3, 31.
 —, deanery of, 3, 31, 131, 148, 211.
 —, subdeanery of, 3, 210-11.
 —, treasurership of, 3, 91, 149, 208.
 Rossdhu (Rosdew), chaplainry in, 20.
 Rossie, Charles, rdr., 234.
 Rossie, chaplainry of, 16.
 —, vic. of, 16.
 Rosskeen, 211 n.
 —, pars. of, 3, 170, 211.
 —, vic. of, 4, 211.
 Rothes, pars. and vic. of, 5, 32, 108, 133, 168-9, 216.
 Rothiemay, vic. of, 7, 227.
 Rothny, George, vicar and rdr., 224-5.
 Rousay, vic. of, 1, 46, 122, 151, 205.
 —, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 124, 144, 151, 204.
 Row, Andrew, exh., 252.
 —, John, vicar of Kennoway, 242, 246; minr. at Perth, 251; commissioner, xxxi n, 290.
 —, —, minr. (Forgandenny), 251.
 Rowst, William, 135.
 Roxburgh, 24.
 —, friars of, 99.
 —, pars. and vic. of (Old Roxburgh), 25, 286.
 Ruffill, prebend of, 14, 40, 43, 255.
 Ruives (Ruiffis), 132.
 Russell, John, student, 242.

- Russell, John, chaplain, 3, 108.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 266.
 —, William, chaplain, 216.
 —, —, student, 242.
 Rutherford, Martin, vicar and rdr.,
 151, 283-4.
 —, William, collector, xl.
 Rutherglen, vic. of, 18.
 Ruthven, Alexander, chaplain, 255.
 —, Patrick, Lord, 115, 255.
 Ruthven [Moray], pars. of. *See*
 Dipple.
 —, —, vic. of, 5, 216.
 — [Logymar], 103, 160.
 Ruthwell (Rowell), pars. of, 23, 290.
 Saidlar, John, rdr., 205.
 St. Andrews (Sanctandros), arch-
 bpric. of, xiv, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 56, 60, 67, 72, 76, 95, 142,
 158-60, 166, 185, 192, 195, 238 n.
 —, archdeaconry of, 12, 96, 241.
 —, Blackfriars of, 13, 158, 166,
 241, 242, 247.
 —, castle of, 185, 192 n.
 —, collegiate church of St. Mary
 of the Rock (Kirkhill or Kirk-
 heuch), 12, 166, 247.
 —, hospital of St. Nicholas, 158,
 241.
 —, New College of, 10, 12, 30, 33,
 40, 52, 59, 71, 86, 127, 130, 140,
 147, 241.
 —, priory of (with Pittenweem),
 xvii, xxiii, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
 52, 58, 66, 71, 76, 86, 127, 130,
 136, 140, 143, 147, 241, 247.
 —, vic. of, 13, 242, 247.
 St. Andrews [Orkney]. *See* Deer-
 ness.
 St. Cyrus (S. Seres), 159.
 St. John, Lord, 149, 221.
 St. Madoes (Samadose), pars. and
 vic. of, 15, 250.
 St. Martins, vic. of, 16, 250.
 St. Mary's Isle, priory of, 22, 87,
 114, 147, 289, 296.
 St. Monans, 14, 242.
 St. Ninians, chaplainry in, 17, 164,
 190, 270.
 —. *See also* Kirkmuir.
 St. Vigeans, 130.
 Saline, kirk of, 16, 242.
 Salmond, Patrick, exh., 252.
 —, William, vicar, 165, 254, 278.
 Salton, vic. of, 28, 162, 279.
 Sanday, pars. of Cross in, 1, 45, 122.
 —, pars. of Lady in, 42, 93, 151,
 204.
 Sanday, pars. of St. Colm in (sub-
 chantory), 1, 45, 122, 151, 204.
 —, vic. of, 1, 46, 122, 204.
 Sanderson, John, exh., 292.
 —, Patrick, exh., 284.
 —, William, minr., 276.
 Sandfurd, 129, 135.
 Sandilands, James, of St. Monans,
 166, 247.
 —, John, parson (Cushnie), 227.
 —, —, parson (Hawick), 285.
 Sandsting. *See* Aithsting.
 Sandwick. *See* Stromness.
 Sanquhar, pars. of, 23, 296.
 Scheilhill, 139.
 Scollay, David, collector, xl, 170.
 Scone, abbey of, 15, 30, 34, 37, 40,
 44, 81, 104, 129, 135, 139, 142,
 158, 165-6, 238 n, 249, 255.
 Scoonie (Scuny), vic. of, 13, 247.
 Scotlandwell, house of, 12, 33, 36,
 64, 195, 198-9.
 Scotston (Scottistoun), 167.
 Scott, Agnes, 248, 254.
 —, George, minr., 244.
 —, James, lord of session, 85,
 148, 230, 289.
 —, —, exh. (Inverkip), 264.
 —, —, rdr. (Halkirk), 209.
 —, John, vicar, 267.
 —, —, exh., 284.
 —, Robert, 203 n.
 —, Thomas, of Abbotshall, 247.
 —, —, of Hawick, 131, 141.
 —, —, vicar, 156, 162, 274,
 278.
 —, —, rdr., 254.
 —, —, bailie of Melrose, 134,
 141, 157.
 —, —, in Perth, 115, 165.
 —, Sir Walter, of Braxholm,
 285.
 —, William, parson of Kirkurd,
 285.
 —, —, vicar of Auchtermuchty,
 246.
 —, —, vicar of Tarland, 227.
 —, —, minr. (Carnbie), 244.
 —, —, rdr. (Callander), 254.
 —, —, rdr. (Monze), 254.
 —, —, student, 277.
 —, —, 286.
 Scrimgeour, David, chaplain, 167,
 236.
 —, Thomas, chantor of Brechin,
 10 n.
 Seill, Michael, friar, 98, 153.
 Selkirk, vic. of, 26, 286.
 Sempill, John, parson, 247.

330 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Sempill, Robert, Lord, 267, 269-270.
 —, —, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 261.
 Senwick (Sannik), 113, 164.
 — (Sanweik), vic. of, 22, 164.
 Setoun (Seytoun), Alexander, of Northtrig, 254.
 —, —, chancellor of Aberdeen, 167, 224.
 —, George, Lord, 25, 51, 58, 80, 84, 145, 147, 216.
 —, —, 255.
 —, Henry, provost of Dirlton, 278.
 —, James, parson, 274, 279.
 —, John, vicar and minr., 151, 242, 245-6.
 — [blank], of Touch, 255.
 Shand, Alexander, rdr., 224.
 Shapinsay (Schalpinschaw), vic. of, 1, 46, 122, 151, 204.
 Sharp, James, rdr., 234.
 Sharpro, William, exh. and rdr., 292-3.
 Shaw, Colin, preb., 268.
 —, Helen, nun, 154.
 —, James, 128, 134, 157, 281 n.
 —, John, of Keris or Halie, 268.
 —, —, 16.
 —, Jonet, nun, 281.
 —, Margaret, 286.
 —, William, pensioner of Greenlaw, 24, 163, 279, 285.
 —, —, provost of Abernethy, 139.
 Shearer, Donald, chaplain, 3.
 Shetland, xvi, xxvi, 191.
 —, archdeaconry of, 2, 47, 93, 151, 204.
 —, canons' lands in, 2, 47.
 —, St. Michael's stouk in, 2, 47, 203.
 Sibbald, Alexander, of Rankelour, 130, 142.
 —, David, of Ovir Rankelour, 63, 74, 143.
 Sibbet, James, chaplain, 216 (*bis*).
 Sim, Andrew. *See* Simson.
 —, John, rdr., 234.
 —, —, 115.
 Simmer, James, rdr., 235-6.
 Simson [*or* Sim], Andrew, vicar and exh. (Bolton), 93, 150, 274, 277.
 —, —, vicar and minr. (Dyke), 215, 218.
 —, —, minr. (Dunbar), 276.
 —, —, minr. (Ormiston), 276.
 —, sir Bartholomew, 113.
 Simson, George, rdr., 218.
 —, James, rdr., 235.
 —, John, 137.
 —, William, friar, 153, 212.
 —, —, minr. (Abdie), 244.
 —, —, rdr. (Cromdale), 218.
 —, —, exh. or rdr. (Wiston), 266 (*bis*).
 Sinclair, Alexander, vicar, 215.
 —, —, chaplain, 216.
 —, David, of Blanse, 285.
 —, George, earl of Caithness, 116, 189.
 —, Henry, bp. of Ross, xviii n, 58-9, 66, 71, 77-9, 84, 147, 185, 192 n, 260.
 —, —, 203 n.
 —, James, chaplain, 216.
 —, John, dean of Restalrig, 53, 59 n, 72, 87-8, 147, 260.
 —, —, provost of Innerpeffrey, 255.
 —, —, chaplain, 3, 108, 216.
 —, Margaret, nun, 154.
 —, Thomas, 170, 177, 181, 188, 193.
 —, William, of Auchinfram, 296.
 —, —, vicar, 210.
 —, —, in Kirkcum, 205.
 Skaill, 108, 170.
 Skeddy, William, chaplain, 216.
 Skedie, James, rdr., 266.
 Skene, Arthur, rdr., 224.
 —, Robert, exh., 222.
 Skinnet (Skenane, Skenand), kirk of, 4 and n, 31, 63, 135.
 —, vic. of, 4.
 Skirdustan (Skeirdostane). *See* Aberlour.
 Skirling, pars. and vic. of, 26, 110, 286.
 Slains, kirk of, 7, 89, 147, 221.
 Slamannan-muir, pars. and vic. of, 17, 87, 113, 147, 260.
 —, vic. pens. of, 17, 261.
 Slater (Sklater), Hob, 134.
 Smailholm, vic. of, 24, 286.
 Smart, David, preb., 148.
 Smith, Harry, collector, xxviii n, xl.
 —, Henry, rdr., 293.
 —, James, friar, 154.
 —, John, friar, 98.
 —, —, rdr. (Nether Glenisla), 234.
 —, —, rdr. (Fordoun), 235.
 —, —, rdr. (Ardersier), 209.
 —, Michael [*or* Nicol], rdr., 224.
 —, Patrick, 235.
 —, Robert, exh., 222.

- Smith, William, vicar and rdr.
(Stromness), 204-5.
—, —, vicar and rdr. (Inver-
boyndie), 224, 226.
Snow, pars. of, 7, 149, 221.
Somerville (Somerwell, Symmer-
well), Lord, 163, 270.
—, William, vicar, 295.
Sorbie, vic. of, 22, 296.
Soulseat (Saulisseit), abbey of, 21,
115, 296.
Southdean (Suddoun), pars. and
vic. of, 25, 286.
South Ronaldsay. *See* Burray.
Southwick (Zuddik), pars. and vic.
of, 22, 86, 148, 289-90, 296.
Sowtare croft, 138, 141.
Spalding, James, rdr., 234.
Spark, Henry, rdr., 224.
Spens, Alexander, minr., 244.
—, Andrew, rdr., 224.
—, Mr. David, 235.
—, David, rdr., 244.
—, James, chaplain and vicar,
4 n, 214, 216.
—, John, of Condy, 171, 189, 201.
—, —, 160.
—, William, chaplain, 216.
Spey, River, 133-4, 146, 152, 182,
212.
Spittale, Nicol, parson and minr.,
250, 251.
Spittal [Aberdeen], pars. and vic. of,
7, 224.
— [Caithness], pars. of, 2.
—, prebend of Dunglass, 28.
— [Forfar], 136, 139.
Spott, pars. and vic. of, 28, 279.
Spottiswoode, John, supt., 54, 61,
67, 72, 93, 128, 131, 141, 150-51,
274, 277.
Sprewell, John, 175 n.
Sprouston, vic. of, 25, 112, 286.
Spynie, loch of, xix, 133.
—, pars. of, 5, 216.
Standell, Anthony, elder and
younger, 186.
Stanis, James, vicar, 246.
Stanyhill, 128, 131, 140, 148, 156.
Steill, James, rdr., 234.
Stenness (Stanehou), pars. and vic.
of, 1, 124.
Stevenson, Alexander, parson, 226.
—, George, rdr., 293.
—, James [or John], friar, 98, 153.
—, John, lord of session, 87, 147,
260, 289.
—, —, parson, xviii, 89, 147,
221.
Stevenson, Malcolm, vicar and exh.,
261, 264.
—, Thomas, minr., 204.
—, —, chaplain, 4.
Stevenston, vic. of, 150.
Stewart, Adam, pensioner of Char-
terhouse, 40 n, 53, 90, 155.
—, Alan, preb., 137, 148, 268.
—, Mr. Alan, 175 n.
—, Alexander, of Garleis, elder,
115, 164, 295.
—, —, 175 n.
—, Andrew, Lord Ochiltree, 270.
—, —, rdr., 254.
—, Bernard, friar, 98, 153.
—, Elenor, countess of Erroll and
Sutherland, 170.
—, Herbert, friar, 98, 153, 287.
—, James, earl of Mar and
Moray, xviii, xxx, xxxii, 52, 58,
66, 71, 76, 86, 119, 134, 147, 171,
241.
—, —, of Cardonald, 118.
—, Lord John, 83, 147.
—, John, earl of Athole, 16, 116,
142, 165-6, 189, 194, 256.
—, Sir John, of Mynto, collector,
xl, 112 n, 117, 175 n, 180, 183,
190, 196, 198-9, 200, 267-8.
—, John, of Galdwall, 214.
—, —, of Newtown, 214.
—, —, of Traquair, 127, 131,
141, 157.
—, Captain John, 134, 141.
—, John, vicar of Inverkip, 269.
—, —, vicar of Mearns, 269.
—, —, vicar and rdr. (Evie),
203, 205.
—, —, exh. (Minnigaff), 292.
—, Matthew, chaplain, 278.
—, Lord Robert, xviii, 53, 59, 72,
88, 147, 279.
—, Robert, bp. of Caithness, 208,
260.
—, —, prior of Whithorn, 287.
—, —, 225.
—, Thomas, burgess of Dundee,
72, 101, 127, 131, 140, 155.
—, William, of Barnis, 193 n.
—, —, of Grantullie, 255.
—, —, chaplain (Lanark), 19,
269.
—, —, chaplain (Ross), 209 ;
vicar, 210.
—, —, Ross herald, translator,
95, 152, 180, 188, 193.
—, —, 55-6.
Stewarton, vic. of, 21, 271.
Stirling, Lucas, 268.

332 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Stirling, William, 267.
 Stirling, chapel royal of, xviii, 21, 86-7, 147.
 —, chaplainry in, 17, 164, 190, 270.
 —, friars of, 17, 30 n, 98, 258.
 —, vic. of, 17, 86, 147.
 Stobhall, Manis of, 165.
 Stobo, pars. of, 38, 69, 138, 281.
 —, vic. of, 26, 38, 69, 112, 138, 286.
 Stoddert, John, parson and minr., 261.
 Stokfurde, 105, 117, 152, 161-2, 182, 189.
 Stonehouse (Stanehouse), prebend of, 19, 103, 163, 270.
 —, vic. of, 18, 270.
 Stoneykirk (Stanekirk), pars. and vic. of, 22, 38, 150, 290.
 Story, Alexander, 154.
 Stow, vic. of, 27, 279.
 Stracathro, vic. of, 9, 167, 237.
 Strachan (Strathachin), David, rdr., 235.
 —, George, chaplain, 168.
 —, James, parson, 225.
 —, John, minr. (Tullynessle), 222.
 —, —, exh. (Logybuchan), 222.
 —, —, rdr., 224.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 234.
 —, William, rdr., 235.
 —, —, 135.
 Straith [*or* Strathenrie], William, rdr., 224.
 Straiton, vic. of, 20, 270.
 Strang, Richard, advocate, 297.
 —, William, minr., 276.
 Strathaven, prebend of, 19, 270.
 — (Avondale), vic. pens. of, 18, 92, 150, 261.
 Strathbrock (Straybroik), pars. of, 26, 274.
 —, vic. of, 26, 279.
 Strathmartine (Strikmerten), pars. of, 11.
 —, vic. of, 10, 167, 237, 255.
 Strathmiglo, vic. of, 13, 255.
 Strathnaver, chaplainries in, 3, 108, 170, 211.
 Strathtay, 116, 165.
 Strathtummel, 116.
 Straton [*blank*], of Lauriston, 60, 67, 96.
 —, William, 175 n.
 Stroma, 116, 168.
 Stromness and Sandwick, common pension of, 2, 47, 123.
 —, vic. of, 1, 46, 123.
 Stromness and Sandwick, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 123, 144, 151, 204.
 Strone, Arthur, friar, 97.
 Stronoch, Andrew, exh. and rdr., 218.
 —, Antony, friar, 153.
 Stronsay, pars. of, 42, 144, 205.
 —, vic. of, 1, 124.
 Strowan, vic. of, 14.
 Struan, pars. and vic. of, 14, 166, 256.
 Strugioun, William, rdr., 294.
 Struthers, William, preb. and exh., 150, 261, 264.
 Suddie (Zuddy) and Kilmuir, vic. of, 3.
 Sutherland, Alexander, of Duffois, 168, 210.
 —, 'Wedo,' 168.
 —, William, parson, 215.
 —, (*or* Johnstone), William, 210.
 Sutherland, chaplainry in, 2, 107.
 Swan, Ninian, exh. and rdr., 264, 266.
 Sweetheart, abbey of, 22.
 Swinton, David, parson, 285.
 —, George, parson, 236.
 Sydserf, 163.
 Symington (Symontoun), William, 270.
 Symington [Ayr], church of, 95.
 —, vic. of, 21, 165, 270.
 — [Lanark], vic. of, 18, 270 (?).
 Tain, prebend of, 3, 210-11.
 —, provostry of, 3.
 —, sacristanry of, 4, 210.
 Tait, Alexander, vicar and rdr., 283, 284.
 —, George, parson and minr., 151.
 Tannadice, pars. and vic. of, 10.
 Tarbolton, pars. of, 20, 270.
 Tarland, vic. of, 8, 227.
 Tarlaquhy, chaplainry of, 3, 208.
 Tarres, John, 214.
 Tarrescroftis, 142.
 Tarves, barony of, 9.
 —, vic. of, 8, 227.
 Tarvess, James, chaplain, 216.
 Tarvit (Tervat), pars. and vic. of, 13, 241, 247.
 Taylor, John, of Kynnawdie, 130.
 —, —, vicar and rdr., 92, 150, 290.
 —, Thomas, vicar and rdr., 204-5.
 —, William, vicar and rdr. (Tynron), 290, 292, 294, 296.
 —, —, rdr. (Unst), 205.

Taylor, William, 134, 186.
 Tealing, 132.
 —, kirk of, 29, 32, 36, 104, 159, 166.
 —, vic. of, 9, 92, 150, 231.
 Telfer (Tailyfeir), Arthur, parson, 225.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 150, 289, 294.
 — [blank], 103.
 Temple, James, preb., 28, 162, 278.
 Temple, vic. of, 27, 163, 274.
 Terregles, vic. of, 23.
 Teviotdale, archdeaconry of, xiii, 25, 111, 163, 286.
 Thalan, Thomas, rdr., 245.
 Thankerton, pars. and vic. of, 17, 87, 147, 260, 270.
 Thayn, Richard, 139.
 Thome, John, rdr., 235.
 Thomson, Adam, rdr., 294.
 —, Andrew, exh. and rdr., 222, 224.
 —, Bernard, friar, 238.
 —, David, rdr., 209.
 —, George, rdr. (Muckersie), 254.
 —, —, exh. and rdr. (Inverkip), 264, 266.
 —, James, rdr., 294.
 —, John, friar, 153, 212.
 —, —, rdr. (Kinkell), 224.
 —, —, rdr. (Moncrieff), 254.
 —, —, rdr. (Monkland), 266.
 —, Peter, Islay herald, 106, 162, 287.
 —, William, rdr. (Christ's Kirk and Leslie), 224.
 —, —, rdr. (Terregles), 294.
 — [blank], rdr., 294.
 Thornton, James, subdean of Ross, 3 n; dean of Brechin, 60, 66, 90, 147, 230; chantor of Moray, 214; parson of Benholme, 235; parson of Ancrum, 148, 283.
 —, John, subdean of Ross, 3.
 —, —, vicar, 225.
 —, —, younger, parson, 214.
 Thrift, James, rdr., 254.
 Thurso, church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 2, 92, 149, 208.
 Tilledovy, 160.
 Tinwald, pars. of, 23, 290, 296.
 Tod, George, parson and rdr., 283-4.
 Todrick, William, 279.
 Tolly (Tollye), chaplainry of, 4.
 Tongland, abbey of, 21, 34, 38, 290, 294.
 Torphichen, vic. of, 26, 162, 279.
 Torrance, pars. of, 18, 270.

Torry [Kincardine], 167.
 — [Fife], pars. and vic. of, 13, 166, 247.
 Torryburn, church of, 95.
 Toscheauch, John, 162.
 Toskerton, vic. of, 22, 296.
 Tough (Tooch), John, 211.
 Tough (Towch), pars. and vic. of, 7, 225.
 Tours, Magnus, macer, 106, 162.
 Traill, Alexander, rdr., 224.
 Trailtrow, pars. and vic. of, 23, 93, 150, 290.
 Trapern, 192.
 Traquair, vic. of, 2, 25, 283.
 Trinity-Gask, vic. of, 16, 34, 37.
 Troqueer, vic. of, 22, 288, 296.
 Troughton (Trowthnocht), John, exh., 292.
 Tulliallan (Tullyellem), pars. of, 16.
 Tullibody, church of, 95.
 —, vic. of, 251.
 Tulliebole, church of, 95.
 Tullilum (Tulylum), Carmelites of, 16, 98, 156.
 Tulloch, Gilbert, 205.
 —, Jerome, subchantor and minr., 151, 204.
 —, Nicol, subdean of Moray, 214.
 —, —, vicar of Ruthven, 216.
 —, —, vicar of Westray, 205.
 —, —, chaplain, 110, 169, 217.
 Tullynessle, pars. and vic. of, 7, 168, 227.
 Tullypowrie (Tillepowrie), chaplainry of, 15, 116, 256.
 Tumeth. *See* Dalmeath.
 Tumnoch, Robert, burgess, 287.
 Turnbull, Andrew, exh., 152.
 —, Sir Thomas, of Bedreull, 111, 163, 284.
 Turriff, pars. and vic. of, 7, 227.
 Tweedie, Walter, exh., 284.
 Twynholm, vic. of, 22.
 Tynninghame, 166.
 Tynron, vic. of, 23, 93, 150, 290, 296.
 Tyrie, Alexander, minr. (Auchterhouse), 232.
 —, —, minr. (Meigle), 251.
 —, —, rdr. (Nevay), 234.
 —, David, of Drumkilbo, 139.
 Tyrie, pars. and vic. of, 7, 221, 227.
 Udny (Owdny), John, 167, 236.
 Ugstoun. *See* Ogston.
 Ulladell. *See* Priesthill.
 Unst, vic. of, 2, 47.
 Unthank, pars. of, 5, 215.

334 ACCOUNTS OF THIRDS OF BENEFICES

- Upsetlington, pars. of, 24, 88, 147, 279, 283.
 Urquhart, Alexander, minr., 193, 208, 218.
 Urquhart, vic. of, 4.
 Urr, vic. of, 22, 296.
 Urray, pars. of, 2.
 —, vic. of, 3, 208, 211.

 Veitch, Robert, friar, 154.
 Vie, —, Frenchman, 176.
 Vogrie, prebend of, 27, 91, 147.

 Walker, James, parson and minr., 92, 150, 261.
 — [blank], friar, 154.
 Wallace, Adam, 267.
 —, Cuthbert, 267.
 —, John, 118, 170, 177, 181, 188, 193.
 —, Robert, 138.
 Wallange, Matthew, vicar, 246.
 Walls [Orkney], commons of, 2, 46, 123.
 —, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 124, 144, 151, 204.
 Walls [Shetland], vic. of, 2, 47, 151, 204.
 Wallyford, 146, 156.
 Walston (Welstoune), pars. of, 19, 190, 270.
 —, vic. of, 18.
 Wamphray, laird of, 134, 138, 296.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 23, 296.
 Wardlaw, Alexander, parson and minr., 151, 242, 245 (?).
 —, John, 185 n.
 —, Robert, rdr., 245.
 Wardlaw, vic. of, 5, 216.
 Wastoun, Thomas, vicar, 285.
 Watson, Adam, rdr., 266.
 —, Archibald, rdr., 235.
 —, Gavin, rdr., 203.
 —, George, exh., 264.
 —, James, friar, 97, 154.
 —, John, friar, 97.
 —, —, elder, monk, 157, 281.
 —, —, younger, monk, 128, 157, 281 n.
 —, Peter, minr., 244.
 —, Robert, chaplain, 18 n, 20 n, 269.
 —, —, 139.
 —, Thomas, 168.
 —, William, vicar and rdr., 203.
 Watt, David, vicar, 236, 249.
 —, Gavin, vicar and rdr., 144, 151, 203.
 Watterstoun, Litill, 135, 139.

 Waughton, laird of, 29.
 Waus, Alexander, of Barnbarroch, 295.
 —, James, exh., 218.
 —, William, rdr., 294.
 Webster (Wobstar), John, rdr., 245.
 Weem, laird of, 149.
 —, pars. and vic. of, 14, 90, 252, 256.
 —, vic. pens. of, 90, 147.
 Weir, George, monk, 157, 281.
 —, —, messenger, 162.
 —, John, vicar, 269, 270.
 —, Richard, rdr., 266.
 —, Thomas, rdr., 294.
 Welsh, John, monk of Holywood, 113, 164; vicar and rdr., 289, 292.
 —, Robert, vicar and rdr., 93, 150, 290.
 Wemyss (Wemis), David, minr., 259 n, 263.
 —, —, vicar, 268.
 —, —, 247.
 —, John, rdr., 254.
 —, Patrick, minr., 251.
 Werdy, William, messenger, 106.
 Westhall, chaplainry of, 8, 168, 227.
 Westray, pars. of, 1, 46, 122, 151, 205.
 —, vic. of, 1, 46, 122, 205.
 —, vic. pens. of, 204.
 Westray and Sanday, vic. pens. of, 1, 42, 124, 144, 151, 204.
 White, John, minr., 274.
 —, —, rdr., 254.
 —, —, vicar, 295.
 Whitecross, Andrew, friar, 97, 154.
 —, John, friar, 225.
 Whitelaw, Alexander, collector, xl, 117, 170, 173, 178.
 —, —, 55.
 Whithorn, 287.
 —, priory of, 21, 24 n, 34, 38, 113, 138, 154, 296.
 Whitsome, pars. of, 24, 274, 279.
 Whittinghame, kirk of, 28.
 Whytatt, John, 139.
 Wick, church of, 208.
 —, vic. of, 3, 169, 211.
 Wight [or Wright], Francis, friar, 97, 153, 212.
 —, James, minr. and exh., 232.
 —, Walter, 28 n.
 Wightman, John, burgess of Peebles, 285.
 —, Michael, exh., 292.
 Wigtown, 287.
 —, parson of, xxxi n.

- Wigtown, pars. and vic. of, 21, 34, 38, 133, 138, 154.
- Wilkie, Adam, rdr., 294.
- , Gilbert, in Rathobyris, 28 n.
- , James, regent, St. Andrews, 85, 147, 230, 274.
- , Robert, minr., 244.
- (Wylkene), William, chaplain, 164, 270.
- Williamson, Angus, 109.
- , Gilbert, friar, 97, 154.
- , James, rdr., 284.
- , —, 203 n.
- , Robert, rdr. (Dysart), 245.
- , —, rdr. (Dunbug, Flisk), 245.
- , William, in Navatie, 210.
- Willock, John, supt., 128, 131, 137, 141, 180, 261.
- Wilson, Archibald, rdr., 224.
- , George, chaplain, 11.
- , Helen, 264.
- , John, rdr. (Aberchirder), 224.
- , —, rdr. (Pert), 234.
- , —, beadsman, 133.
- , —, queen's servant, 155.
- , —, 210.
- , Robert, minr., 276.
- , Stephen, vicar, 100, 246 (*bis*).
- [*blank*], vicar, 270.
- Wilton (Weltonne), pars. and vic. of, 25, 111, 163, 286.
- Winchester (Winstar), Alexander, minr., 193, 218.
- , Andrew, rdr., 277.
- , Florentine, chaplain, 216.
- Winram (Wynrahame), John, supt., 128, 131, 137, 141, 242, 246, 249.
- , Robert, vicar, 255.
- , —, collector, xxxiii n, xl.
- Wiseman, Richard, 168.
- , William, vicar, 215.
- Wishart, Alexander, of Carnebeg, 173-4.
- , Sir John, of Pittarro, x, xi and n, xxvi, xxvii, xxxiii, 45, 120, 170-71, 172, 177, 270.
- , Robert, 139.
- Wiston, vic. of, 17, 270.
- Wood, Alexander, vicar, 89, 147, 279.
- Wood, Andrew, younger, of Largo, xl, 117, 170, 173.
- , —, messenger, 105, 162.
- , James, vicar, 246.
- , Mr. John, 114.
- , Marion, nun, 154.
- , Mungo, parson and rdr., 93.
- , Robert, rdr., 234.
- , William, of Bonytoun, 225.
- , —, friar, 97, 154, 219.
- Woodwick (Weidweik), prebend of, 1, 46, 122, 149, 205.
- Wotherspoon (Wythirspune), James, of Brighous, 279.
- , —, provost of Linlithgow, 146-7, 226.
- , Mr. Robert, 7.
- Wowplaw, 141.
- Wrangham, barony of, 9, 166, 241.
- Wright, Francis, exh., 209.
- , —, friar. *See* Wight.
- , John, vicar, 165, 254.
- , —, rdr., 294.
- , Thomas, friar, 153, 256.
- , William, smith, 134.
- Wychtand, James, rdr., 254.
- Wylie, Alexander, rdr., 235.
- , David, clerk, 262.
- , James, rdr., 294.
- , John, exh., 222.
- , —, rdr., 266.
- Wynnykin, Herman, Dutchman, 191.
- Yell, vic. of, 2, 47, 204.
- Yetholm, pars. of, 25, 286.
- Young, Alexander, minr., 251.
- , —, exh. and rdr., 292, 294.
- , —, friar, 98, 153.
- , Andrew, exh., 252.
- , —, rdr., 235.
- , —, student, 297.
- , John, minr. (Kirriemuir), 232.
- , —, minr. (Duns), 276 ; (Jedburgh), 283 ; (Irvine), 263.
- , —, exh. (Nairn), 218.
- , Laurence, vicar and rdr., 42, 144, 151, 204.
- , Robert, 270.
- , William, chaplain, 216.
- Younger, George, preb., 86, 147.
- Yrnis James., 159.

REPORT OF THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY was held in the Caledonian Hotel, Edinburgh, on Saturday, 14th December 1946, at 2.45 P.M.

Professor J. D. Mackie, C.B.E., Chairman of the Council, occupied the Chair at the commencement of the meeting.

The Report of the Council was as follows :—

The volume for 1943-44, *Monymusk Papers*, 1713-55, edited by Professor Henry Hamilton, was issued to members last February. This volume, which throws light particularly on agricultural improvements in Aberdeenshire at that period, includes only a portion of the Monymusk manuscripts. Another portion, illustrative of the social history of the time, is being printed by the Third Spalding Club, with which a mutual arrangement has been made for the purchase at a reduced price of either Society's volume by members of the other. By application to the Secretary of the Scottish History Society, History Department, University of Edinburgh, members can accordingly obtain for 10s. 6d. a limited number of copies of the Spalding Club volume when it is ready.

The two volumes of Coupar Angus Charters, to be the volumes for 1944-45 and 1945-46, are in proof and should be ready during the coming spring. Edited by Dr. D. E. Easson,

they include 196 charters of the years 1166-1565 with full annotation, abstracts of later charters to 1608, and a list of the Abbots of Coupar.

For 1946-47 the Accounts of the Collectors of the Thirds of Benefices, 1561-72, edited by Dr. Gordon Donaldson, is in the press. These accounts deal with the Thirds which at the Reformation were collected to augment the revenues of the Crown and make payments to the Reformed clergy. They provide a rental of nearly all benefices in Scotland and are a valuable source both for the history of individuals and for the organisation of the Reformed church at a critical period.

Dr. G. M. Trevelyan, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, has resigned the presidency of the Society, which he has held for the last two years. The Council would record its grateful appreciation of his services, especially of the presidential addresses which he delivered at the annual meetings of the Society.

The Council have pleasure in nominating the Right Honourable Lord Cooper, LL.D., Lord Justice Clerk, for election as President of the Society for the ensuing four years. Lord Cooper is not only the holder of high judicial office but the author of many valuable contributions to the history of early Scottish law and institutions.

By the death of Sir Charles Oman, Chichele Professor of History in the University of Oxford, the Society has lost one of its Corresponding Members of Council. Sir Charles was an eminent historian, among whose more important works were *History of the Peninsular War*, *History of the Art of War*, and *England before the Norman Conquest*. The Council recommend the election as Corresponding Members of Professor V. H. Galbraith, Director of the Institute of Historical Research, London, and Mr. B. H. Sumner, Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford.

Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, K.C.V.O., Lord Lyon King of Arms, Dr. Evan M. Barron, and Mr. R. C. Reid retire in rotation from the Council at this time. The Council recommend the re-election of the Lord Lyon and Mr. Reid and the election of Mr. C. I. Fraser of Reelig in place of Dr. Barron. The Council would take this opportunity of expressing their sense of the value of Dr. Barron's contributions to Scottish history.

As indicated in the last Report a form of Deed of Covenant for the annual subscription has been circulated to members. Those who have not taken advantage of this method by which they can benefit the Society without additional cost to themselves may still obtain forms from the Hon. Treasurer at 66 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

During the year the Society has lost 19 members by death or resignation, 4 foreign libraries have been removed from the list, and 19 new members have joined. The total membership, including 135 libraries, is now 412.

An Abstract of the Accounts for 1945-46, as audited, is appended.

Professor Mackie moved the adoption of the Report and Accounts. After outlining the volumes indicated in the Report he alluded to the increased cost of printing, appealed for additional members and recommended that advantage be taken of the Deeds of Covenant for subscriptions.

Mr. R. L. Mackie, in seconding, expressed the hope that the Society might be able to get back to the issue of two volumes each year and emphasised the value of the introductions to the volumes.

Professor Mackie then moved the election of the Rt. Hon. Lord Cooper, LL.D., as President of the Society for the next four years. He referred to Lord Cooper's distinguished

services on the Bench and his many real contributions to Scottish History which had thrown light on dark periods.

Professor W. C. Dickinson seconded.

Lord Cooper was unanimously elected President and took the Chair.

The President then delivered his address. Taking as his subject 'The Scottish Lawyer's Outlook upon Scottish History,' he said that the Scottish lawyer had to be more historically minded than the lawyers of any modern state, for much modern doctrine rested upon pre-Union statutes, a large number of which still lived. What the lawyer chiefly saw as he looked back over the centuries was a series of sporadic outbursts of legal reforms from 1449 onwards, most of which had been undertaken under circumstances of which the general historian had little to tell. A study of these groups of statutes indicated that each period of creative legislation was the product of social and economic tension and that most of the reforms were undertaken to silence protests which could not safely be ignored. Taking as examples the legislation of 1469, 1617 and 1621 Lord Cooper deduced various conclusions as to the background of the reforms and the strength of the public opinion which forced their adoption, and asked questions which he invited the historians to answer. The lawyer was deeply indebted to the historian for his researches into the machinery of government, but in the field of substantive law the historian and the lawyer could together accomplish much that neither could accomplish alone. Closer collaboration would provide a useful corrective to the disparaging views sometimes expressed regarding the old Scottish Parliament as contrasted with its English counterpart.

On the motion of Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, K.C.V.O., Lord Lyon King of Arms, a vote of thanks was accorded to the President.

**ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of CHARGE AND DISCHARGE
of the INTROMISSIONS of the HONORARY
TREASURER for the year from 1st November
1945 to 31st October 1946.**

CHARGE.

I. Cash in Bank at close of Account for year ended 1st November 1945—			
1. Sum at credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland	£225	5	1
2. Sum at credit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland	181	14	2
	<hr/>		
	£406	19	3
3. Cash in hands of Bank of Scotland to meet current postages	0	4	7½
	<hr/>		
	£407	3	10½
II. Subscriptions received	441	0	0
III. Past Publications sold (including postages recovered from purchasers), and sum received from Third Spalding Club for their share of cost of <i>Monymusk</i> blocks	17	9	0
IV. Interest on Savings Account with Bank of Scotland	3	7	6
V. Sums drawn from Bank Savings Account	£	..	
VI. Sums drawn from Bank Current Account	£504	18	5
	<hr/>		
	£869	0	4½
	<hr/>		

DISCHARGE.

I. Cost of printing Publications	
during year	£436 8 0
Cost of printing Annual Report, Covenant Forms, Circulars, Notices, Printers' postages, etc.	
	32 15 8
	<hr/> £469 3 8
II. Miscellaneous Payments, including Bank's postages	
	35 0 5½
III. Sums lodged in Bank Savings Account	
	<u>£3 7 6</u>
IV. Sums lodged in Bank Current Account	
	<u>£458 9 0</u>
V. Funds at close of this Account—	
1. Balance at credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland	
	£228 12 7
2. Balance at credit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland	
	135 4 9
	<hr/> £363 17 4
3. Cash in hands of Bank of Scotland to meet current postages	
	0 18 11
	<hr/> 364 16 3
	<hr/> £869 0 4½

EDINBURGH, 18th November 1946.—I have examined the Accounts of the Honorary Treasurer of the Scottish History Society for the year from 1st November 1945 to 31st October 1946, and I find the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

HENRY W. MEIKLE,
Auditor.

Scottish History Society

THE EXECUTIVE

1946-1947

President.

Rt. Hon. LORD COOPER, LL.D., Lord Justice Clerk.

Chairman of Council.

Professor J. D. MACKIE, C.B.E.

Council.

Sir T. INNES of Learney, K.C.V.O.

C. I. FRASER of Reelig.

R. C. REID.

H. W. MEIKLE, C.B.E., LL.D., D.Litt.

Mrs. ANNIE I. DUNLOP, O.B.E., D.Litt.

H. M. PATON.

J. D. OGILVIE, LL.D.

Professor W. C. DICKINSON, D.Lit.

W. ANGUS, LL.D.

R. L. MACKIE.

Rev. D. E. EASSON, Ph.D.

WILLIAM K. DICKSON, LL.D.

Corresponding Members of Council.

G. M. TREVELYAN, O.M., C.B.E., F.B.A., D.C.L., LL.D.,
Litt.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Professor V. H. GALBRAITH, F.B.A., Institute of Historical
Research, London.

B. H. SUMNER, F.B.A., Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford.

Hon. Treasurer.

J. DOUGLAS H. DICKSON, W.S., Mus.Doc.,
66 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary.

E. W. M. BALFOUR-MELVILLE, D.Litt., History Department,
The University, Edinburgh.

RULES

1. THE object of the Society is the discovery and printing, under selected editorship, of unpublished documents illustrative of the civil, religious, and social history of Scotland. The Society will also undertake, in exceptional cases, to issue translations of printed works of a similar nature which have not hitherto been accessible in English.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, consisting of a Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and twelve elected Members, five to make a quorum. Three of the twelve elected Members shall retire annually by ballot, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The Annual Subscription to the Society shall be One Guinea. The publications of the Society shall not be delivered to any Member whose Subscription is in arrear, and no Member shall be permitted to receive more than one copy of the Society's publications.

4. The Society will undertake the issue of its own publications, *i.e.* without the intervention of a publisher or any other paid agent.

5. The Society normally issues yearly two octavo volumes of about 320 pages each.

6. An Annual General Meeting of the Society shall be held at the end of October, or at an approximate date to be determined by the Council.

7. Two stated Meetings of the Council shall be held each year, one on the last Tuesday of May, the other on the Tuesday preceding the day upon which the Annual General Meeting shall be held. The Secretary, on the request of three Members of the Council, shall call a special meeting of the Council.

8. Editors shall receive 20 copies of each volume they edit for the Society.

9. The owners of Manuscripts published by the Society will also be presented with a certain number of copies.

10. The Annual Balance-Sheet, Rules, and List of Members shall be printed.

11. No alteration shall be made in these Rules except at a General Meeting of the Society. A fortnight's notice of any alteration to be proposed shall be given to the Members of the Council.

REPORT OF THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY was held in the Rooms of the Royal Society of Edinburgh on Saturday, 13th December 1947, at 3 P.M.

The Right Hon. Lord Cooper, LL.D., President of the Society, occupied the Chair.

The Report of the Council was as follows :—

The Council have again to express their regret that the two volumes of *Coupar Angus Charters* edited by Dr. Easson, which are the volumes for 1944-45 and 1945-46, are not yet ready for issue to members, owing to delays inseparable under present conditions from printing and bookbinding. They are now assured by the Society's printers that the first volume will be issued in December and it is hoped that the second will follow in the Spring.

The greater part of the *Accounts of the Collectors of Thirds of Benefices*, which Dr. Gordon Donaldson is editing, is now in proof. In view of the present cost of each volume, which is between £500 and £600, being greater than the annual income of the Society, the Council have decided with regret that this volume must be the only one for the years 1946-47 and 1947-48. They are at present enquiring into

possible reduction of expenses and again urge an increase of membership to augment the Society's revenue.

For 1948-49 the Council propose to issue *Miscellany Volume VIII*. This will include some *Balmerino Charters* edited by Dr. Easson, *The English Army at Flodden* edited by Professor J. D. Mackie, *Jacobite Papers* edited by Dr. J. D. Ogilvie, and *Proceedings of a Baron Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty* from the Macdowall of Logan Papers edited by Mr. R. C. Reid.

Mr. R. L. Mackie is editing for a later volume *Calendar of Letters of James IV*, begun by the late Professor Hannay, of whom a biographical memoir will be included. The Council have also in view a volume of *Scottish Population Statistics* including *Webster's Analysis*, an *Orkney Sheriff Court Book* and a volume on a burgh of barony.

The Third Spalding Club's volume of *Monymusk Papers* is at present being bound, and when ready can be obtained by members of the Society for ten shillings and sixpence on application to the Hon. Secretary of the Scottish History Society, University of Edinburgh.

Members of Council who retire in rotation at this time are Mr. R. L. Mackie, the Rev. Dr. Easson and Dr. W. K. Dickson. The Council recommend their re-election.

The Society has lost during the year 10 members by death or resignation. 15 new members have joined. The total membership, including 139 libraries, is now 417. 67 members have signed Deeds of Covenant for payment of their annual subscriptions. Others are reminded that in this way they can add considerably to the Society's income without additional cost to themselves. Forms of Covenant and further information can be obtained from the Treasurer of the Society, 66 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

An Abstract of the Accounts for 1946-47, as audited, is appended.

Professor J. D. Mackie, Chairman of the Council, in moving the adoption of the Report, spoke of the first volume of the *Coupar Angus Charters*, edited by Dr. Easson, which had just been issued, and said that in addition to its ecclesiastical importance it was a considerable contribution to economic history. He spoke of the difficulty of producing volumes under present conditions and said that the cost of each was approximately twice what it used to be. He urged members to take advantage of the scheme for Deeds of Covenant.

Dr. H. W. Meikle seconded. Emphasising the gap between the income from subscriptions and the cost of each volume, he laid stress on the need for additional members. He said that the Society had now published over 120 volumes of great value for the study of Scottish history.

In speaking to the Report, the President supported the appeal for more members and said that the Society had every reason to be proud of what it had done for its members. He also referred to the revival of the *Scottish Historical Review*.

Lord Cooper then delivered his presidential address on 'A Historical Atlas of Scotland.' He said that those who sometimes split hairs but never atoms were the Cinderellas of the brave new world; but, as a gesture against cultural austerity, he wished to outline a project which was of no technical utility but which might further the study of Scottish history. It was always worth while to apply experimentally the technique of one subject to the elucidation of another. The mathematician and the engineer would be helpless without their graphical and diagrammatic methods of presenting data and discovering unsuspected relationships, and a fuller use of these methods in historical study would not only record facts in the neatest and most accurate form but would suggest many new ideas. Lord Cooper then displayed a collection of maps and diagrams illustrative of the life of thirteenth-

century Scotland, and suggested that the compilation of an atlas on similar lines would make a valuable contribution to the understanding of our country's past.

A vote of thanks was accorded to the President on the motion of Mr. R. L. Mackie, who spoke of the value of applying the techniques of other subjects to the study of history.

**ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF CHARGE and DISCHARGE
of the INTROMISSIONS of the HONORARY
TREASURER for the year from 1st November
1946 to 31st October 1947.**

CHARGE.

I. Cash in Bank at close of Account for year ended 1st November 1946—			
1. Sum at credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland . . .	£228	12	7
2. Sum at credit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland . . .	135	4	9
3. Cash in hands of Bank of Scotland to meet current postages . . .	0	18	11
	<hr/>		
	£364	16	3
II. Subscriptions received . . .	409	11	0
III. Past Publications sold (including postages recovered from purchasers) . . .	8	3	4
IV. Interest on Savings Account with Bank of Scotland . . .	3	8	5
V. Refund of Income Tax . . .	53	5	2
VI. Miscellaneous . . .	3	2	0
VII. Sums drawn from Bank Current Account . . .	£729	11	6
	<hr/>		
VIII. Sums drawn from Bank Savings Account		
	<hr/>		
	£842	6	2
	<hr/>		

DISCHARGE.

I. Cost of printing Publications during year	£665	0	0
Cost of printing Annual Report and Printers' postages, etc.	22	19	3
	<hr/>		£687 19 3
II. Miscellaneous Payments, including Bank's postages		41	11 2½
III. Sums lodged in Bank Current Account	£474	1	6
	<hr/>		
IV. Sums lodged in Bank Savings Account	£3	8	5
	<hr/>		
V. Funds at close of this Account—			
1. Balance at credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland.	£232	1	0
2. Cash in hands of the Bank of Scotland to meet current postages	0	19	11½
	£233	0	11½
Less: Balance at debit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland.	120	5	3
	<hr/>		112 15 8½
	<hr/>		£842 6 2
	<hr/>		

EDINBURGH, 12th November 1947.—I have examined the Accounts of the Honorary Treasurer of the Scottish History Society for the year from 1st November 1946 to 31st October 1947, and I find the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

HENRY W. MEIKLE,
Auditor.

Scottish History Society

THE EXECUTIVE

1947-1948

President.

Rt. Hon. LORD COOPER, LL.D., Lord Justice General.

Chairman of Council.

Professor J. D. MACKIE, C.B.E.

Council.

R. L. MACKIE.

Rev. D. E. EASSON, Ph.D.

WILLIAM K. DICKSON, LL.D.

Sir T. INNES of Learney, K.C.V.O.

C. I. FRASER of Reelig.

R. C. REID.

H. W. MEIKLE, C.B.E., LL.D., D.Litt.

Mrs. ANNIE I. DUNLOP, O.B.E., D.Litt.

H. M. PATON.

J. D. OGILVIE, LL.D.

Professor W. C. DICKINSON, D.Lit.

W. ANGUS, LL.D.

Corresponding Members of Council.

G. M. TREVELYAN, O.M., C.B.E., F.B.A., D.C.L., LL.D.,
Litt.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Professor V. H. GALBRAITH, F.B.A., Regius Professor of Modern
History in the University of Oxford.

B. H. SUMNER, F.B.A., Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford.

Hon. Treasurer.

J. DOUGLAS H. DICKSON, W.S., Mus.Doc.,
66 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary.

E. W. M. BALFOUR-MELVILLE, D.Litt., History Department,
The University, Edinburgh.





